

# KABUPATEN NIAS SELATAN DALAM ANGKA

---

Nias Selatan  
Regency In Figures

# 2022



BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KABUPATEN NIAS SELATAN  
BPS-Statistics of Nias Selatan Regency

# KABUPATEN NIAS SELATAN DALAM ANGKA

---

*Nias Selatan  
Regency In figures*

# 2022



BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KABUPATEN NIAS SELATAN  
BPS-Statistics of Nias Selatan Regency

**KABUPATEN NIAS SELATAN DALAM ANGKA**  
***Nias Selatan Regency in Figures***  
**2022**

ISSN: 2656-2170

No. Publikasi/Publication Number: 12140.2201

Katalog /Catalog: 1102001.1214

Ukuran Buku/Book Size: 14,8 cm x 21 cm

Jumlah Halaman/Number of Pages : xxxvi + 457 hal/pages

Naskah/Manuscript:

BPS Kabupaten Nias Selatan

*BPS-Statistics of Nias Selatan Regency*

Penyunting/Editor:

BPS Kabupaten Nias Selatan

*BPS-Statistics of Nias Selatan Regency*

Desain Kover/Cover Design:

Seksi Integrasi Pengolahan dan Diseminasi Statistik

*Section of Integration Processing and Statistics Dissemination*

Ilustrasi Kover/Cover Illustration:

Pantai Lagundri/Lagundri Beach

Diterbitkan oleh/Published by:

©BPS Kabupaten Nias Selatan/BPS-Statistics of Nias Selatan Regency

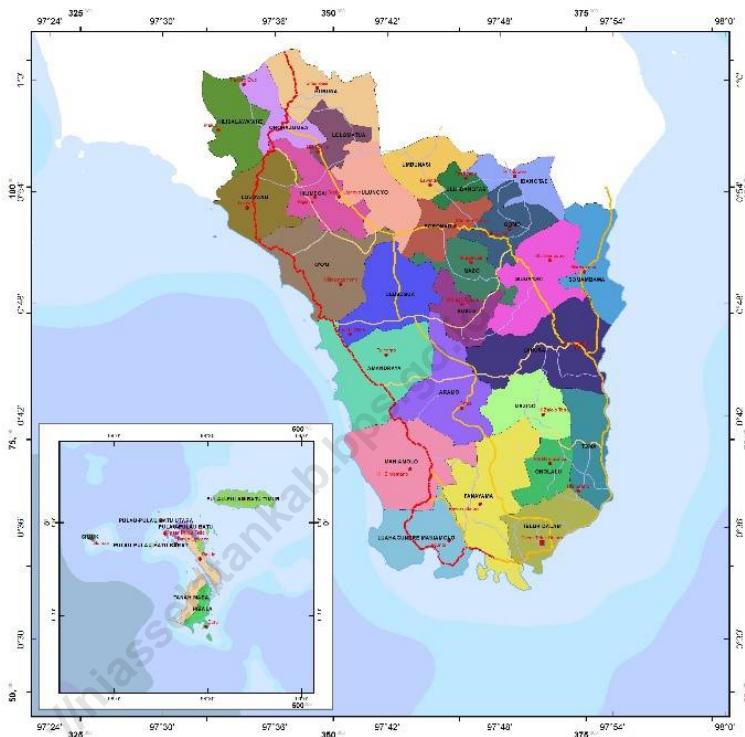
Dicetak oleh/Printed by:

CV. E'KARYA

Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersil tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik.

*Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia.*

## PETA WILAYAH KABUPATEN NIAS SELATAN MAP OF NIAS SELATAN REGENCY





**KEPALA BPS KABUPATEN NIAS SELATAN  
CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF NIAS SELATAN REGENCY**



**Zainal Arifin SST, MM.**





## KATA PENGANTAR

Kabupaten Nias Selatan Dalam Angka 2022 merupakan publikasi tahunan yang diterbitkan oleh BPS Kabupaten Nias Selatan. Disadari bahwa publikasi ini belum sepenuhnya memenuhi harapan pihak pemakai data khususnya para perencana, namun diharapkan dapat membantu melengkapi penyusunan rencana pembangunan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan.

Publikasi ini dapat terwujud berkat kerja sama dan bantuan dari berbagai pihak baik instansi pemerintah maupun swasta. Kepada semua pihak yang telah memberikan bantuan disampaikan penghargaan dan terima kasih yang sebesar-besarnya.

Walaupun publikasi ini telah disiapkan sebaik-baiknya, namun disadari masih ada kekurangan dan kesalahan yang terjadi. Untuk perbaikan publikasi ini, tanggapan dan saran yang bersifat konstruktif dari para pemakai sangat diharapkan.

Telukdalam , Februari 2022

Kepala BPS  
Kabupaten Nias Selatan

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Zainal Arifin SST, MM.", is written over a stylized, abstract black line drawing that resembles a map or a series of connected paths.



## PREFACE

*Nias Selatan Regency in Figures 2022 is an annual publication written by BPS Regency of Nias Selatan. Honestly, this publication has not perfect yet and has not filled the user's hope, especially for the planners yet, but hopefully it can help to equip compilation of development planning in this new regency.*

*This comprehensive publication has been made possible with the assistance and contribution from several governmental institutions and private organizations. To all parties who have been involved in the preparation of this publication, I would like to express my sincerest appreciation and gratitude.*

*Comments and constructive suggestions for the improvement of this publication are always welcome.*

Telukdalam, February 2022  
Chief Statistician of  
Nias Selatan Regency

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Zainal Arifin SST, MM.", is placed below the typed name.

## DAFTAR ISI / CONTENTS

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| Kata Pengantar/ <i>Preface</i> .....   | vii             |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> .....  | ix              |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List of Tables</i> .....  | xi              |
| Daftar Gambar/ <i>List of Figures</i> .....  | xxix            |
| Daftar Singkatan/ <i>List of Abbreviations</i> .....   | xxxiii          |
| Statistik Kunci/ <i>Key Statistics</i> .....   | xxxv            |
| 1. Geografi dan Iklim/ <i>Geography and Climate</i> .....  | 1               |
| 2. Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> .....   | 29              |
| 3. Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Population and Employment</i> .....  | 49              |
| 4. Sosial dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat/ <i>Social and Welfare</i> .....  | 77              |
| 5. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Peternakan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock, and Fishery</i> ..... | 225             |
| 6. Industri, Pertambangan, dan Energi/ <i>Industry, Mining, and Energy</i> .....                               | 337             |
| 7. Pariwisata/ <i>Tourism</i> .....  | 349             |
| 8. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i> .....                                  | 367             |
| 9. Perbankan, Koperasi, dan Harga-harga/ <i>Banking, Cooperative, and Prices</i> .....                         | 389             |
| 10. Pengeluaran Penduduk/ <i>Population Expenditure</i> .....  | 403             |
| 11. Perdagangan/ <i>Trade</i> .....  | 411             |
| 12. Sistem Neraca Regional/ <i>System of Regional Accounts</i> .....   | 421             |
| 13. Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota/ <i>Regency/Municipal Comparison</i> .....                               | 445             |



## DAFTAR TABEL/*LIST OF TABLES*

|  | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| <b>1. GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM/GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE</b>   |                        |
| <b>1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI</b>  |                        |
| <b><i>GEOGRAPHY CONDITION</i></b>  |                        |
| 1.1.1 Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2021<br><i>Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency, 2021</i> .....   | 9                      |
| 1.1.2 Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten/Kota Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2021<br><i>Altitude and Distance to the Capital of Regency/Municipality by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency, 2021</i> ..... | 13                     |
| 1.1.3 Nama, Lokasi, dan Klasifikasi Sungai di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2021<br><i>Name, Location, and Classification of Rivers in Nias Selatan Regency, 2021</i> .....  | 15                     |
| 1.1.4 Nama dan Lokasi Pulau di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2021<br><i>Name and Location of Islands in Nias Selatan Regency, 2021</i> .....   | 17                     |
| 1.1.5 Banyaknya Sertifikat Hak Atas Tanah yang Terbit Setiap Bulan Menurut Jenis Hak di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2021<br><i>Number of Land Certificate by Month and Type of Rights in Nias Selatan, 2021</i> .....                    | 21                     |
| 1.1.6 Status Kepemilikan Tanah menurut Jenis Hak dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (hektar), 2021<br><i>Land Possession by Type Rights and Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency (hectare), 2021</i> .....                       | 22                     |
| 1.1.7 Jumlah Sertifikat Hak Atas Tanah yang Diterbitkan menurut Jenis Sertifikat di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2019-2021<br><i>Number of Land Certificate by Year in Nias Selatan, 2019-2021</i> .....                                  | 24                     |
| <b>1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM</b>   |                        |
| <b><i>CLIMATE CONDITION</i></b>  |                        |
| 1.2.1 Pengamatan Unsur Iklim Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Meteorologi Binaka Gunungsitoli, 2021<br><i>Observation of Climate Elements By Months at Meteorologi Binaka</i>  |                        |

|   |    |
|---|----|
| <i>Gunungsitoli Station, 2021 .....</i> | 25 |
|---|----|

## **2. PEMERINTAHAN/GOVERNMENT**

### **2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF**

#### **ADMINISTRATIVE AREA**

|  |    |
|--|----|
| 2.1.1 Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan 2015–2019<br><i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency, 2015–2019 .....</i> | 38 |
|--|----|

### **2.2 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA**

#### **HUMAN RESOURCES**

|  |    |
|--|----|
| 2.2.1 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2019<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Nias Selatan Regency, 2019 .....</i> | 40 |
|--|----|

|  |    |
|--|----|
| 2.2.2 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2019<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Nias Selatan Regency, 2019 .....</i> | 41 |
|--|----|

|   |    |
|---|----|
| 2.2.3 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2019<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Nias Selatan Regency, 2019 .....</i> | 42 |
|---|----|

### **2.3 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH**

#### **THE REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE**

|  |    |
|--|----|
| 2.3.1 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2021<br><i>Number of Members of The Regional House of Representatives by Political Parties and Sex in Nias Selatan Regency, 2021 .....</i> | 43 |
|--|----|

|   |    |
|---|----|
| 2.3.2 Jumlah Peraturan Daerah (Perda) yang Dihasilkan DPRD di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2017 – 2019<br><i>Number of Regional Regulations Produced by Regional People's Representative Assembly in Nias Selatan Regency, 2017 – 2019 .....</i> | 44 |
|---|----|

|            |  |    |
|------------|--|----|
| <b>2.4</b> | <b>KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH</b><br><b>GOVERNMENT FINANCE</b>  |    |
| 2.4.1      | Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Nias Selatan<br>Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2018–2021<br><i>Actual Nias Selatan Regency Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2018–2021</i> .....  | 45 |
| 2.4.2      | Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Nias Selatan<br>Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2018–2021<br><i>Actual Nias Selatan Regency Government Expenditures by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2018–2021</i> .....  | 47 |
| <b>3.</b>  | <b>PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN/</b><br><b>POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT</b>   |    |
| <b>3.1</b> | <b>PENDUDUK</b><br><b>POPULATION</b>   |    |
| 3.1.1      | Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020 dan 2021<br><i>Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020 and 2022</i> ..... | 61 |
| 3.1.2      | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2021<br><i>Population by Age Group and Sex in Nias Selatan Regency, 2021</i> .....  | 67 |
| 3.1.3      | Jumlah Keluarga yang sudah memiliki Kartu Keluarga di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (orang), 2021 .....   |    |
|            | <i>The Number of Families Who Have a Family Card in Nias Selatan Regency (people), 2021</i> .....  | 68 |
| 3.1.4      | Banyaknya Akta Kelahiran, Akta Perkawinan, Akta Perceraian, dan Akta Kematian yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2021<br><i>Number Of Birth Certificate, Marriage Certificate, Divorce Certificate, and Death Certificate Issued by Subdistrict In Nias Selatan Regency, 2021</i> .....   | 70 |

|  |    |
|--|----|
| <b>3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN</b>   |    |
| <b><i>EMPLOYMENT</i></b>   |    |
| 3.2.1 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2021<br><i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Nias Selatan Regency, 2021.....</i>   | 72 |
| 3.2.2 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2021<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Nias Selatan Regency, 2021 .....</i>  | 73 |
| 3.2.3 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2021<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Nias Selatan Regency, 2021 .....</i>  | 75 |
| <b>4. SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT/SOCIAL AND WELFARE</b>   |    |
| <b>4.1 PENDIDIKAN</b>  |    |
| <b><i>EDUCATION</i></b>  |    |
| 4.1.1 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022 .....</i> | 95 |
| 4.1.2 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan</i>  |    |

|   | Halaman<br>Page |
|---|-----------------|
| Regency, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022 .....  | 101             |
| 4.1.3 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022 .....</i>                 | 103             |
| 4.1.4 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022 .....</i>        | 109             |
| 4.1.5 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022 .....</i> | 115             |
| 4.1.6 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency , 2020/2021 and 2021/2022.....</i>                        | 121             |
| 4.1.7 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022.....</i>     | 127             |
| 4.1.8 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022   |                 |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022.....  | 133             |
| 4.1.9 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022 .....</i> | 139             |
| 4.1.10 Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2018–2020<br><i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Nias Selatan Regency, 2018–2020 .....</i>                            | 145             |
| 4.1.11 Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Nias Selatan Regency, 2019 and 2020.....</i>  | 155             |
| 4.1.12 Persentase Penduduk Usia 10 Tahun ke Atas menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Partisipasi Sekolah di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020<br><i>Percentage of Population Aged 10 Years and Over by Sex and School Participation in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020.....</i>  | 156             |
| 4.1.13 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, Murid PAUD di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2021<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Preschool Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency, 2021 .....</i>   | 157             |
| 4.1.14 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, Murid Pusat Kegiatan Belajar Masyarakat (PKBM) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2021<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Learning Centers The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency, 2021 .....</i>        |                 |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| .....  | 163 |
| 4.1.15 Jumlah Guru Tidak Tetap Daerah (GTTD) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2021<br>Number of Non-permanent teacher by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency, 2021 .....   |     |
| 4.1.16 Jumlah Siswa dan Mahasiswa Penerima Beasiswa dari Pemerintah Kabupaten Nias Selatan yang Wisuda, 2016 - 2021<br>Number of Students Recipients of Scholarships from the Government of Nias Selatan Regency who Graduated, 2016-2021  |     |
| <b>4.2 KESEHATAN</b>   |     |
| <b>HEALTH</b>  |     |
| 4.2.1 Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2018–2020<br><i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency, 2018–2020 .....</i>                                      | 173 |
| 4.2.2 Jumlah Sarana Kesehatan menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020<br><i>Number of Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020 .....</i>   | 185 |
| 4.2.3 Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020<br><i>Number of Medical Personnel by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020 .....</i>   | 189 |
| 4.2.4 Jumlah Dokter Spesialis, Dokter Umum, dan Dokter Gigi menurut Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020<br><i>Number of Specialist Doctor, Generalist Doctor, and Dentist by Type of Health Facility in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020 .....</i>                                      | 193 |
| 4.2.5 Jumlah Kasus Penyakit Terbanyak di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020<br><i>Number of Cases of the Most Diseases in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020 ..</i>  | 194 |
| 4.2.6 Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR), BBLR Dirujuk, dan Bergizi Buruk menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020<br><i>Number of Births, Babies with Low Birth Weights (LBW), Treated LBW, and Malnutrition Cases by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020 .....</i> | 195 |
| 4.2.7 Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif  |     |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2021<br><i>Number of Eligible Couples and Family Planning Participants by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency, 2021 .....</i>   | 197 |
| <b>4.3 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA</b><br><b>RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS</b>  |     |
| 4.3.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2021<br><i>Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Nias Selatan Regency, 2021 .....</i>   | 201 |
| 4.3.2 Jumlah Keluarga Penerima Bantuan Sosial Pangan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020<br><i>Number of Families Receiving Food Social Assistance in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020 .....</i>   | 203 |
| 4.3.3 Panti Asuhan yang berada di Wilayah Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020<br><i>An Orphanage Located in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020 .....</i>  | 205 |
| 4.3.4 Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam <sup>2</sup><br>Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2019-2021<br><i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan that Had Natural Disaster<sup>2</sup> by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency, 2019-2021.....</i> | 206 |
| 4.3.5 Rekapitulasi Bencana Alam dan Non Alam di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020<br><i>Recapitulation of Natural and Non-Natural Disasters in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020 .....</i>   | 212 |
| <b>4.4 KRIMINALITAS</b><br><b>CRIME</b>  |     |
| 4.4.1 Perkara Pidana yang Masuk dan telah Diputuskan di Pengadilan Negeri Gunungsitoli Wilayah Kabupaten Nias Selatan<br><i>Criminal Case Reported and Solved by Gunungsitoli of State Court in Nias Selatan Regency.....</i>  | 213 |
| 4.4.2 Jumlah Kejadian Kejahatan yang Dilaporkan dan Telah Diselesaikan menurut Jenis Kejahatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2018-2019<br><i>Number of Reported Crime and Crime Cleared by Type of Crime in Nias Selatan Regency, 2018-2019 .....</i>   | 214 |
| 4.4.3 Jumlah Korban Kejahatan Berdasarkan Jenis Kelamin menurut Jenis Kejahatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2018-2019   |     |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Number of Reported Crime and Crime Cleared by Type of Crime in Nias Selatan Regency, 2018-2019 .....  | 217 |
| <b>4.5 KEMISKINAN</b>   |     |
| <b>POVERTY</b>  |     |
| 4.5.1 Garis Kemiskinan dan Jumlah Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2013 – 2021<br><i>Poverty Line and Number of Poor People in Nias Selatan Regency, 2013 – 2021.....</i>   | 220 |
| 4.5.2 Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan (P1), Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan (P2), dan Gini Ratio di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2013 – 2021<br><i>Poverty Gap Index (P1), Poverty Severity Index (P2), and Gini Ratio in Nias Selatan Regency, 2013– 2021 .....</i> | 221 |
| <b>4.6 LAINNYA</b>  |     |
| <b>OTHER</b>  |     |
| 4.6.1 Jumlah dan Status Organisasi Kemasyarakatan (Ormas)/ Lembaga Swadaya Masyarakat (LSM) yang terdaftar di BAKESBANGPOL Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2019-2021 .....  | 222 |
| <b>5. PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN/ AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY</b>  |     |
| <b>5.1 HORTIKULTURA</b>   |     |
| <b>HORTICULTURE</b>   |     |
| 5.1.1 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (ha), 2020 dan 2021<br><i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Nias Selatan Regency (ha), 2020 and 2021.....</i>             | 244 |
| 5.1.2 Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (kuintal), 2020 dan 2021<br><i>Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Nias Selatan Regency (quintal), 2020 and 2021 .....</i>        | 256 |
| 5.1.3 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (ha), 2018–2021  |     |

|        | Halaman<br>Page  |
|--------|--|
| 5.1.4  | <i>Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Nias Selatan Regency (ha), 2018–2021 .....</i> ..... 268<br>Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (kuintal), 2018–2021<br><i>Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Nias Selatan Regency (quintal), 2018–2021 .....</i> ..... 270 |
| 5.1.5  | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Nias Selatan ( $m^2$ ), 2020 dan 2021<br><i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Nias Selatan Regency (<math>m^2</math>), 2020 and 2021 .....</i> ..... 272   |
| 5.1.6  | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (kg), 2020 and 2021<br><i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Nias Selatan Regency (kg), 2020 and 2021 .....</i> ..... 280  |
| 5.1.7  | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Nias Selatan ( $m^2$ ), 2018-2021<br><i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Nias Selatan Regency (<math>m^2</math>), 2018-2021 .....</i> ..... 288   |
| 5.1.8  | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (kg), 2018-2021<br><i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Nias Selatan Regency (kg), 2018-2021 .....</i> ..... 289  |
| 5.1.9  | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Nias Selatan ( $m^2$ ), 2018-2021<br><i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Nias Selatan Regency (<math>m^2</math>), 2018-2021 .....</i> ..... 290  |
| 5.1.10 | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (tangkai), 2018-2021<br><i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant n Nias Selatan Regency (stalks), 2018-2021 .....</i> ..... 292   |
| 5.1.11 | Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (kuintal), 2020 and 2021<br><i>Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Nias Selatan Regency (kuintal), 2020 and 2021 .....</i> ..... 294   |
| 5.1.12 | Produksi Buah-Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut   |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (ton), 2018–2021<br><i>Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in Nias Selatan Regency (ton), 2018-2021 .....</i>  | 308             |
| <b>5.2 PERKEBUNAN</b><br><b><i>ESTATE CROPS</i></b>  |                 |
| 5.2.1 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (ha), 2020 dan 2021<br><i>Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Nias Selatan Regency (ha), 2020 and 2021.....</i> | 309             |
| 5.2.2 Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (ton), 2019 dan 2020 ..<br><b><i>Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Nias Selatan Regency (ton), 2019 and 2020.....</i></b>       | 310             |
| <b>5.3 PETERNAKAN</b><br><b><i>LIVESTOCK</i></b>   |                 |
| 5.3.1 Populasi Ternak menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (ekor), 2020*<br><i>Livestock Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock in Nias Selatan Regency (tail), 2020*.....</i>                                | 321             |
| 5.3.2 Populasi Unggas menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (ekor), 2019<br><i>Poultry Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Poultry in Nias Selatan Regency (tail), 2019.....</i>                                      | 325             |
| <b>5.4 PERIKANAN</b><br><b><i>FISHERY</i></b>  |                 |
| 5.4.1 Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2019 dan 2020 ..<br><i>Number of Fish Capture Households by Subdistrict and Subsector in Nias Selatan Regency, 2019 and 2020 .....</i>  | 327             |
| 5.4.2 Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (ton), 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Production of Fish Capture by Subdistrict and Subsector in Nias Selatan Regency (ton), 2019 and 2020 .....</i>           | 329             |
| 5.4.3 Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya Menurut   |                 |

|           | Halaman<br>Page   |     |
|-----------|---|-----|
|           | Kecamatan dan Jenis Budidaya di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020<br><i>Number of Aquaculture Households by Subdistrict and Type of Aquaculture in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020 .....</i>  | 331 |
| 5.4.4     | Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Budidaya di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (ton), 2020<br><i>Production of Aquaculture Households by Subdistrict and Type of Aquaculture in Nias Selatan Regency (ton), 2020 .....</i>  | 333 |
| 5.4.5     | Jumlah Perahu/Kapal Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kapal di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020<br><i>Number of Fishing Boats by Subdistrict and Type of Boat in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020 .....</i>   | 335 |
| <b>6.</b> | <b>INDUSTRI, PERTAMBANGAN, DAN ENERGI/<br/>INDUSTRY, MINING, AND ENERGY</b>   |     |
| 6.1       | Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan menurut Jenis Pelanggan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2019<br><i>Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Type of Customers in Nias Selatan Regency, 2019 .....</i>   | 343 |
| 6.2       | Jumlah Industri Kecil dan Menengah Menurut Kecamatan dan Kategori Industri (Perusahaan/Usaha) di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020<br><i>Number of Establishment of Small and Medium Industry by Subdistricts and Category of Industry (Establishment) in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020 .....</i> | 344 |
| 6.3       | Jumlah Surat Izin Usaha yang diterbitkan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2018-2020<br><i>Number of Business Licenses Issued by Scale of Establishment and Legal Entity in Nias Selatan Regency, 2018-2020 .....</i>  | 346 |
| <b>7.</b> | <b>PARIWISATA/TOURISM</b>   |     |
| 7.1       | Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2019– 2020<br><i>Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency, 2019 – 2020 .....</i>   | 356 |
| 7.2       | Jumlah Hotel/Penginapan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020<br><i>Number of Hotel/Accommodation by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan</i>  |     |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| Regency, 2020 .....  | 358             |
| 7.3 Jumlah Wisatawan Mancanegara dan Domestik<br>di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2016 – 2020<br><i>Number of Foreign and Domestic Visitors in Nias Selatan Regency,<br/>2016 – 2020.....</i>  | 362             |
| 7.4 Wisatawan Mancanegara yang Datang ke Kabupaten<br>Nias Selatan menurut Kebangsaan (orang), 2018 - 2020<br><i>Foreign Visitor Arrival in Nias Selatan Regency by Nationality<br/>(person), 2018 – 2020.....</i>                                 | 363             |
| 7.5 Jumlah Sanggar Budaya Terdaftar Menurut<br>Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020<br><i>Number of Culture Center by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency,<br/>2020.....</i>  | 365             |
| <b>8. TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI/<br/>TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION</b>  |                 |
| <b>8.1 TRANSPORTASI<br/>TRANSPORTATION</b>   |                 |
| 8.1.1 Panjang Jalan menurut Kecamatan dan Pemerintahan yang<br>Berwenang Mengelolanya di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (km), 2020<br><i>Length of Roads by Subdistrict and Level of Government Authority in<br/>Nias Selatan Regency (km), 2020 .....</i> | 380             |
| 8.1.2 Panjang Jalan Kabupaten menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis<br>Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (km), 2020<br><i>Length of Regency's Roads by Subdistrict and Type of Road Surface in<br/>Nias Selatan Regency (km), 2020 .....</i>         | 382             |
| 8.1.3 Panjang Jalan Kabupaten menurut Kecamatan dan<br>Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (km), 2020<br><i>Length of Regency's Roads by Subdistrict and Road Condition in Nias<br/>Selatan Regency (km), 2020 .....</i>                       | 384             |
| 8.1.4 Panjang Jalan Kabupaten menurut Jenis Permukaan<br>Jalan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (km), 2018-2020<br><i>Length of Regency's Roads by Type of Road Surface in Nias Selatan<br/>Regency (km), 2018-2020.....</i>                              | 386             |

|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
| 8.1.5      | Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor menurut Jenis Kendaraan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (unit), 2016-2020<br><i>Number of Vehicle by Type of Vehicle in Nias Selatan Regency (unit), 2016-2020 .....</i>   | 387 |
| <b>9.</b>  | <b>PERBANKAN, KOPERASI, DAN HARGA-HARGA/<br/>BANKING, COOPERATIVE, AND PRICES</b>  |     |
| <b>9.1</b> | <b>PERBANKAN</b>   |     |
|            | <b>BANKING</b>   |     |
| 9.1.1      | Jumlah Kantor Bank Menurut Kelompok Bank di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020<br><i>Number of Bank Office by Group of Banks in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020.....</i>  | 396 |
| 9.1.2      | Jumlah Pinjaman Rupiah pada Bank Umum Menurut Skala Bisnis dan Bulan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020<br><i>Total Rupiahs Loans to Commercial Banks by Business Scale and Month in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020.....</i>                            | 397 |
| <b>9.2</b> | <b>KOPERASI</b>  |     |
|            | <b>COOPERATIVE</b>   |     |
| 9.2.1      | Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2019–2020<br><i>Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency, 2019–2020 .....</i>  | 399 |
| 9.2.2      | Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020<br><i>Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020 .....</i>  | 401 |
| <b>10.</b> | <b>PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK/POPULATION EXPENDITURE</b>   |     |
| 10.1       | Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Nias Selatan Regency, 2019 and 2020 .....</i> | 408 |
| 10.1       | Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2019 dan 2020  |     |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| 10.3 Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020<br><i>Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020.....</i>  | 409             |
| <b>11. PERDAGANGAN/TRADE</b>   |                 |
| 11.1 Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2017–2020<br><i>Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Nias Selatan Regency, 2017–2020.....</i>  | 417             |
| 11.2 Jumlah Pedagang Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020<br><i>Number of Merchants by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020.....</i>   | 418             |
| <b>12. SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL/SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS</b>  |                 |
| 12.1 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (miliar rupiah), 2016–2020<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Nias Selatan Regency (billion rupiahs), 2016–2020.....</i>                    | 432             |
| 12.2 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (miliar rupiah), 2016–2020<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Nias Selatan Regency (billion rupiahs), 2016–2020.....</i>         | 434             |
| 12.3 Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2016–2020<br><i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Nias Selatan Regency, 2016–2020</i>          | 436             |
| 12.4 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (persen), 2016–2020<br><i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Nias Selatan Regency (percent), 2016–</i> |                 |

|   | Halaman<br>Page |
|---|-----------------|
| 2020.....   | 438             |
| 12.5 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Nias Selatan Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019 .....</i>                  | 440             |
| 12.6 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019 .....<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Nias Selatan Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019 .....</i> | 441             |
| 12.7 Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku menurut Pengeluaran Kabupaten Nias Selatan (persen), 2015 – 2019<br><i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Prices by Expenditure of Nias Selatan Regency (percent), 2015 – 2019 .....</i>    | 442             |
| 12.8 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 menurut Pengeluaran Kabupaten Nias Selatan (persen), 2015 – 2019<br><i>Growth rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Expenditure of Nias Selatan Regency (percent), 2015 – 2019.....</i>    | 443             |
| <b>13. PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/<br/>KOTA/ REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON</b>   |                 |
| 13.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Utara (ribu), 2016–2020<br><i>Population by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Utara Province (thousand), 2016–2020.....</i>   | 450             |
| 13.2 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Utara (persen), 2016–2020<br><i>Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Utara Province</i>                  |                 |

|      | Halaman<br><i>Page</i>   |
|------|--|
|      | <i>(percent), 2016–2020.....</i> 452   |
| 13.3 | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/<br>Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Utara (ribu), 2016–2020<br><i>Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera<br/>Utara Province (thousand), 2016–2020.....</i> 454 |
| 13.4 | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/<br>Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Utara, 2016–2020<br><i>Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera<br/>Utara Province, 2016–2020.....</i> 456                 |

*https://niasselatan.kab.bps.go.id*



## DAFTAR GAMBAR/*LIST OF FIGURES*

|  | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| 1.1 Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2021<br><i>Area of Subdistrict (%), 2021 .....</i>  | 7                      |
| 1.2 Jarak dari Kecamatan ke Ibukota Kabupaten di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (km), 2021<br><i>Distance between Subdistrict and Regency Capital in Nias Selatan Regency (km), 2021 .....</i>   | 8                      |
| 2.1 Persentase Anggota DPRD Menurut Partai Politik di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (persen), 2019<br><i>Percentage of Nias Selatan Regency House of Parliament Member by Political Partie (percent), 2019 .....</i>  | 36                     |
| 2.2 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Nias Selatan Menurut Golongan (orang), 2019<br><i>Number of Civil Servant in Regional Government Nias Selatan Regency by Rank (person), 2019 .....</i>   | 37                     |
| 3.1 Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2020<br><i>Area of Subdistrict (%), 2020 .....</i>  | 59                     |
| 3.2 Persentase Penduduk Usia 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan , 2020<br><i>Percentage Economically Activate Person Aged 15 Years by Level of Education of Nias Selatan Regency, 2020 .....</i> | 60                     |
| 4.1 Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020<br><i>Net Participation Rate and Gross Participation Rate by Educational Level in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020.....</i>               | 93                     |
| 4.2 Persentase Akseptor Aktif (Baru) Keluarga Berencana Menurut Alat Kontrasepsi yang Digunakan, 2020<br><i>Percentage of Family Planning Active Acceptor (New) by Type of Contraceptive Used, 2020.....</i>   | 94                     |
| 5.1 Produksi Tanaman Sayuran di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (kwintal), 2018-2021<br><i>Production of Seasonal Vegetables in Nias Selatan Regency (quintal), 2018-</i>   |                        |

|      |   |     |
|------|---|-----|
|      | 2021 .....  | 241 |
| 5.2  | Produksi Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (ton), 2018-2021<br><i>Production of Smallholder Estates in Nias Selatan Regency (ton), 2018-2021 .....</i>  | 242 |
| 5.3  | Populasi Ternak Menurut Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (ekor), 2019-2020<br>Livestock Population by Kind of Livestock in Nias Selatan Regency (tail), 2019-2020.....  |     |
| 7.1  | Jumlah Wisatawan Mancanegara dan Domestik di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2016 – 2020<br><i>Number of International and Domestic Visitors in Nias Selatan Regency, 2016– 2020 .....</i>  | 355 |
| 8.1  | Percentase Panjang Jalan Kabupaten menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (km), 2020<br><i>Percentage of Length of Regency's Roads by Type of Road Surface in Nias Selatan Regency (km), 2020 .....</i>  | 378 |
| 8.2  | Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor menurut Jenis Kendaraan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (unit), 2016-2020<br><i>Number of Vehicle by Type of Vehicle in Nias Selatan Regency (unit), 2016-2020 .....</i>  | 379 |
| 9.1  | Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020<br><i>Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020 .....</i>   | 395 |
| 10.1 | Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Nias Selatan Regency, 2019 and 2020 .....</i>  | 407 |
| 12.1 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (persen), 2016–2020<br><i>Growth rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Nias Selatan Regency (percent), 2016–2020 .....</i> | 431 |

## PENJELASAN UMUM/EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

*Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:*

### 1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Data tidak tersedia/Data not available .....                      | : ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol /Null or zero .....                            | : -   |
| Data dapat diabaikan/Data negligible .....                        | : 0   |
| Tanda decimal/Decimal point .....                                 | : ,   |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/Not applicable .....                 | : NA  |
| Angka estimasi/Estimated figures .....                            | : e   |
| Angka diperbaiki/Revised figures .....                            | : r   |
| Angka sementara/Preliminary figures .....                         | : x   |
| Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figures .....             | : xx  |
| Angka sangat sangat sementara/Very very preliminary figures ..... | : xxx |

### 2. SATUAN/UNITS

|  |   |
|--|---|
| barel/barrel .....                           | : 158,99 liter/litres = 1/6,2898 m <sup>3</sup> |
| hektar (ha)/hectare (ha) .....               | : 10 000 m <sup>2</sup>                         |
| kilometer (km)/kilometres (km) .....         | : 1 000 meter/meters (m)                        |
| knot/knot .....                              | : 1,8523 km/jam (km/hour)                       |
| kuintal/quintal .....                        | : 100 kg  |
| KWh .....                                    | : 1 000 Watt hour                               |
| MWh .....                                    | : 1 000 KWh                                     |
| liter (untuk beras)/litre (for rice) .....   | : 0,80 kg                                       |
| MMSCF .....                                  | : 1/35,3 m <sup>3</sup>                         |
| metrik ton (m.ton)/metric ton (m. ton) ..... | : 0,98421 long ton = 1 000 kg                   |
| ons/ounce .....                              | : 28,31 gram/grams                              |
| ton .....                                    | : 1 000 kg                                      |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

*Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).*

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.  
*The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.*



## **DAFTAR SINGKATAN/ LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS**

|           |  |
|-----------|--|
| SI        | : Stasiun Iklim  |
| SIMPK     | : Stasiun Meteorologi Pertanian Khusus                                     |
| t.t       | : Tempat tidur   |
| BCG       | : Bacillus Calmette Guerin   |
| DPT       | : Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus   |
| TT        | : Tetanus Toxoid   |
| IOT       | : Industri Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Industry</i>          |
| IKOT      | : Industri Kecil Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Small</i>       |
| Alkes     | : Alat kesehatan/ <i>Health Kits</i>                                       |
| PKRT      | : Perbekalan Kesehatan Rumah tangga/ <i>Household Health Logistics</i>     |
| Kompl     | : Komplemen/ <i>Complement</i>   |
| IRTP      | : Industri Pangan Produksi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Foods Home Industry</i>        |
| PBF       | : Pedagang Besar Farmasi/ <i>Pharmacy Whole-seller</i>                     |
| GFK       | : Gudang Farmasi Kab/Kota/Regency/ <i>Municipality Pharmacy Warehouse</i>  |
| RB        | : Rumah Bersalin/ <i>Delivery House</i>                                    |
| Pustu     | : Puskesmas pembantu/ <i>Auxiliary Public Health Center</i>                |
| BP        | : Balai Pengobatan/ <i>Polyclinic</i>                                      |
| TPS       | : Tempat Pembuangan Sementara / <i>landfill</i>                            |
| Jamkesmas | : Jaminan kesehatan masyarakat miskin/ <i>Poor public health insurance</i> |
| PJKMU     | : Program Jaminan Kesehatan Masyarakat Umum                                |
| SIUP      | : Surat Ijin Usaha Perdagangan/ <i>Trading Permission Letter</i>           |
| TDP       | : Tanda Daftar Perusahaan/ <i>Company Registration Identity</i>            |
| API       | : Angka Pengenal Importir/ <i>Importer's Identity Number</i>               |



## Statistik Kunci, 2018–2020 Key Statistics, 2018–2020

| Rincian/Description  | Satuan/Unit                      | 2018       | 2019     | 2020     |
|--|----------------------------------|------------|----------|----------|
| (1)  | (2)                              | (3)        | (4)      | (5)      |
| <b>SOSIAL/SOCIAL</b>   |                                  |            |          |          |
| Penduduk <sup>1</sup> /Population <sup>1</sup>   | jiwa/people                      | 317<br>207 | 319 902  | 322 520  |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk <sup>1</sup> /Population Growth <sup>1</sup>   | %                                | 0,89       | 0,85     | 0,81     |
| Angka Harapan Hidup <sup>1-e</sup> /Life Expectancy Rate <sup>1</sup>  | tahun/years                      | 68,24      | 68,58    | 68,74    |
| Angka Melek Huruf Usia 15+/Literacy Rate Aged 15+  | %                                | 89,24      | ...      | 93,93    |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja -TPAK <sup>2,3</sup><br><i>Labour Force Participation Rate-LFPR<sup>2,3</sup></i>                         | %                                | 79,03      | 72,22    | 77,14    |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka-TPT <sup>2</sup><br><i>Unemployment Rate-UR<sup>2</sup></i>   | %                                | 3,77       | 2,25     | 4,15     |
| Penduduk Miskin <sup>4</sup> /Poor People <sup>4</sup>   | ribu/thousand                    | 52,70      | 52,52    | 53,88    |
| Percentase Penduduk Miskin <sup>4</sup><br><i>Percentage of Poor People<sup>4</sup></i>  | %                                | 16,65      | 16,45    | 16,74    |
| Indeks Pembangunan Manusia-IPM <sup>5</sup><br><i>Human Development Index<sup>5</sup></i>  | —                                | 60,75      | 61,59    | 61,89    |
| <b>EKONOMI/ECONOMIC</b>  |                                  |            |          |          |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Harga Berlaku <sup>6</sup><br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Bruto (GRDP) at Current Price<sup>6</sup></i> | miliar rupiah<br>billion rupiahs | 6 247,31   | 6 861,48 | 7 164,27 |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi <sup>7</sup> /Economic Growth <sup>7</sup>  | %                                | 5,02       | 5,03     | 0,61     |

Catatan/Notes: <sup>1</sup> Hasil proyeksi penduduk Kabupaten Nias Selatan 2010–2035 (pertengahan tahun/Juni) dan /The result of Nias Selatan Regency population projection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)

<sup>2</sup> Kondisi Agustus/Condition at August

<sup>3</sup> Menggunakan penimbang hasil proyeksi penduduk tahun 2010–2035/Weighted by the 2010–2035 population projection

<sup>4</sup> Kondisi Maret/Condition at March

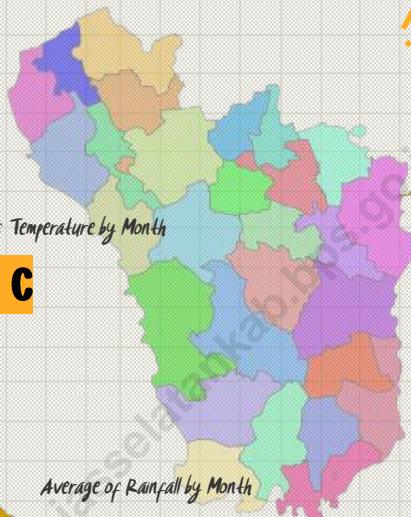
<sup>5</sup> Sejak tahun 2010, IPM dihitung dengan metode baru. Komponen IPM metode baru adalah angka harapan hidup saat lahir, harapan lama sekolah, rata-rata lama sekolah, dan pengeluaran per kapita/Since 2010, HDI was calculated using new method. New HDI component are life expectancy at birth, expected years of schooling, means years of schooling, and expenditure per capita

<sup>6</sup> Mulai tahun 2010 mengadopsi System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)/Since 2010 is in line with System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)

<sup>7</sup> Menggunakan tahun dasar 2010 (2010=100)/Using 2010 base year (2010=100)

<sup>8</sup> Menggunakan proyeksi penduduk berdasarkan hasil SP2010/Using population projection based on SP2010





Average of Rainfall by Month

268,36 mm



Average of Wind Velocity / by Month

1,23 m/det

**Kabupaten Nias Selatan**

Total Area square.km of Nias Selatan Regency

**2.487,99 km<sup>2</sup>**

Average of Relative Humidity by Month

**Administrasi**

Number of Subdistricts and Villages

**35 KECAMATAN**  
Subdistrict**461 DESA/KELURAHAN**  
Villages



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Secara astronomis, Kabupaten Nias Selatan terletak antara  $1^{\circ} 4' 5''$  Lintang Utara -  $0^{\circ} 33' 25''$  Lintang Selatan dan antara  $97^{\circ} 25' 59''$ - $98^{\circ} 48' 29''$  Bujur Timur dan dilalui oleh garis ekuator atau garis khatulistiwa yang terletak pada garis lintang 00.
2. Berdasarkan posisi geografisnya, Kabupaten Nias Selatan memiliki batas-batas: Utara – Kabupaten Nias dan Kabupaten Nias Barat; Selatan - Samudera Hindia dan Kepulauan Mentawai, Sumatera Barat; Barat - Samudera Hindia; Timur – Samudera Hindia, Pulau Mursala dan Kabupaten Mandailing Natal.
3. Desa/Kelurahan Tepi Laut adalah desa/kelurahan yang sebagian atau seluruh wilayahnya bersinggungan langsung dengan laut, baik berupa pantai maupun tebing karang.
4. Desa/Kelurahan bukan tepi laut adalah desa/kelurahan yang wilayahnya tidak bersinggungan langsung dengan laut.
5. Desa/Kelurahan Lereng/Puncak adalah desa/kelurahan yang sebagian besar wilayahnya berada di puncak gunung/pegunungan atau terletak di antara puncak sampai lembah.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Astronomically, Nias Selatan Regency is located between  $1^{\circ} 4' 5''$  North latitude and  $0^{\circ} 33' 25''$  South latitude, and between  $97^{\circ} 25' 59''$  and  $98^{\circ} 48' 29''$  East longitude and lies on equator line located at 00° latitude line.*
2. *In terms of geographic position, Nias Selatan Regency has boundaries as follows: North – Nias Regency and Nias Barat Regency; South - Indian Ocean and Mentawai Islands, West Sumatera; West - Indian Ocean; East – Indian Ocean, Mursala Island, and Mandailing Natal Regency.*
3. *Coastal Village/Coastal Sub-District is a village/sub-district which some areas are intersect/directly adjacent to the sea, either gently sloping/flat beach or cliffs/reef.*
4. *Non Coastal Village/Non Coastal Sub-District is a village which has no area that intersect/directly adjacent to the sea.*
5. *Slope/Peak Village/Sub-District is a village/sub-district which the largest part of village/sub-district lies on the highest part of mount/mountain or lies between the peak to the valley.*

6. Desa/Kelurahan lembah adalah desa/kelurahan yang wilayahnya sebagian besar merupakan daerah rendah yang terletak di antara dua gunung/pegunungan atau daerah yang mempunyai kedudukan lebih rendah dibandingkan daerah sekitarnya.
7. Desa/Kelurahan Dataran adalah desa/kelurahan yang sebagian besar wilayahnya tampak datar, rata, dan membentang.
6. *Valley Village/Sub-District area is a village/sub-district with the largest part of the village/sub-district is a low area between two mountains or area that have a position lower than the surrounding areas.*
7. *Flat Village/Sub-District is a village/sub-district which the largest part of village1/sub-district looked plane, flat, and stretches.*

**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION****1. 1 Lokasi dan Keadaan Geografi**

Kabupaten Nias Selatan terletak disebelah Barat Pulau Sumatera jaraknya ± 92 mil laut dari Kota Sibolga atau Kabupaten Tapanuli Tengah.

Letak Kabupaten Nias Selatan berada di sebelah Selatan Kabupaten Nias yang berjarak ± 120 km dari Gunungsitoli ke Telukdalam (ibukota Kabupaten Nias Selatan).

Kabupaten Nias Selatan mempunyai luas wilayah 2.487,99 km<sup>2</sup> dan wilayah ini terdapat 104 buah pulau. Kabupaten Nias Selatan terdiri dari 35 kecamatan, dimana terdapat 2 kelurahan dan 459 desa.

Kondisi alam/topografi Kabupaten Nias Selatan pada umumnya berbukit-bukit yang sempit dan terjal serta pegunungannya diatas permukaan laut bervariasi antara 0-800 m, terdiri dari dataran rendah sampai bergelombang mencapai 20%, dari tanah bergelombang sampai berbukit-bukit 28,8% dan dari berbukit sampai pegunungan 51,2% dari keseluruhan luas daratan

Kabupaten Nias Selatan terdiri dari 104 buah pulau besar dan kecil.Ibukota kabupaten adalah Kecamatan Teluk Dalam berkedudukan di Pulau Nias. Jumlah pulau yang dihuni sebanyak 20 buah, yang tidak dihuni sebanyak 84 buah

Luas Pulau Pulau Besar :

- Pulau Tanah Bala ± 39,67 km<sup>2</sup>
- Pulau Tanah Masa ± 32,16 km<sup>2</sup>

**1.1. Location and Geographical Condition**

*Nias Selatan Regency is located in the west of Sumatra Island. Its distance is about 92 mile from Sibolga Municipality or Tapanuli Tengah Regency.*

*Nias Selatan Regency is located in the South of Nias Regency which has distance about 120 km from Gunungsitoli to Telukdalam (the capital of Nias Selatan Regency).*

*The area of Nias Selatan Regency is 2,487.99 km<sup>2</sup>. It is consist of 104 islands. Nias Selatan Regency divided into eighteen subregency where there are 2 village district and 459 village.*

*Nature condition/topography of Nias Selatan Regency is narrow and steep hilly and the height of mountain is above the sea level which varied between 0-800 m, consist of lowland until wavy land reach 20%, from wavy land until hilly 28.8%, and from hilly until mountain 51.2% from the whole of land width*

*Nias Selatan Regency consist of 104 big and small islands. The capital of Regency is Teluk Dalam which is located in Nias Island. Number of islands which are inhabited are 20 islands, and which is not inhabited are 84 islands.*

*Width of Big Islands :*

- Tanah Bala Island ± 39.67 km<sup>2</sup>
- Tanah Masa Island ± 32.16 km<sup>2</sup>
- Tello Island ± 18.00 km<sup>2</sup>
- Pini Island ± 24.36 km<sup>2</sup>.

- Pulau Tello ± 18,00 km<sup>2</sup>
- Pulau Pini ± 24,36 km<sup>2</sup>

### **1. 2 Iklim**

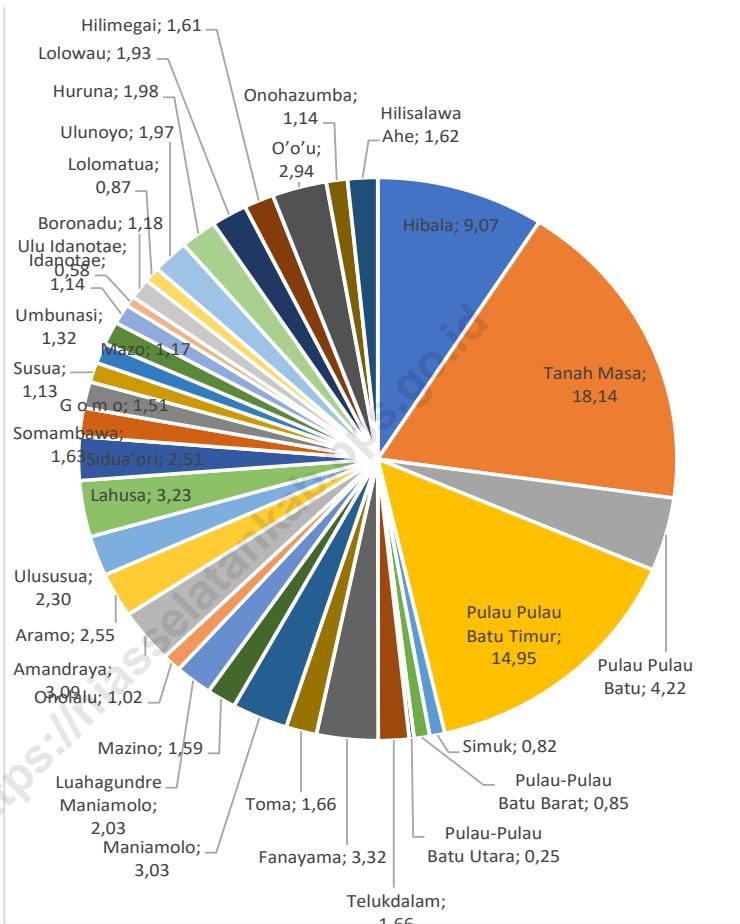
Kabupaten Nias Selatan terletak di daerah khatulistiwa dan mempunyai curah hujan yang tinggi. Rata-rata curah hujan perbulan 268,46 mm<sup>3</sup> dan banyaknya hari hujan dalam sebulan rata-rata 24 hari pada tahun 2021. Akibat banyaknya curah hujan maka kondisi alamnya sangat lembab dan basah. Musim kemarau dan hujan silih berganti dalam setahun

Keadaan iklim dipengaruhi oleh Samudera Hindia. Pada tahun 2021, suhu udara berkisar antara 26°-28° dengan rata-rata prosentase kelembaban udara berkisar antara 88% dan kecepatan rata-rata angin berkisar antara 1,23 m/detik. Kabupaten Nias Selatan terdiri dari 104 buah pulau besar dan kecil.

### **1. 2 Climate**

*Nias Selatan Regency is located in Khatulistiwa area, so the rainfall is so high. The average of rainfall per years is 268.46 mm<sup>3</sup> and the numbers of the rainy day in a month are 24 days in 2021. Because of this rainfall, the nature condition is very damp and wet. Dry season and rainy season in turns every year.*

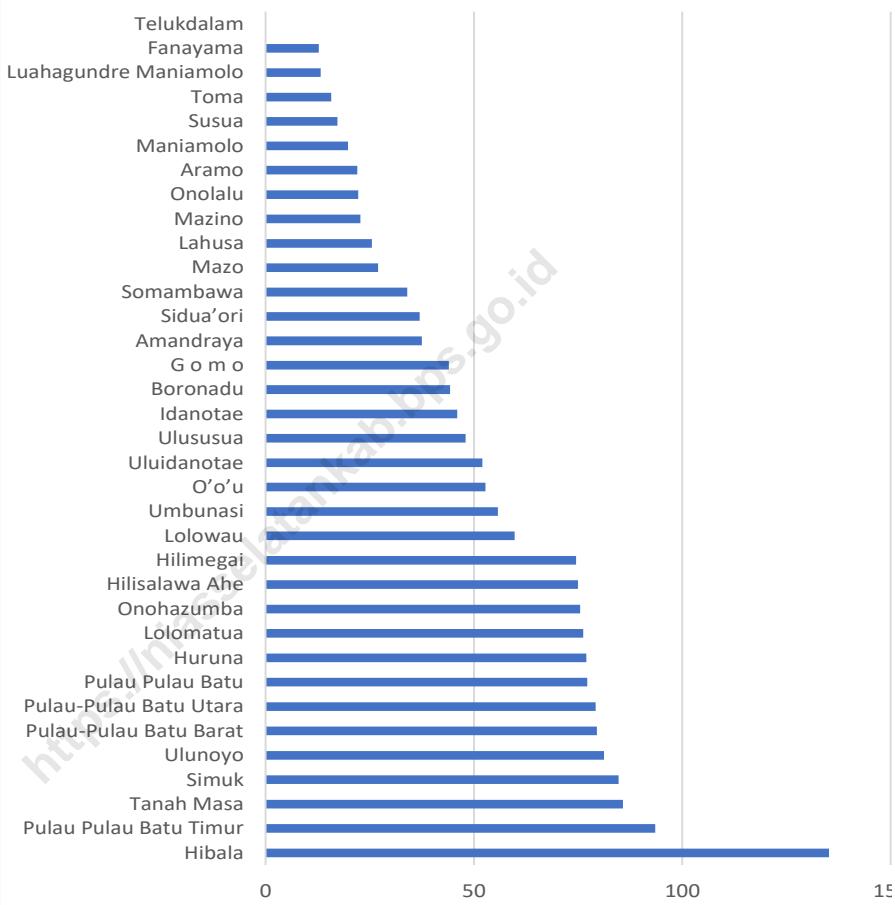
*Climate condition is influenced by Indian Ocean. At 2021, The air temperature between 26°-28° with the damp around 88% and the wind velocity around 1,23 m/sec.*

**Gambar 1.1**  
**Figures****Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2021**  
**Area of Subdistrict (%), 2021**

Sumber/Source: Hasil Digitasi Peta oleh Bappeda Sumatera Utara / Map Digitizing Results by Bappeda Sumatra Utara

**Gambar 1.2  
Figures**

**Jarak dari Kecamatan ke Ibukota Kabupaten di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (km), 2021**  
***Distance between Subdistrict and Regency Capital in Nias Selatan Regency (km), 2021***



Sumber/Souce: Hasil Digitasi Peta oleh Bappeda Sumatera Utara/ Map Digitizing Results by Bappeda Sumatra Utara

## 1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI GEOGRAPHY CONDITION

**Tabel 1.1.1 Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2021**  
**Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency, 2021**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Ibukota Kecamatan<br><i>Capital of Subdistrict</i> | Luas<br><i>Total Area</i><br>(km <sup>2</sup> /sq.km) |
|---------------------------------|--|---|
| (1)                             | (2)  | (3)   |
| Hibala                          | Eho  | 225,75  |
| Tanah Masa                      | Baluta   | 451,43  |
| Pulau Pulau Batu                | Pasar Pulau Tello                                  | 105,09  |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur          | Labuhan Hiu  | 372,05  |
| Simuk                           | Gobo   | 20,42   |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | Bawositora   | 21,06   |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | Silima Banua Marit                                 | 6,30  |
| Telukdalam                      | Pasar Telukdalam                                   | 41,30   |
| Fanayama                        | Bawo Mataluo                                       | 82,49   |
| Toma                            | Hili Sataro  | 41,26   |
| Maniamolo                       | Hili Simaetano                                     | 75,32   |
| Mazino                          | Hili Zalo Otano                                    | 39,49   |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | Botohili Silambo                                   | 50,39   |
| Onolalu                         | Siholi   | 25,37   |
| Amandraya                       | Tuindrao   | 76,76   |
| Aramo                           | Hiliorudua   | 63,49   |
| Ulusuusa                        | Fondrakoraya                                       | 57,18   |
| Lahusa                          | Bawo Otalua  | 80,36   |
| Sidua'ori                       | Hilidohona   | 62,40   |
| Somambawa                       | Sihareo  | 40,63   |
| Gomo                            | Orahili Gomo                                       | 37,56   |
| Susua                           | Sifalago Susua                                     | 28,23   |
| Mazo                            | Tetegawaai   | 29,03   |

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Ibukota Kecamatan<br/>Capital of Subdistrict</b> | <b>Luas<br/>Total Area<br/>(km<sup>2</sup>/sq.km)</b> |
|----------------------------------|---|---|
| (1)                              | (2)   | (3)   |
| Umbunasi                         | Lawindra  | 32,81   |
| Idanotae                         | Hilimbowo Idano Tae                                 | 28,31   |
| Ulu Idanotae                     | Fanedanu  | 14,33   |
| Boronadu                         | Sifalago Gomo                                       | 29,33   |
| Lolomatua                        | Hili Otalua   | 21,59   |
| Ulunoyo                          | Orahili Ulunoyo                                     | 48,99   |
| Huruna                           | Hilizoliga  | 49,29   |
| Lolowau                          | Lolowau   | 48,03   |
| Hilimegai                        | Togizita  | 40,15   |
| O'bu                             | Simandraolo   | 73,16   |
| Onohazumba                       | Orahili Huruna                                      | 28,45   |
| Hilisalawa Ahe                   | Maluo   | 40,19   |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>              | <b>Telukdalam</b>                                   | <b>2 487,99</b>                                       |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.1.1*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Percentase terhadap Luas Provinsi<br/>Percentage to Province's Area</b> | <b>Jumlah Pulau<br/>Number of Islands</b> |
|----------------------------------|--|---|
| (1)                              | (4)  | (5)                                       |
| Hibala                           | 9,07   | 13  |
| Tanah Masa                       | 18,14  | 34  |
| Pulau Pulau Batu                 | 4,22   | 3   |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur           | 14,95  | 28  |
| Simuk                            | 0,82   | 1   |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat           | 0,85   | 15  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara           | 0,25   | 7   |
| Telukdalam                       | 1,66   | -   |
| Fanayama                         | 3,32   | -   |
| Toma                             | 1,66   | -   |
| Maniamolo                        | 3,03   | -   |
| Mazino                           | 1,59   | -   |
| Luhagundre Maniamolo             | 2,03   | -   |
| Onolalu                          | 1,02   | -   |
| Amandraya                        | 3,09   | -   |
| Aramo                            | 2,55   | -   |
| Ulususua                         | 2,30   | -   |
| Lahusa                           | 3,23   | -   |
| Sidua'ori                        | 2,51   | -   |
| Somambawa                        | 1,63   | 1   |
| Gomo                             | 1,51   | -   |
| Susua                            | 1,13   | -   |
| Mazo                             | 1,17   | -   |
| Umbunasi                         | 1,32   | -   |
| Idanotae                         | 1,14   | -   |
| Ulu Idanotae                     | 0,58   | -   |
| Boronadu                         | 1,18   | -   |

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Percentase terhadap Luas Provinsi<br><i>Percentage to Province's Area</i> | Jumlah Pulau<br><i>Number of Islands</i> |
|--------------------------|---|--|
| (1)                      | (4)   | (5)                                      |
| Lolomatua                | 0,87  | -  |
| Ulunoyo                  | 1,97  | -  |
| Huruna                   | 1,98  | -  |
| Lolowau                  | 1,93  | 2  |
| Hilimegai                | 1,61  | -  |
| O'o'u                    | 2,94  | -  |
| Onohazumba               | 1,14  | -  |
| Hilisalawa Ahe           | 1,62  | -  |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>      | <b>100</b>  | <b>104</b>                               |

Sumber/Source: Hasil Digitasi Peta oleh Bappeda Sumatera Utara/ *Map Digitizing Results by Bappeda Sumatra Utara*

**Tabel 1.1.2**

**Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten/Kota  
Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2021**  
**Altitude and Distance to the Capital of Regency/Municipality  
by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency, 2021**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Tinggi Wilayah<br><i>Altitude</i> | Jarak ke Ibukota<br><i>Distance to the Capital</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| (1)                             | (2)                               | (3)  |
| Hibala                          | 0-36                              | 135,19   |
| Tanah Masa                      | 0-10                              | 85,73  |
| Pulau Pulau Batu                | 1-55                              | 77,23  |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur          | 0-70                              | 93,48  |
| Simuk                           | 0-33                              | 84,73  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | 0-31                              | 79,48  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | 0-60                              | 79,23  |
| Telukdalam                      | 0-800                             | 0,00   |
| Fanayama                        | 22-328                            | 12,75  |
| Toma                            | 8                                 | 15,75  |
| Maniamolo                       | 0-500                             | 19,75  |
| Mazino                          | 0-60                              | 22,75  |
| Luhagundre Maniamolo            | 0-100                             | 13,25  |
| Onolalu                         | 10-90                             | 22,25  |
| Amandraya                       | 1-260                             | 37,50  |
| Aramo                           | 4-350                             | 22,00  |
| Ulususua                        | 170-480                           | 48,00  |
| Lahusa                          | 0-300                             | 25,50  |
| Sidua'ori                       | 30-300                            | 37,00  |
| Somambawa                       | 5-130                             | 34,00  |
| Gomo                            | 30-250                            | 44,00  |
| Susua                           | 90-410                            | 17,25  |
| Mazo                            | 40-270                            | 27,00  |
| Umbunasi                        | 150-305                           | 55,75  |

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Tinggi Wilayah<br>Altitude | Jarak ke Ibukota<br>Distance to the Capital |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| (1)                      | (2)                        | (3)   |
| Idanotae                 | 150-280                    | 46,00                                       |
| Uluidanotae              | 170-500                    | 52,00                                       |
| Boronadu                 | 150-651                    | 44,25                                       |
| Lolomatua                | 150-280                    | 76,25                                       |
| Ulunoyo                  | 250-720                    | 81,25                                       |
| Huruna                   | 595                        | 77,00                                       |
| Lolowau                  | 10-430                     | 59,75                                       |
| Hilimegai                | 320-450                    | 74,50                                       |
| O'o'u                    | 15-85                      | 52,75                                       |
| Onohazumba               | 150-440                    | 75,50                                       |
| Hilisalawa Ahe           | 2-455                      | 75,00                                       |

Sumber/Source: RTRW Kabupaten Nias Selatan, Peta Batas Administrasi Kabupaten Nias Selatan/ *RTRW Nias Selatan Regency, Administrative Boundary Map of Nias Selatan Regency*

**Tabel 1.1.3**

**Nama, Lokasi, dan Klasifikasi Sungai di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2021**  
**Name, Location, and Classification of Rivers in Nias Selatan Regency, 2021**

| <b>Nama Sungai<br/>Name of Rivers</b> | <b>Lokasi/Kecamatan<br/>Location/Subdistrict</b> | <b>Klasifikasi<br/>Classification</b> |
|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| (1)                                   | (2)  | (3)                                   |
| Sungai Masio                          | Lahusa   | Besar                                 |
| Sungai Susua                          | Lahusa   | Besar                                 |
| Sungai Eri'i                          | Lahusa   | Sedang                                |
| Sungai Fawai                          | Lahusa   | Sedang                                |
| Sungai Saeto                          | Lahusa   | Sedang                                |
| Sungai Idano Zala                     | Maniamolo  | Sedang                                |
| Sungai Sialikhe                       | Maniamolo  | Sedang                                |
| Sungai Meso                           | Maniamolo  | Kecil                                 |
| Sungai Lotu                           | Maniamolo  | Sedang                                |
| Sungai Otua                           | Maniamolo  | Sedang                                |
| Sungai Tar'o'olala                    | Fanayama   | Sedang                                |
| Sungai Numono                         | Fanayama   | Kecil                                 |
| Sungai Mbombolaehuwa                  | Fanayama   | Sedang                                |
| Sungai Mezaya                         | Mazino   | Besar                                 |
| Sungai Sa'ua                          | Teluk Dalam                                      | Sedang                                |
| Sungai Mboi                           | Teluk Dalam                                      | Sedang                                |
| Sungai Utawa                          | Teluk Dalam                                      | Sedang                                |
| Sungai Laowo                          | Teluk Dalam                                      | Sedang                                |
| Sungai Nanowa                         | Teluk Dalam                                      | Sedang                                |
| Sungai Gewa                           | Toma   | Sedang                                |
| Sungai Lagundri                       | Luahagundre Maniamolo                            | Sedang                                |
| Sungai Gomo                           | Gomo   | Sedang                                |
| Sungai Fayo                           | Gomo   | Sedang                                |
| Sungai Sambulu                        | Lołomatua  | Sedang                                |

| <b>Nama Sungai<br/>Name of Rivers</b> | <b>Lokasi/Kecamatan<br/>Location/Subdistrict</b> | <b>Klasifikasi<br/>Classification</b> |
|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| (1)                                   | (2)  | (3)                                   |
| Sungai Sea                            | Hilisalawa'ahe                                   | Kecil                                 |
| Sungai No'ou                          | O'o'u  | Besar                                 |
| Sungai Mo'ulih                        | O'o'u  | Sedang                                |
| Sungai Ekholo                         | O'o'u  | Sedang                                |
| Sungai Lato Sebu                      | Lolowau  | Sedang                                |
| Sungai Nalua                          | Lolowau  | Besar                                 |
| Sungai Chelo                          | Lolowau  | Sedang                                |
| Sungai Tegoyo                         | Lolowau  | Sedang                                |
| Sungai Simana                         | Lolowau  | Sedang                                |
| Sungai Siwalawa                       | Lolowau  | Besar                                 |
| Sungai Sehe                           | Lolowau  | Sedang                                |
| Sungai Humana                         | Amandraya  | Sedang                                |
| Sungai Maera Fato                     | Amandraya  | Sedang                                |
| Sungai Silimo                         | Amandraya  | Sedang                                |
| Sungai Saku                           | Amandraya  | Kecil                                 |
| Sungai Bago                           | Amandraya  | Sedang                                |
| Sungai Garese                         | Amandraya  | Sedang                                |
| Sungai Fanuwu                         | Amandraya  | Sedang                                |
| Sungai Bohalu                         | Amandraya  | Sedang                                |
| Sungai Baya Simbo                     | Amandraya  | Sedang                                |
| Sungai Sefa                           | Amandraya  | Sedang                                |
| Sungai Amuri                          | Amandraya  | Sedang                                |
| Sungai Gambu                          | Amandraya  | Sedang                                |
| Sungai Sui                            | Amandraya  | Sedang                                |
| Sungai Eho                            | Amandraya  | Besar                                 |
| Sungai Gomo Amandraya                 | Amandraya  | Sedang                                |
| Sungai Aramo                          | Aramo  | Sedang                                |

Sumber/Source: BAPPEDA Nias Selatan, RTRW Kabupaten Nias Selatan/ RTRW Nias Selatan Regency

**Tabel 1.1.4**

**Nama dan Lokasi Pulau di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2021**  
**Name and Location of Islands in Nias Selatan Regency,  
2021**

| <b>Nama Pulau<br/>Name of Islands</b> | <b>Lokasi/Kecamatan<br/>Location/Subdistrict</b> | <b>Dihuni<br/>Inhabited</b> | <b>Tidak Dihuni<br/>Uninhabited</b> |
|---------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| (1)                                   | (2)  | (3)                         | (4)                                 |
| Tello                                 | Pulau Pulau Batu                                 | ✓                           | -                                   |
| Luluang                               | Pulau Pulau Batu                                 | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Sibolo                                | Pulau Pulau Batu                                 | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Simuk                                 | Simuk  | ✓                           | -                                   |
| Sigata                                | Pulau Pulau Batu Barat                           | ✓                           | -                                   |
| Bintuang                              | Pulau Pulau Batu Barat                           | ✓                           | -                                   |
| Hayo                                  | Pulau Pulau Batu Barat                           | ✓                           | -                                   |
| Sibaranun                             | Pulau Pulau Batu Barat                           | ✓                           | -                                   |
| Nuja Gatela                           | Pulau Pulau Batu Barat                           | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Nuja Ohi                              | Pulau Pulau Batu Barat                           | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Nuja Kali                             | Pulau Pulau Batu Barat                           | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Pono                                  | Pulau Pulau Batu Barat                           | ✓                           | -                                   |
| Sifika                                | Pulau Pulau Batu Barat                           | ✓                           | -                                   |
| Buja Atela                            | Pulau Pulau Batu Barat                           | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Owo-owo (II)                          | Pulau Pulau Batu Barat                           | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Fatamua                               | Pulau Pulau Batu Barat                           | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Tafasui                               | Pulau Pulau Batu Barat                           | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Lubo Mbekhu                           | Pulau Pulau Batu Barat                           | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Buni Fatamua                          | Pulau Pulau Batu Barat                           | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Barogang                              | Hibala   | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Sigolong-golong                       | Hibala   | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Horasa                                | Hibala   | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Hibao                                 | Hibala   | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Nuja Gia                              | Hibala   | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Nuja Mbolo                            | Hibala   | -                           | ✓                                   |

| <b>Nama Pulau<br/>Name of Islands</b> | <b>Lokasi/Kecamatan<br/>Location/Subdistrict</b> | <b>Dihuni<br/>Inhabited</b> | <b>Tidak Dihuni<br/>Uninhabited</b> |
|---------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| (1)                                   | (2)  | (3)                         | (4)                                 |
| Fatolasa                              | Hibala   | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Nuja Gia Site-ite                     | Hibala   | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Bagugu                                | Hibala   | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Tanah Bala                            | Hibala   | ✓                           | -                                   |
| Bojo                                  | Hibala   | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Sogawu                                | Hibala   | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Jati                                  | Hibala   | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Buni Laka                             | Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur                           | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Mahang                                | Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur                           | ✓                           | -                                   |
| Bais                                  | Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur                           | ✓                           | -                                   |
| Adam                                  | Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur                           | ✓                           | -                                   |
| Pini                                  | Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur                           | ✓                           | -                                   |
| Tagaga                                | Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur                           | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Antinang                              | Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur                           | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Buni Gabaya                           | Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur                           | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Buni Duha                             | Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur                           | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Kuala Luo                             | Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur                           | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Buni Gafasi                           | Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur                           | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Lalibo                                | Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur                           | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Katadok                               | Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur                           | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Buni Jikho                            | Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur                           | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Pinang                                | Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur                           | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Tareba                                | Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur                           | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Laju Nehe                             | Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur                           | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Tolong                                | Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur                           | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Laga                                  | Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur                           | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Basake Seuba                          | Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur                           | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Basake Site-ite                       | Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur                           | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Kasik                                 | Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur                           | -                           | ✓                                   |

| <b>Nama Pulau<br/>Name of Islands</b> | <b>Lokasi/Kecamatan<br/>Location/Subdistrict</b> | <b>Dihuni<br/>Inhabited</b> | <b>Tidak Dihuni<br/>Uninhabited</b> |
|---------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| (1)                                   | (2)  | (3)                         | (4)                                 |
| Masin                                 | Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur                           | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Buni Hele                             | Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur                           | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Duo                                   | Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur                           | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Buni Maha                             | Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur                           | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Ular                                  | Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur                           | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Sambulaling                           | Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur                           | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Masa                                  | Tanah Masa                                       | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Buni Waebu                            | Tanah Masa                                       | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Batu Duo (I)                          | Tanah Masa                                       | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Batu Duo (II)                         | Tanah Masa                                       | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Gasumba                               | Tanah Masa                                       | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Bako (I)                              | Tanah Masa                                       | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Bako (II)                             | Tanah Masa                                       | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Bako (III)                            | Tanah Masa                                       | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Fatelasa                              | Tanah Masa                                       | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Hulo Tono                             | Tanah Masa                                       | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Nuja Mara                             | Tanah Masa                                       | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Buni Mba'e                            | Tanah Masa                                       | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Sifanana Site-ite                     | Tanah Masa                                       | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Sifanana Sebua                        | Tanah Masa                                       | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Faebu Site-ite                        | Tanah Masa                                       | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Batu Makele                           | Tanah Masa                                       | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Balogia Site                          | Tanah Masa                                       | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Karang Anjing                         | Tanah Masa                                       | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Simaloko                              | Tanah Masa                                       | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Nuja Dagawa Sebua                     | Tanah Masa                                       | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Nuja Dagawa site-ite                  | Tanah Masa                                       | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Nuja Lalai                            | Tanah Masa                                       | -                           | ✓                                   |
| Buni Jawa                             | Tanah Masa                                       | -                           | ✓                                   |

| <b>Nama Pulau<br/>Name of Islands</b> | <b>Lokasi/Kecamatan<br/>Location/Subdistrict</b> | <b>Dihuni<br/>Inhabited</b> | <b>Tidak Dihuni<br/>Uninhabited</b> |
|---------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| (1)                                   | (2)  | (3)                         | (4)                                 |
| makole                                | Tanah Masa                                       | √                           | -                                   |
| Tanah Masa                            | Tanah Masa                                       | √                           | -                                   |
| Samaloko Seuba                        | Tanah Masa                                       | √                           | -                                   |
| Samaloko Site-Site                    | Tanah Masa                                       | -                           | √                                   |
| Simondong                             | Tanah Masa                                       | -                           | √                                   |
| Samaleko                              | tanah Masa                                       | -                           | √                                   |
| Sitolu bambalo                        | Tanah Masa                                       | -                           | √                                   |
| Sitolu Badalu                         | Tanah Masa                                       | -                           | √                                   |
| Simakonde                             | Tanah Masa                                       | -                           | √                                   |
| Soro Buna                             | Tanah Masa                                       | -                           | √                                   |
| Gabaya                                | Tanah Masa                                       | -                           | √                                   |
| Lorang                                | Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara                           | √                           | -                                   |
| Balikhi                               | Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara                           | -                           | √                                   |
| Biang                                 | Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara                           | √                           | -                                   |
| Marit                                 | Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara                           | √                           | -                                   |
| Memong                                | Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara                           | √                           | -                                   |
| Batu                                  | Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara                           | -                           | √                                   |
| Owo-owo (l)                           | Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara                           | -                           | √                                   |
| Fari'i                                | Lolowau  | -                           | √                                   |
| Faro'a                                | Lolowau  | -                           | √                                   |
| Somambawa                             | Somambawa  | -                           | √                                   |

Sumber/Source: BAPPEDA Nias Selatan, RTRW Kabupaten Nias Selatan/ RTRW Nias Selatan Regency

**Tabel 1.1.5**

**Banyaknya Sertifikat Hak Atas Tanah yang Terbit Setiap Bulan Menurut Jenis Hak di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2021**  
**Number of Land Certificate by Month and Type of Rights in Nias Selatan, 2021**

| Bulan<br>Month      | Hak Milik<br>Possession<br>Rights | Hak Guna<br>Bangunan<br>Building<br>Purpose<br>Rights | Hak Pakai<br>Use Rights | Hak<br>Pengelolaan<br>Operating<br>Right | Hak Guna<br>Usaha<br>Business<br>Purpose<br>Rights |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---|-------------------------|--|--|
| (1)                 | (2)                               | (3)   | (4)                     | (5)                                      | (6)  |
| Januari/January     | 11                                | -   | 10                      | -  | -  |
| Februari/February   | 8                                 | -   | -                       | -  | -  |
| Maret/March         | 7                                 | 1   | -                       | -  | -  |
| April/April         | 17                                | 1   | 32                      | -  | -  |
| Mei/May             | 53                                | -   | -                       | -  | -  |
| Juni/June           | 14                                | 2   | -                       | -  | -  |
| Juli/July           | 11                                | -   | 1                       | -  | -  |
| Agustus/August      | 111                               | 1   | 2                       | -  | -  |
| September/September | 82                                | -   | 8                       | -  | -  |
| Oktober/October     | 405                               | -   | -                       | -  | -  |
| November/November   | 165                               | -   | -                       | -  | -  |
| Desember/December   | 134                               | 58  | 7                       | -  | -  |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kabupaten Nias Selatan/ National Land Representative Office of Nias Selatan Regency

**Tabel 1.1.6**

**Status Kepemilikan Tanah menurut Jenis Hak dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (hektar), 2021**  
**Land Possession by Type Rights and Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency (hectare), 2021**

| Bulan<br>Month         | Hak Milik<br>Possession<br>Rights | Hak Guna<br>Bangunan<br>Building<br>Purpose<br>Rights | Hak Pakai<br>Use Rights | Hak<br>Pengelolaan<br>Operating<br>Right | Hak Guna<br>Usaha<br>Business<br>Purpose<br>Rights |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|-------------------------|--|--|
| (1)                    | (2)                               | (3)   | (4)                     | (5)                                      | (6)  |
| Hibala                 | -                                 | -   | -                       | -  | -  |
| Tanah Masa             | -                                 | -   | -                       | -  | -  |
| Pulau Pulau Batu       | 8 897                             | 492   | 3 618                   | -  | -  |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur | -                                 | -   | -                       | -  | -  |
| Simuk                  | -                                 | -   | -                       | -  | -  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat | -                                 | -   | -                       | -  | -  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara | -                                 | -   | -                       | -  | -  |
| Telukdalam             | 32 330                            | 2 496   | 35 348                  | -  | -  |
| Fanayama               | 263 196                           | 2 369   | 4 890                   | -  | -  |
| Toma                   | 10 488                            | 10 573  | 127 104                 | -  | -  |
| Maniamolo              | 311                               | -   | 2 338                   | -  | -  |
| Mazino                 | -                                 | -   | -                       | -  | -  |
| Luhagundre Maniamolo   | 37 479                            | -   | 12 401                  | -  | -  |
| Onolalu                | -                                 | 674   | 4 608                   | -  | -  |
| Amandraya              | 360                               | -   | 6 941                   | -  | -  |
| Aramo                  | -                                 | -   | 3 802                   | -  | -  |
| Ulususua               | -                                 | -   | -                       | -  | -  |
| Lahusa                 | 5 091                             | 1 451   | 91 262                  | -  | -  |
| Sidua'ori              | 1 057 573                         | -   | -                       | -  | -  |
| Somambawa              | -                                 | 933   | 27 797                  | -  | -  |

| Bulan<br>Month | Hak Milik<br><i>Possession Rights</i> | Hak Guna<br>Bangunan<br><i>Building Purpose Rights</i> | Hak Pakai<br><i>Use Rights</i> | Hak<br>Pengelolaan<br><i>Operating Right</i> | Hak Guna<br>Usaha<br><i>Business Purpose Rights</i> |
|----------------|---------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|---|
| (1)            | (2)                                   | (3)  | (4)                            | (5)  | (6)   |
| Gomo           | 1 152                                 | -  | -                              | -  | -   |
| Susua          | 9 563                                 | -  | -                              | -  | -   |
| Mazo           | -                                     | -  | -                              | -  | -   |
| Umbunasi       | -                                     | -  | -                              | -  | -   |
| Idanotae       | 264                                   | -  | -                              | -  | -   |
| Uluidanotae    | -                                     | -  | -                              | -  | -   |
| Boronadu       | -                                     | -  | -                              | -  | -   |
| Lołomatua      | 10 217                                | -  | 46 655                         | -  | -   |
| Ulunoyo        | -                                     | -  | -                              | -  | -   |
| Huruna         | -                                     | -  | -                              | -  | -   |
| Lolowau        | 5 246                                 | -  | 15 205                         | -  | -   |
| Hilimegai      | -                                     | -  | -                              | -  | -   |
| O'o'u          | 20 000                                | -  | 9 631                          | -  | -   |
| Onohazumba     | -                                     | -  | -                              | -  | -   |
| Hilisalawa Ahe | 1 200                                 | -  | -                              | -  | -   |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kabupaten Nias Selatan/ *National Land Representative Office of Nias Selatan Regency*

**Tabel 1.1.7**

**Jumlah Sertifikat Hak Atas Tanah yang Diterbitkan menurut Jenis Sertifikat di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2019-2021**

**Number of Land Certificate by Year in Nias Selatan, 2019-2021**

| Bulan<br>Month   | 2019         | 2020       | 2021         |
|--|--------------|------------|--------------|
| (1)  | (2)          | (3)        | (4)          |
| <b>Hak Milik</b><br><i>Possession Rights</i>               | 2 511        | 122        | 1 018        |
| <b>Hak Guna Bangunan</b><br><i>Building Purpose Rights</i> | 6            | 110        | 63           |
| <b>Hak Pakai</b><br><i>Use Rights</i>                      | -            | 29         | 113          |
| <b>Hak Pengelolaan</b><br><i>Operating Right</i>           | -            | -          | -            |
| <b>Hak Guna Usaha</b><br><i>Business Purpose Rights</i>    | -            | -          | -            |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>  | <b>2 517</b> | <b>261</b> | <b>1 194</b> |

Sumber/Souce: Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kabupaten Nias Selatan/ National Land Representative Office of Nias Selatan Regency

## 1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM

### CLIMATE CONDITION

**Tabel 1.2.1 Pengamatan Unsur Iklim Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Meteorologi Binaka Gunungsitoli, 2021**  
**Observation of Climate Elements By Months at Meteorologi Binaka Gunungsitoli Station, 2021**

| Bulan<br>Month                                   | Suhu/Temperature (°C) |                             |                            | Kelembaban/Humidity (%) |                             |                            |
|--|-----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
|  | Minimum<br>(1)        | Rata-rata<br>Average<br>(2) | Maksimum<br>Maximum<br>(3) | Minimum<br>(5)          | Rata-rata<br>Average<br>(6) | Maksimum<br>Maximum<br>(7) |
| Januari/January                                  | 22,0                  | 26,8                        | 33,2                       | 56,0                    | 87,8                        | 100,0                      |
| Februari/February                                | 22,0                  | 27,2                        | 34,6                       | 59,0                    | 87,1                        | 100,0                      |
| Maret/March                                      | 22,2                  | 26,8                        | 33,1                       | 57,0                    | 87,4                        | 100,0                      |
| April/April                                      | 22,0                  | 26,6                        | 32,5                       | 65,0                    | 90,6                        | 100,0                      |
| Mei/May  | 23,0                  | 27,4                        | 34,6                       | 58,0                    | 90,6                        | 100,0                      |
| Juni/June  | 20,0                  | 26,5                        | 33,0                       | 61,0                    | 91,6                        | 100,0                      |
| Juli/July  | 20,4                  | 26,7                        | 33,2                       | 60,0                    | 91,1                        | 100,0                      |
| Agustus/August                                   | 20,7                  | 26,1                        | 32,5                       | 65,0                    | 92,1                        | 100,0                      |
| September/September                              | 22,0                  | 26,5                        | 32,5                       | 59,0                    | 90,5                        | 100,0                      |
| Oktober/October                                  | 20,0                  | 26,3                        | 33,4                       | 63,0                    | 91,3                        | 100,0                      |
| November/November                                | 20,2                  | 26,0                        | 32,0                       | 64,0                    | 91,8                        | 100,0                      |
| Desember/December                                | 20,0                  | 26,5                        | 32,6                       | 63,0                    | 90,9                        | 100,0                      |
| <b>Rata-Rata per Bulan<br/>Average Per Month</b> | <b>21,2</b>           | <b>26,6</b>                 | <b>33,1</b>                | <b>60,8</b>             | <b>90,2</b>                 | <b>100,0</b>               |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

| Bulan<br>Month  | Kecepatan Angin (m/det)<br><i>Wind Velocity (m/sec)</i> |                                    |                                    | Tekanan Udara/ <i>Atmospheric Pressure</i><br>(mb) |                                     |                                    |
|---|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
|   | Minimum<br>(8)  | Rata-rata<br><i>Average</i><br>(9) | Maksimum<br><i>Maximum</i><br>(10) | Minimum<br>(11)                                    | Rata-rata<br><i>Average</i><br>(12) | Maksimum<br><i>Maximum</i><br>(13) |
| Januari/January   | <i>calm</i>   | 2,4                                | 17,0                               | 1 000,8  | 1 007,8                             | 1 011,3                            |
| Februari/February                                       | <i>calm</i>   | 2,5                                | 14,0                               | 1 004,7  | 1 008,4                             | 1 011,8                            |
| Maret/March   | <i>calm</i>   | 2,7                                | 16,0                               | 1 002,5  | 1 008,1                             | 1 013,2                            |
| April/April   | <i>calm</i>   | 2,3                                | 16,0                               | 1 001,2  | 1 009,1                             | 1 013,4                            |
| Mei/May   | <i>calm</i>   | 2,0                                | 16,0                               | 1 000,8  | 1 007,6                             | 1 011,6                            |
| Juni/June   | <i>calm</i>   | 2,2                                | 12,0                               | 1 001,7  | 1 009,4                             | 1 012,6                            |
| Juli/July   | <i>calm</i>   | 2,4                                | 13,0                               | 1 004,1  | 1 008,8                             | 1 013,2                            |
| Agustus/August  | <i>calm</i>   | 2,8                                | 15,0                               | 1 004,5  | 1 009,3                             | 1 013,2                            |
| September/September                                     | <i>calm</i>   | 2,7                                | 16,0                               | 1 003,9  | 1 008,8                             | 1 013,1                            |
| Oktober/October   | <i>calm</i>   | 2,1                                | 14,0                               | 1 004,6  | 1 009,1                             | 1 014,1                            |
| November/November                                       | <i>calm</i>   | 2,2                                | 32,0                               | 999,5  | 1 008,1                             | 1 013,2                            |
| Desember/December                                       | <i>calm</i>   | 2,2                                | 14,0                               | 1 004,0  | 1 009,2                             | 1 012,9                            |
| <b>Rata-Rata per Bulan<br/><i>Average Per Month</i></b> | <b><i>calm</i></b>                                      | <b>2,4</b>                         | <b>16,3</b>                        | <b>1 002,7</b>                                     | <b>1 008,6</b>                      | <b>1 012,8</b>                     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

| Bulan<br><i>Month</i>                                  | Jumlah Curah Hujan<br><i>Number of Precipitation</i><br>(mm) | Jumlah Hari Hujan<br><i>Number of Rainy Days</i><br>(hari)<br>(day) | Rata-rata Harian<br>Penyinaran Matahari<br><i>Duration of Sunshine</i><br>(%) |
|--|--|---|---|
| (1)  | (14)   | (15)  | (16)  |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>                                | 255,1  | 18  | 40,5  |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>                              | 104,8  | 14  | 55,1  |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>                                    | 451,6  | 21  | 47,4  |
| April/ <i>April</i>                                    | 217,3  | 20  | 37,9  |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>  | 139,5  | 18  | 40,3  |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>                                      | 223,7  | 19  | 38,4  |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>                                      | 208,3  | 16  | 46,0  |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>                                 | 348,8  | 26  | 39,0  |
| September/ <i>September</i>                            | 385,5  | 22  | 40,5  |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>                                | 278,0  | 23  | 39,2  |
| November/ <i>November</i>                              | 422,9  | 27  | 30,1  |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>                              | 372,8  | 20  | 37,0  |
| <b>Rata-Rata per Bulan</b><br><i>Average Per Month</i> | <b>284,0</b>   | <b>20,3</b>   | <b>41,0</b>   |

Catatan/*Note:* ...Sumber/*Source:* Stasiun Meteorologi Binaka Gunungsitoli/ *Meteorological Stations Binaka Gunungsitoli*



**ANGGOTA DPRD  
KABUPATEN  
NIAS SELATAN 2021**

Number of Members of The  
Regional House of Representatives  
of Nias Selatan Regency

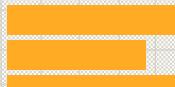
**35**

**6** Perempuan  
Female

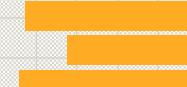
**29** Male

**JUMLAH PARTAI POLITIK**

Number of Political Parties

**12**

Most members of Political Parties

**5****1**

Least members of Political Parties



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) dipilih melalui pemilihan umum (pemilu) dan dilantik dalam masa jabatan lima tahun.
2. Susunan pemerintahan Republik Indonesia periode 2015–2019 terdiri dari presiden, wakil presiden, lembaga tinggi negara, kementerian, setingkat menteri, dan Lembaga Pemerintahan Non Kementerian (LPNK).
3. Lembaga tinggi negara terdiri dari Majelis Permusyawaratan Rakyat (MPR), Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat (DPR), Badan Pemeriksa Keuangan (BPK), dan Mahkamah Agung (MA), Dewan Perwakilan Daerah (DPD), Mahkamah Konstitusi (MK), dan Komisi Yudisial (KY).
4. Kementerian terdiri dari kementerian koordinator dan kementerian.
5. Kementerian koordinator terdiri dari bidang politik, hukum, dan keamanan (Polhukam), bidang perekonomian, bidang pembangunan manusia dan kebudayaan, dan bidang kemaritiman.
6. Kementerian terdiri dari Kementerian Sekretaris Negara, Kementerian Dalam Negeri,

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Regional House of Representatives (DPRD) members are elected through a general election and appointed for a five-years membership.*
2. *The government structure of the Republic of Indonesia period 2009–2015 consists of president, vice president, state supreme agencies, ministries, ministerial level institutions, and non-ministerial institutions.*
3. *State supreme agencies consist of The People's Consultative Assembly, The House of Representative, The Audit Board of the Republic of Indonesia, Supreme Court, Local Councils, Constitutional Court, and Judicial Commission.*
4. *Ministries consist of coordinating ministry and departmental ministry.*
5. *Coordinating ministries consist of Coordinating Ministry for Political, Legal, and Security Affairs, Coordinating Ministry for the Economy, Coordinating Ministry for Maritime Affairs, and Coordinating Ministry for Human Development and Culture*
6. *Departmental Ministries consist of State Secretary; Ministry of Home Affairs; Ministry of Foreign Affairs;*

Kementerian Luar Negeri,  
Kementerian Perencanaan  
Pembangunan Nasional/  
Bappenas, Kementerian  
Pertahanan, Kementerian  
Hukum dan Hak Asasi Manusia,  
Kementerian Keuangan,  
Kementerian Energi dan Sumber  
Daya Mineral, Kementerian  
Perindustrian, Kementerian  
Perdagangan, Kementerian  
Pertanian, Kementerian  
Perhubungan, Kementerian  
Kelautan dan Perikanan,  
Kementerian Ketenagakerjaan,  
Kementerian Badan Usaha Milik  
Negara, Kementerian Koperasi  
dan UKM, Kementerian Pekerjaan  
Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat,  
Kementerian Lingkungan Hidup  
dan Kehutanan, Kementerian  
Agraria dan Tata Ruang/  
Badan Pertanahan Nasional,  
Kementerian Kesehatan,  
Kementerian Kebudayaan dan  
Pendidikan Dasar Menengah,  
Kementerian Sosial, Kementerian  
Agama, Kementerian Pariwisata,  
Kementerian Komunikasi dan  
Informatika, Kementerian  
Penyayagunaan Aparatur  
Negara dan Reformasi Birokrasi,  
Kementerian Pemuda dan  
Olahraga, Kementerian Desa,  
Pembangunan Daerah Tertinggal  
dan Transmigrasi, Kementerian  
Riset Teknologi dan Pendidikan  
Tinggi, dan Kementerian  
Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan  
Perlindungan Anak.

*Ministry of National Development  
Planning/Chairperson of National  
Development Planning Agency;  
Ministry of Defense; Ministry of  
Justice and Human Rights; Ministry  
of Finance; Ministry of Energy  
and Mineral Resources; Ministry  
of Industry; Ministry of Trade;  
Ministry of Agriculture; Ministry  
of Transportation; Ministry of  
Maritime Affairs and Fisheries;  
Ministry of Manpower; Ministry of  
State Owned Enterprises; Ministry  
of Cooperatives and Small and  
Medium Enterprises; Ministry of  
Public Works and Public Housing;  
Ministry of Environment and  
Forestry; Ministry of Agrarian Affairs  
and Spatial Planning/National  
Land Agency; Ministry of Health;  
Ministry of Culture and Elementary  
& Secondary Education; Ministry of  
Social Services; Ministry of Religious  
Affairs; Ministry of Tourism; Ministry  
of Communication and Informatics;  
Ministry of Empowerment of  
State Apparatus and Bureaucracy  
Reform; Ministry of Youth and  
Sports Affairs; Ministry of Village  
Development, Disadvantaged  
Regions and Transmigration;  
Ministry of Research, Technology,  
and Higher Education; and Ministry  
of Women Empowerment and  
Child Protection*

7. Setingkat Menteri terdiri dari Kejaksaan Agung, Tentara Nasional Indonesia, dan Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia
8. Lembaga Pemerintah Non Kementerian terdiri dari Arsip Nasional Republik Indonesia, Badan Intelijen Negara, Badan Kepegawaian Negara, Badan Kependudukan dan Keluarga Berencana Nasional, Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal, Badan Informasi Geospasial, Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika, Badan Narkotika Nasional, Badan Nasional Penanggulangan Bencana, Badan Nasional Penanggulangan Terorisme, Badan Nasional Penempatan dan Perlindungan Tenaga Kerja Indonesia, Badan Pengawasan Obat dan Makanan, Badan Pengawasan Tenaga Nuklir, Badan Pengawasan Keuangan dan Pembangunan, Badan Pengkajian dan Penerapan Teknologi, Badan Pusat Statistik, Badan SAR Nasional, Badan Standardisasi Nasional, Badan Tenaga Nuklir Nasional, Lembaga Administrasi Negara, Lembaga Ilmu Pengetahuan Indonesia, Lembaga Ketahanan Nasional, Lembaga Kebijakan Pengadaan Barang/Jasa Pemerintah, Lembaga Penerbangan dan Antariksa Nasional, Lembaga Sandi Negara, dan Perpustakaan Nasional Republik Indonesia.
7. *Ministerial Level Officials consist of, Attorney General, Indonesian National Defense Force, and Indonesian National Police.*
8. *Non Ministerial Institutions consist of National Archive of the Republic of Indonesia, State Intelligence Board, National Civil Service Agency, National Population and Family Planning Board, Investment Coordinating Board, Geospatial Information Agency, Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysics Agency, National Narcotics Agency, National Agency for Disaster Management, National Counter Terrorism Agency, The National Authority for The Placement and Protection of Indonesian Overseas Workers, National Agency of Drugs and Foods Control, Nuclear Energy Controlling Board, Audit and Development Supervising Agency, Agency for the Assesment and Application Technology, BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Search and Rescue Agency, National Standardization Board, National Nuclear Energy Board, National Institute of Administration, National Institute of Science, National Resilience Institute, Government Procurement Policy Board, National Institute of Space and Aeronautics, National Crypto Agency, and National Library of Republic of Indonesia.*

| ULASAN  | DESCRIPTION  |
|---|--|
| <b>2.1 Wilayah Adminsitrasи</b><br>Administrasi pemerintahan Kabupaten Nias Selatan pada tahun 2020 terdiri atas 35 kecamatan dan 461 desa/kelurahan. Setiap desa/ kelurahan dibagi lagi menjadi Satuan Lingkungan Setempat (SLS). SLS ada yang dinamakan dusun, lingkungan, lorong, atau kampung.  | <b>2.1 Administrative Area</b><br><i>Government administration of Nias Selatan Regency in 2020 consist of 35 subregency and 461 village/ village district. Every village/ village district is divided of Local Circle Unit (LCU). LCUs are named "dusun", "lingkungan", "lorong", or "kampung".</i>  |
| <b>2.3 Sumber Daya Manusia</b><br>Pegawai Negeri Sipil otonomi (PNS) Kabupaten Nias Selatan pada tahun 2019 berjumlah 4.193 orang terdiri dari 2.436 orang laki-laki (58 persen) dan 1.757 orang perempuan (42 persen), tersebar di berbagai unit kerja Pemerintah Kabupaten Nias Selatan.  | <b>2.3 Human Resources</b><br><i>Regional Civil Servant of Nias Selatan Regency's in 2017 total is 4,193 peoples, they are 2,436 males (58 percent) and 1,757 females (42 percent), scattered in various work units within the Governance of Nias Selatan Regency.</i>   |
| <b>2.3 DPRD Kabupaten</b><br>Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Nias Selatan hasil PEMILU 2019 sebanyak 35 orang. Keanggotaan terbesar terdapat pada Partai PDIP dan Partai Nasional Demokrat masing-masing berjumlah 5 orang.  | <b>2.3 The Regional House of Representative</b><br><i>Number of Regencial parliament member of Nias Selatan based on PEMILU 2019 is 35 peoples. Majority members are come from PDIP Party and Nasdem Party which has 5 peoples.</i>  |
| <b>2.4 Keuangan Daerah</b><br>Berdasarkan data dari Badan Keuangan dan Aset Daerah Kabupaten Nias Selatan, Realisasi pendapatan Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Nias Selatan tahun anggaran 2020 adalah Rp. 1,46 triliun. Terdiri atas Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD) sebesar Rp 16,6 miliar, dana perimbangan sebesar Rp 968,5 miliar, dan sisanya dari lain-lain pendapatan daerah yang sah. Adapun | <b>2.4 Regional Finance</b><br><i>Based on data from Office of Regional Finance and Asset of Nias Selatan Regency, the Government of Nias Selatan Regency actual revenues in fiscal year of 2020 are Rp. 1.46 trillion which is consisting of Local Goverment Original Receipt (PAD) which were Rp 16.6 billion, the Balanced Budget which were Rp 968.5 billion, and the rest from other authorised sources. The plan expenditure</i> |

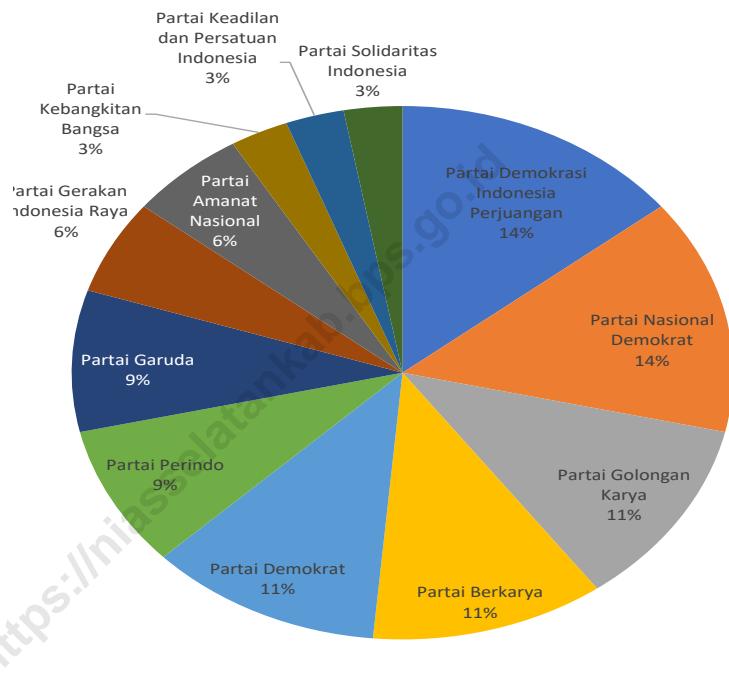
anggaran belanja pada tahun 2020 tersebut adalah sebesar Rp 1,55 triliun, yang terdiri atas belanja tidak langsung sebesar Rp 960 milyar, dan belanja langsung sebesar Rp 593,7 milyar.

*for the year 2020 were amounted to Rp 1.55 trillion, which consist of Indirect Expenditure which were Rp 960 billion, and the direct expenditure which were Rp 593.7 billion.*

*https://niasselatan.kab.bps.go.id*

Gambar 2.1  
Figures

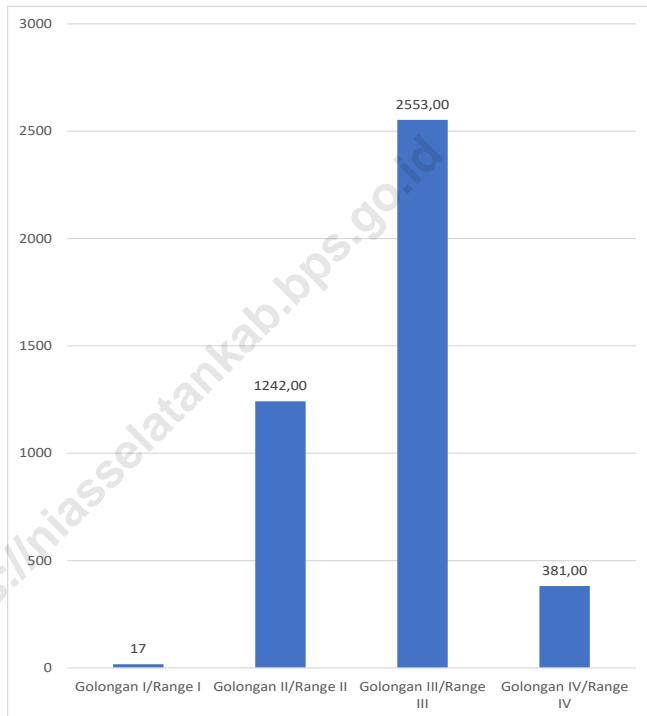
**Percentase Anggota DPRD Menurut Partai Politik di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (persen), 2019**  
**Percentage of Nias Selatan Regency House of Parliament Member by Political Partie (percent), 2019**



Sumber/Source: Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Nias Selatan/ *Regional People's Representative Assembly of Nias Selatan Regency*

Gambar 2.2  
Figures

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pemerintah Daerah  
Kabupaten Nias Selatan Menurut Golongan (orang),  
2019  
*Number of Civil Servant in Regional Government Nias  
Selatan Regency by Rank (person), 2019*



Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Nias Selatan/*Regional Employment Board of Nias Selatan Regency*

## 2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

**Tabel 2.1.1 Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan 2015–2019**  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency, 2015–2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2015<br>(1) | 2016<br>(2) | 2017<br>(3) | 2018<br>(4) | 2019<br>(5) |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Hibala                   | 17          | 17          | 17          | 17          | 17          |
| Tanah Masa               | 12          | 12          | 12          | 12          | 12          |
| Pulau Pulau Batu         | 22          | 22          | 22          | 22          | 22          |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur   | 10          | 10          | 10          | 10          | 10          |
| Simuk                    | 6           | 6           | 6           | 6           | 6           |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat   | 9           | 9           | 9           | 9           | 9           |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara   | 12          | 12          | 12          | 12          | 12          |
| Telukdalam               | 15          | 15          | 15          | 16          | 16          |
| Fanayama                 | 17          | 17          | 17          | 17          | 17          |
| Toma                     | 14          | 14          | 14          | 14          | 14          |
| Maniamolo                | 14          | 14          | 14          | 14          | 14          |
| Mazino                   | 11          | 11          | 11          | 11          | 11          |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo    | 10          | 10          | 10          | 10          | 10          |
| Onolalu                  | 10          | 11          | 11          | 10          | 10          |
| Amandraya                | 21          | 21          | 21          | 21          | 21          |
| Aramo                    | 18          | 18          | 18          | 18          | 18          |
| Ulususua                 | 12          | 12          | 12          | 12          | 12          |
| Lahusa                   | 23          | 23          | 23          | 23          | 23          |
| Sidua'ori                | 11          | 11          | 11          | 11          | 11          |
| Somambawa                | 14          | 14          | 14          | 14          | 14          |
| Gomo                     | 11          | 11          | 11          | 11          | 11          |
| Susua                    | 18          | 18          | 18          | 18          | 18          |
| Mazo                     | 10          | 10          | 10          | 10          | 10          |
| Umbunasi                 | 11          | 11          | 11          | 11          | 11          |

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                              | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| Idanotae                         | 12          | 12          | 12          | 12          | 12          |
| Ulu Idanotae                     | 11          | 11          | 11          | 11          | 11          |
| Boronadu                         | 10          | 10          | 10          | 10          | 10          |
| Lolomatua                        | 13          | 13          | 13          | 13          | 13          |
| Ulunoyo                          | 13          | 13          | 13          | 13          | 13          |
| Huruna                           | 17          | 17          | 17          | 17          | 17          |
| Lolowau                          | 14          | 14          | 14          | 14          | 14          |
| Hilimegai                        | 10          | 10          | 10          | 10          | 10          |
| O'o'u                            | 11          | 11          | 11          | 11          | 11          |
| Onohazumba                       | 10          | 10          | 10          | 10          | 10          |
| Hilisalawa Ahe                   | 11          | 11          | 11          | 11          | 11          |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>              | <b>460</b>  | <b>461</b>  | <b>461</b>  | <b>461</b>  | <b>461</b>  |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)/Include Transmigration Settlement Unit

Sumber/Source: Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 29 Tahun 2018 Tanggal 15 Januari 2018 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 55 Tahun 2017 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2017

*Chief Statistician Regulation Number 29/2018, January 15 2018, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 55 of 2017 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection*

## 2.2 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA

### HUMAN RESOURCES

**Tabel 2.2.1 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2019**  
**Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Nias Selatan Regency, 2019**

| <b>Jabatan<br/>Occupation</b>                     | <b>Jenis Kelamin/ Sex</b> |                             |                         |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
|   | <b>Laki-laki<br/>Male</b> | <b>Perempuan<br/>Female</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
| (1)   | (2)                       | (3)                         | (4)                     |
| Fungsional Tertentu<br><i>Specific Functional</i> | ...                       | ...                         | 2 413                   |
| Fungsional Umum<br><i>Staf General Functional</i> | ...                       | ...                         | 1 114                   |
| Eselon V/5th Echelon                              | -                         | -                           | -                       |
| Eselon IV/4th Echelon                             | ...                       | ...                         | 442                     |
| Eselon III/3rd Echelon                            | ...                       | ...                         | 192                     |
| Eselon II/2nd Echelon                             | ...                       | ...                         | 32                      |
| Eselon I/1st Echelon                              | -                         | -                           | -                       |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                               | <b>...</b>                | <b>...</b>                  | <b>4 193</b>            |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Nias Selatan/ *Regional Employment Board of Nias Selatan Regency*

**Tabel 2.2.2**

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2019**  
**Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Nias Selatan Regency, 2019**

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>   | Jenis Kelamin/ Sex       |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Sampai dengan SD<br><i>Up to Primary School</i>  | ...                      | ...                        | 17                     |
| SMP/Sederajat<br><i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>  | ...                      | ...                        | 17                     |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>  | ...                      | ...                        | 1 141                  |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II/ Diploma III/Akta III/<br>Sarjana Muda<br><i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II/ Diploma III/Akta III/<br/>Bachelor</i> | ...                      | ...                        | 996                    |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D<br><i>University Graduates</i>   | ...                      | ...                        | 2 020                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>...</b>               | <b>...</b>                 | <b>4 193</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Nias Selatan/ *Regional Employment Board of Nias Selatan Regency*

**Tabel 2.2.3**

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2019**  
**Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Nias Selatan Regency, 2019**

| <b>Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br/>Hierarchy</b> | <b>Jenis Kelamin/ Sex</b> |                             |                         |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
|   | <b>Laki-laki<br/>Male</b> | <b>Perempuan<br/>Female</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
| (1)   | (2)                       | (3)                         | (4)                     |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda)                          | 1                         | -                           | 1                       |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)                | 1                         | -                           | 1                       |
| 3. I/C (Juru)                               | 13                        | -                           | 13                      |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I)                     | 2                         | -                           | 2                       |
| <b>Golongan I/Range I</b>                   | <b>17</b>                 | -                           | <b>17</b>               |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda)                     | 252                       | 108                         | 360                     |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)           | 150                       | 46                          | 196                     |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur)                          | 188                       | 290                         | 478                     |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)                | 138                       | 70                          | 208                     |
| <b>Golongan II/Range II</b>                 | <b>728</b>                | <b>514</b>                  | <b>1242</b>             |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda)                      | 508                       | 499                         | 1007                    |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)           | 307                       | 267                         | 574                     |
| 11. III/C (Penata)                          | 328                       | 211                         | 539                     |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I)                | 286                       | 147                         | 433                     |
| <b>Golongan III/Range III</b>               | <b>1429</b>               | <b>1124</b>                 | <b>2553</b>             |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina)                          | 182                       | 103                         | 285                     |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)                | 70                        | 15                          | 85                      |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)               | 10                        | 1                           | 11                      |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)              | -                         | -                           | -                       |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama)                    | -                         | -                           | -                       |
| <b>Golongan IV/Range IV</b>                 | <b>262</b>                | <b>119</b>                  | <b>381</b>              |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                         | <b>2 436</b>              | <b>1 757</b>                | <b>4 193</b>            |

Sumber/Souce: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Nias Selatan/ Regional Employment Board of Nias Selatan Regency

## 2.3 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH THE REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE

**Tabel 2.3.1 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2021**  
**Number of Members of The Regional House of Representatives by Political Parties and Sex in Nias Selatan Regency, 2021**

| <b>Partai Politik<br/>Political Parties</b> | <b>Jenis Kelamin/ Sex</b> |                             |                         |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
|   | <b>Laki-laki<br/>Male</b> | <b>Perempuan<br/>Female</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
| (1)   | (2)                       | (3)                         | (4)                     |
| 1. Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan    | 3                         | 2                           | 5                       |
| 2. Partai Nasional Demokrat                 | 5                         | -                           | 5                       |
| 3. Partai Golongan Karya                    | 4                         | -                           | 4                       |
| 4. Partai Berkarya                          | 3                         | 1                           | 4                       |
| 5. <b>Partai Demokrat</b>                   | 3                         | 1                           | 4                       |
| 6. Partai Perindo                           | 3                         | -                           | 3                       |
| 7. Partai Garuda                            | 3                         | -                           | 3                       |
| 8. Partai Gerakan Indonesia Raya            | 2                         | -                           | 2                       |
| 9. Partai Amanat Nasional                   | 1                         | 1                           | 2                       |
| 10. <b>Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa</b>        | 1                         | -                           | 1                       |
| 11. Partai Keadilan dan Persatuan Indonesia | 1                         | -                           | 1                       |
| 12. Partai Solidaritas Indonesia            | -                         | 1                           | 1                       |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                         | <b>29</b>                 | <b>6</b>                    | <b>35</b>               |

Sumber/Souce: Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Nias Selatan/ *Regional People's Representative Assembly of Nias Selatan Regency*

**Tabel 2.3.2**

**Jumlah Peraturan Daerah (Perda) yang Dihasilkan DPRD di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2017 – 2019**

***Number of Regional Regulations Produced by Regional People's Representative Assembly in Nias Selatan Regency, 2017 – 2019***

| <b>Jenis Peraturan Daerah<br/>Type of Regional Regulations</b>   | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|  | <b>(1)</b>  | <b>(2)</b>  | <b>(3)</b>  |
| 1. Peraturan Daerah/<br><i>Regional Regulations</i>  | 11          | 8           | 3           |
| 2. Peraturan Daerah Inisiatif (Prakarsa) DPRD/<br><i>Regional Regulation Initiative by Regional<br/>People's Representative Assembly</i> | -           | -           | -           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>11</b>   | <b>8</b>    | <b>3</b>    |

Sumber/Source: Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Nias Selatan/ *Regional People's Representative Assembly of Nias Selatan Regency*

## 2.4 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH GOVERNMENT FINANCE

**Tabel 2.4.1** Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Nias Selatan Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2018–2021  
*Actual Nias Selatan Regency Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiah), 2018–2021*

| Jenis Pendapatan/ <i>Kind of Revenues</i>  | 2018                 | 2019                    |
|--|----------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                  | (3)                     |
| <b>1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/<i>Regional Revenue</i></b>   | 19 438 492           | 25 022 069,74           |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/ <i>Regional Tax</i>  | 6 389 584            | 7 058 816,21            |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/ <i>Regional Retribution</i>  | 394 705              | 445 024,22              |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/ <i>Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth</i>         | 2 305 007            | 7 384 538,80            |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/ <i>Other Regional Revenue</i>  | 10 349 195           | 10 133 690,51           |
| <b>2. Dana Perimbangan/<i>Balance Funds</i></b>  | 771 694 299          | 859 504 478,76          |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue</i>   | 11 850 091           | 11 877 259,35           |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/ <i>Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources</i>  | 4 018 504            |                         |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/ <i>General Allocation Fund</i>  | 556 174 151          | 588 723 530,00          |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/ <i>Special Allocation Fund</i>  | 199 651 553          | 258 903 689,41          |
| <b>3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/<i>Other Revenue</i></b>   | 373 701 396          | 350 674 061,24          |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/ <i>Grant</i>   | 59 827 541           | -                       |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/ <i>Emergency Fund</i>  | -                    | -                       |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dan Lainnya dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Tax Sharing and Other Funds Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments</i> | 36 863 549           | 49 914 511,21           |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/ <i>Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund</i>  | 277 019 306          | 300 759 550,03          |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments</i>                                 | -                    | -                       |
| 3.6 Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>   | -                    | -                       |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>1 164 834 187</b> | <b>1 235 200 609,75</b> |

## Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.4.1

| <b>Jenis Pendapatan/Kind of Revenues</b>   | <b>2020</b>             | <b>2021</b>             |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)  | (4)                     | (5)                     |
| <b>1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/Regional Revenue</b>  | 16 598 894,15           | 25 951 193,29           |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/Regional Tax  | 5 701 344,38            | 7 227 193,18            |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/Regional Retribution  | 166 938,29              | 145 082,63              |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth | 3 344 299,45            | 5 697 181,86            |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/Other Regional Revenue  | 7 386 312,03            | 12 881 735,62           |
| <b>2. Dana Perimbangan/Balance Funds</b>   | 968 464 320,32          | 834 694 703,83          |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/Tax Sharing Revenue   | 14 451 759,81           | ...                     |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources  |                         | ...                     |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/General Allocation Fund  | 626 743 578,00          | ...                     |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/Special Allocation Fund  | 327 268 982,51          | ...                     |
| <b>3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/Other Revenue</b>  | 474 807 351,83          | 47 815 083,51           |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/Grant   | 83 879 290,08           | -                       |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/Emergency Fund  | -                       | -                       |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments                     | 27 973 933,15           | -                       |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund  | 362 954 128,60          | -                       |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments                         | -                       | -                       |
| 3.6 Lainnya/Others   | -                       | 47 815 083,51           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>1 459 870 566,30</b> | <b>1 242 529 683,26</b> |

Catatan/Note:

...

Sumber/Source: Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan, Pendapatan, dan Aset Daerah Kabupaten Nias Selatan/ Office of Regional Finance and Asset of Nias Selatan Regency

**Tabel  
Table 2.4.2**

**Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Nias Selatan  
Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2018–2021**  
**Actual Nias Selatan Regency Government Expenditures by  
Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2018–2021**

| <b>Jenis Pendapatan<br/>Kind of Revenues</b>                |                         |                         |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|
|   | <b>2018</b>             | <b>2019</b>             |
| (1)   | (2)                     | (3)                     |
| <b>1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/Indirect Expenditures</b>      | 673 505 288,61          | 673 505 288,61          |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/Personnel Expenditures                  | 333 720 853,03          | 333 720 853,03          |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/Interest Expenditures                     | -                       | -                       |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/Subsidies Expenditures                  | 600 000,00              | 600 000,00              |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/Grant Expenditures                        | 31 129 935,00           | 31 129 935,00           |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/Social Aid Expenditures          | 13 455 183,32           | 13 455 183,32           |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/Sharing Fund Expenditure             | -                       | -                       |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/Financial Aids Expenditures    | 294 289 543,91          | 294 289 543,91          |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/Unpredicted Expenditures          | 309 773,35              | 309 773,35              |
| <b>2. Belanja Langsung/Direct Expenditures</b>              | 497 997 541,05          | 497 997 541,05          |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/Personnel Expenditures                  | 14 492 753,25           | 14 492 753,25           |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/Goods and Services Expenditures | 262 198 953,15          | 262 198 953,15          |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/Capital Expenditure                       | 221 305 834,65          | 221 305 834,65          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>1 171 502 829,66</b> | <b>1 171 502 829,66</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.2*

| <b>Jenis Pendapatan<br/><i>Kind of Revenues</i></b>                 | <b>2020</b>             | <b>2021</b>             |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)   | (4)                     | (5)                     |
| <b>1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/<i>Indirect Expenditures</i></b>       | 960 007 807,32          | 812 651 078,47          |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>                  | 364 548 728,27          | 357 002 018,05          |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/ <i>Interest Expenditures</i>                     | -                       | -                       |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/ <i>Subsidies Expenditures</i>                  | 994 800,00              | 3 203 700,00            |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/ <i>Grant Expenditures</i>                        | 74 435 212,73           | 10 070 583,56           |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ <i>Social Aid Expenditures</i>          | 16 270 769,90           | 5 012 864,28            |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/ <i>Sharing Fund Expenditure</i>             | -                       | -                       |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/ <i>Financial Aids Expenditures</i>    | 493 059 219,79          | 437 200 516,05          |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/ <i>Unpredicted Expenditures</i>          | 10 699 076,64           | 161 396,53              |
| <b>2. Belanja Langsung/<i>Direct Expenditures</i></b>               | 593 653 193,62          | ...                     |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>                  | 20 072 081,65           | ...                     |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Goods and Services Expenditures</i> | 280 146 598,85          | 257 599 683,86          |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/ <i>Capital Expenditure</i>                       | 293 434 513,13          | 235 128 062,38          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>1 459 870 566,30</b> | <b>1 305 378 824,69</b> |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan, Pendapatan, dan Aset Daerah Kabupaten Nias Selatan/ *Office of Regional Finance and Asset of Nias Selatan Regency*

# KEPENDUDUKAN DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

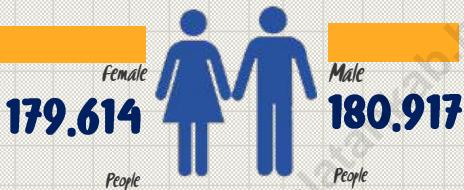
---

## POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

### Kabupaten Nias Selatan

Population of Nias Selatan Regency

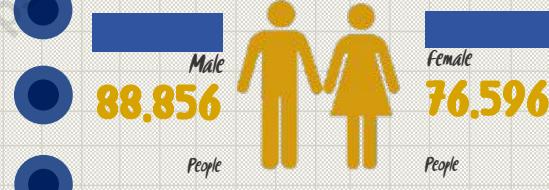
**360.531** People



### Kabupaten Nias Selatan

Number of labor force in Nias Selatan Regency

**165.462** People



### Pengangguran

Unemployment Rate

**4,15%**





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Salah satu sumber data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak tujuh kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, 2010, dan 2020.

Keenam sensus penduduk sebelumnya dilaksanakan dengan menggunakan metode tradisional, yaitu mencatat setiap penduduk dari rumah ke rumah. Pertama kalinya dalam sejarah sensus penduduk di Indonesia, Sensus Penduduk 2020 (SP2020) menggunakan metode kombinasi yaitu dengan memanfaatkan data Administrasi Kependudukan (Adminduk) dari Direktorat Jenderal Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil (Ditjen Dukcapil) Kementerian Dalam Negeri (Kemendagri) sebagai data dasar pelaksanaan SP2020. Hal ini dirancang dan dilaksanakan sebagai upaya untuk mewujudkan "SATU DATA KEPENDUDUKAN INDONESIA".

SP2020 mencakup seluruh penduduk yang tinggal di wilayah teritorial Indonesia, mencakup Warga Negara Indonesia (WNI) dan Warga Negara Asing (WNA) yang telah menetap atau

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. One of the sources of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted seven times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, 2010, and 2020.

*The previous six population censuses were carried out using the traditional method, canvassing each person door-to-door. For the first time in the history of the population census in Indonesia, the 2020 Population Census (PC2020) used a combined method, that is utilizing Population Administration data managed by the Directorate General of Population and Civil Registration of the Ministry of Home Affairs as the basic data for the population census. This is designed and implemented as an effort to realize "ONE INDONESIAN POPULATION DATA".*

*PC2020 covered all residents who live in Indonesia's territory, including Indonesian citizens (WNI) and foreign citizens (WNA) who have stayed or plan to stay in Indonesian territory for at least one*

berencana menetap di wilayah Indonesia selama minimal satu tahun. WNI yang dicakup juga termasuk mereka yang berada di luar negeri, yaitu Anggota Korps Diplomatik Republik Indonesia beserta keluarganya di luar negeri dan Anggota TNI/POLRI beserta keluarganya yang sedang melakukan misi perdamaian di luar negeri.

Untuk tahun yang tidak dilaksanakan sensus penduduk, data kependudukan diperoleh dari hasil proyeksi penduduk. Proyeksi penduduk merupakan suatu perhitungan ilmiah yang didasarkan pada asumsi dari komponen-komponen perubahan penduduk, yaitu kelahiran, kematian, dan migrasi (migrasi internasional dan migrasi risen antar provinsi). Proyeksi penduduk interim 2020-2023 dihitung menggunakan data dasar penduduk hasil perapian umur dari data Administrasi Kependudukan dan SP2020 dengan menggunakan asumsi Angka Kelahiran Total sejak tahun 2020 konstan 2,1 (sesuai Proyeksi Survei Penduduk antar Sensus (SUPAS) 2015-2045), Angka Kematian Bayi (AKB) meneruskan hasil Proyeksi SUPAS 2015-2045, dan pola migrasi 2020 sama dengan pola migrasi hasil SUPAS 2015.

*year. The Indonesian citizens who are covered also include those who are abroad, namely members of the Diplomatic Corps of the Republic of Indonesia and their families abroad and members of the TNI/POLRI and their families who are carrying out Peacekeeping Missions abroad.*

*For the periods besides the census year, population projection is applied to estimate population for those years. The population projection is an estimation based on the demographic components, such as birth, death, and migration (international migration and recent migration). The interim population projection for 2020-2023 is calculated from the single age smoothed combined from Population Administration Data and the 2020 Population Census. It uses the assumption that the Total Fertility Rate (TFR) since 2020 is constant at 2.1 (according to the population projection of 2015-2045 Intercensal Population Survey (SUPAS)), Infant Mortality Rate (IMR) continues the results of the 2015-2045 SUPAS Projection, and the 2020 migration pattern is the same as the pattern of migration in SUPAS2015 results.*

Dalam publikasi ini, data yang disajikan merupakan hasil SP2020 (September), dan hasil proyeksi penduduk interim 2020-2023 (pertengahan tahun/Juni).

*The data presented in this publication are the PC2020 results (September) and the result of interim population projection 2020-2023 (midyear/June).*

2. **Penduduk Indonesia** adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia, mencakup Warga Negara Indonesia(WNI) dan Warga Negara Asing (WNA) yang telah menetap selama satu tahun atau lebih atau berencana menetap di wilayah Indonesia selama minimal satu tahun. Pada sensus sebelumnya referensi waktu dalam konsep kependudukan adalah enam bulan. Perubahan ini didasari oleh UU No. 24 Tahun 2013 tentang Perubahan atas UU No. 23 Tahun 2006 tentang Administrasi Kependudukan pada Pasal 15.
3. **Laju pertumbuhan penduduk per tahun** adalah angka yang menunjukkan rata-rata tingkat pertambahan penduduk per tahun dalam jangka waktu tertentu. Angka ini dinyatakan sebagai persentase dari penduduk dasar. Metode penghitungan laju pertumbuhan penduduk yang digunakan oleh BPS adalah metode geometrik.
4. **Kepadatan penduduk** adalah ukuran persebaran penduduk yang menunjukkan jumlah penduduk untuk setiap
2. **The population of Indonesia** are all people who live in Indonesia's territory, including Indonesian citizens and foreign citizens who have lived for one year or more or plan to stay in Indonesia territory for at least one year. In the previous census the time reference in the population concept was six months. This change is based on Law no.24 of 2013 concerning Amendments to Law no. 23 of 2006 concerning Population Administration in Article 15.
3. **Annual population growth rate** is a number that shows the average rate of population growth per year in a certain period. This rate is a percentage of the basic population. The method used by Statistics Indonesia is the geometric method.
4. **Population density** is a measure of the distribution of the population which shows the total population for each square kilometer of area.

kilometer persegi luas wilayah.

5. **Rasio jenis kelamin** adalah perbandingan antara jumlah penduduk laki-laki dan jumlah penduduk perempuan pada suatu daerah dan waktu tertentu, yang biasanya dinyatakan dalam banyaknya penduduk laki-laki per 100 perempuan.
6. **Penduduk usia kerja** adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas.
7. **Angkatan kerja** adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun ke atas) yang bekerja, punya pekerjaan namun sementara tidak bekerja, dan pengangguran.
8. **Bekerja** adalah kegiatan ekonomi yang dilakukan oleh seseorang dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/ kegiatan ekonomi).
9. **Jumlah jam kerja seluruhnya** adalah jumlah jam kerja yang digunakan untuk bekerja (tidak termasuk jam kerja istirahat resmi dan jam kerja yang digunakan untuk hal-hal di luar pekerjaan).
5. **Sex ratio** is the ratio between total male population and female population in a certain area and at a certain time, which is usually stated in the number of male residents per 100 females.
6. **Working age population** is persons of 15 years and over.
7. **Labor force** or economically active are persons of 15 years and over, who in the previous week were working, temporarily absent from work but having jobs, and unemployment.
8. **Working** is economic activity conducted by a person and intended to earn income by doing work or helping to do work at least one hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/s for any economic activity).
9. **Total working hours** is the total hours spent by an employee to perform all jobs (excluding the time used for other activities which are not classified as work).

- 10. Lapangan usaha** adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja di mana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dalam 1 digit.
- 11. Status pekerjaan** adalah kedudukan seseorang dalam unit usaha/kegiatan dalam melakukan pekerjaan.
- 12. Berusaha sendiri tanpa dibantu orang lain** adalah bekerja atau berusaha dengan menanggung risiko secara ekonomis, yaitu dengan tidak kembalinya ongkos produksi yang telah dikeluarkan dalam rangka usahanya tersebut, serta tidak menggunakan pekerja dibayar maupun pekerja tak dibayar, termasuk yang sifat pekerjaannya memerlukan teknologi atau keahlian khusus.
- 13. Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar** adalah bekerja atau berusaha atas risiko sendiri, dan menggunakan buruh/pekerja tak dibayar dan atau buruh/pekerja tidak tetap.
- 14. Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar** adalah berusaha atas risiko sendiri dan mempekerjakan paling sedikit satu orang buruh/pekerja tetap yang dibayar.
- 10. Industry** is field of a person's activity or establishment. The classification of industries follows the Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification (KBLI) in one digit.
- 11. Employment status** is the status of a person at his place of work or establishment where he was employed.
- 12. Own-account worker** is a person who works at his own risk without assisted by paid per mount worker or unpaid worker include technical job or skill job.
- 13. Employer assisted by temporary workers/unpaid worker** is a person who works at his own risk and assisted by temporary worker/ unpaid worker.
- 14. Employer assisted by permanent workers/paid workers** is a person who does his business at her/his own risk at least one assisted by paid permanent worker.

- 15. Buruh/karyawan/pegawai** adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain atau instansi/ kantor/ perusahaan secara tetap dengan menerima upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang. Buruh yang tidak mempunyai majikan tetap, tidak digolongkan sebagai buruh/karyawan, tetapi sebagai pekerja bebas. Seseorang dianggap memiliki majikan tetap jika memiliki 1 (satu) majikan (orang/rumah tangga) yang sama dalam sebulan terakhir, khusus pada sektor bangunan batasannya tiga bulan. Apabila majikannya instansi/lembaga, boleh lebih dari satu.
- 16. Pekerja bebas** adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain/ majikan/institusi yang tidak tetap (lebih dari 1 majikan dalam sebulan terakhir) di usaha pertanian baik berupa usaha rumah tangga maupun bukan usaha rumah tangga, ataupun di nonpertanian atas dasar balas jasa dengan menerima upah atau imbalan baik berupa uang maupun barang, dan baik dengan sistem pembayaran harian maupun borongan
- 17. Pekerja tak dibayar** adalah seseorang yang bekerja membantu usaha untuk memperoleh penghasilan/ keuntungan yang dilakukan oleh
- 15. Employee** is a person who work permanently for other people or institution/office/ company and gains some money/cash or goods as wage/salary. Labor who have no permanent employer is not categorized as a laborer/ worker/ employee but casual worker. A laborers in general is considered to have a permanent employer if he has the same employer during the past month, particularly for building construction sector is 3 months. If the employer is an institution, more than 1 (one) employer is allowed.
- 16. Casual employee** is a person who does not work permanently for other people/employer/ institution (more than 1 employer during the last 1 month) in agricultural sector, either home industry or not home industry, or in non-agricultural sector based on remuneration paid with money or goods, and based on daily or contact payment system.
- 17. Unpaid worker** is a person who intended to work without pay either with money or good, in an establishment run by other members of the family, relative or

salah seorang anggota rumah tangga atau bukan anggota rumah tangga tanpa mendapat upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang.

*neighbour.*

*https://niasselatan.kab.bps.go.id*

| ULASAN | <b>DESCRIPTION</b> |
|--------|--------------------|
|--------|--------------------|

### **3.1 Kependudukan**

Berdasarkan hasil Sensus Penduduk Tahun 2020, jumlah penduduk Kabupaten Nias Selatan tahun 2020 adalah 360.531 jiwa, terdiri dari 180.917 laki-laki (50,18 persen) dan 179.614 perempuan (49,82 persen), dengan rasio jenis kelamin 101 dan rata-rata kepadatan penduduk mencapai 160,16 jiwa/km<sup>2</sup>. Menurut persebaran penduduk tiap kecamatan, penduduk yang paling banyak adalah di Kecamatan Teluk Dalam, yaitu 25.480 jiwa (7,07 persen), dengan rata-rata kepadatan penduduk mencapai 616,95 jiwa/ km<sup>2</sup>, sedangkan penduduk yang paling sedikit adalah di Kecamatan Simuk, yaitu 1.934 jiwa (0,54 persen), dengan rata-rata kepadatan penduduk hanya 94,71 jiwa/km<sup>2</sup>.

### **3.2 Ketenagakerjaan**

Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) Nias Selatan setiap tahunnya menunjukkan fluktuasi. Pada tahun 2020, TPAK di Nias Selatan sebesar 77,14 persen dan Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) sebesar 4,15 %.

### **3.1 Population**

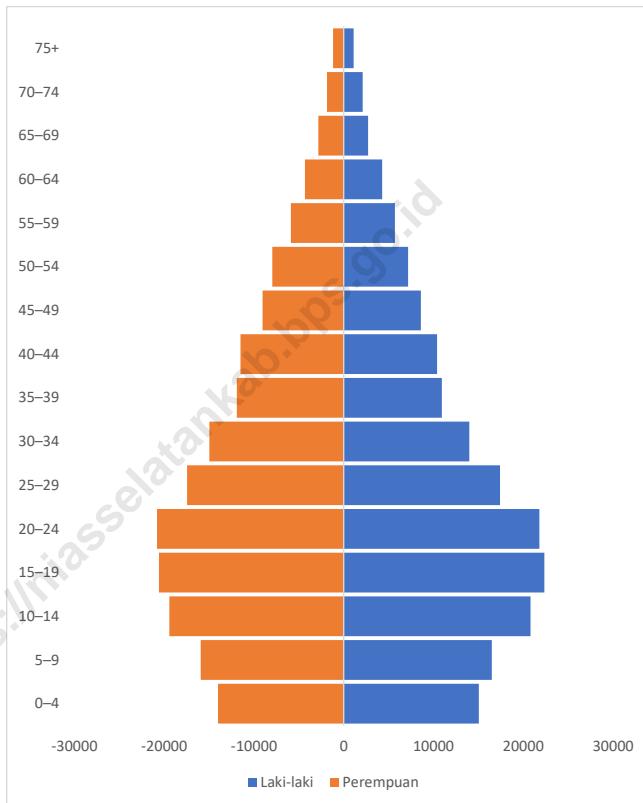
*Based on result of the 2020 Population Census (September), Nias Selatan Regency inhabited by 360.531 population, they were 180.917 males (50,18 percent) and 179.614 females (49,82 percent), with sex ratio equal to 101 and the density was equal to 160,16 population/km<sup>2</sup>. By the distribution of population, the most amount of population were in Teluk Dalam District with 25,480 population (7.07 percent) and the density was equal to 616.95 population/km<sup>2</sup>, while the least were 1,934 population (0.54 percent) in Simuk District with the density was equal to 94.71 population/km<sup>2</sup>.*

### **3.2 Employment**

*Labour Force Participation Rate of Sumatera Utara every year showed a fluctuation. In 2020, Labour Force Participation Rate of Nias Selatan Regency reached 77.14 percent and Unemployment Rate reached 4.15 percent.*

**Gambar 3.1**  
**Figures**

**Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2020  
Area of Subdistrict (%), 2020**



Catatan/Note:

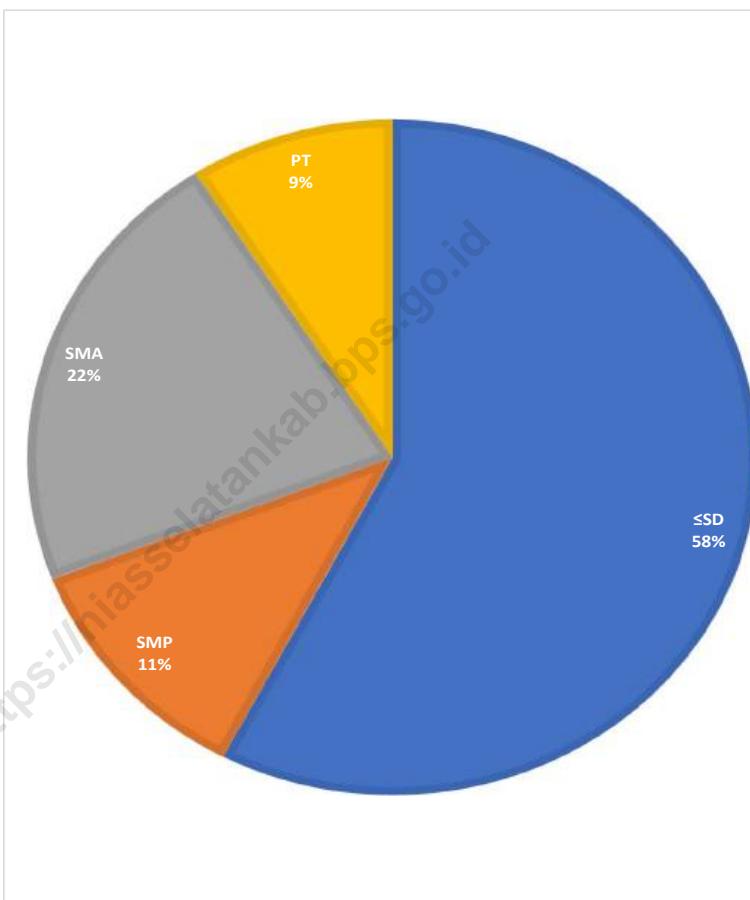
...

Sumber/Source: Hasil Perapihan Umur dari Data Administratif dan SP2020 (September)/The Result of Smoothing Single Year of Age from Administrative Data and the 2020 Population Census (September)

Gambar 3.2.  
Figures

Percentase Penduduk Usia 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan , 2020

*Percentage Economically Activate Person Aged 15 Years by Level of Education of Nias Selatan Regency, 2020*



Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

### 3.1 PENDUDUK POPULATION

**Tabel 3.1.1**

Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020 dan 2021

*Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020 and 2022*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Penduduk (jiwa)<br><i>Population (person)</i> |                   | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun<br><i>Annual Population Growth Rate (%)</i> |                        |
|---------------------------------|---|-------------------|---|------------------------|
|                                 | 2020 <sup>1</sup>                             | 2021 <sup>2</sup> | 2010-2020 <sup>3</sup>  | 2020-2021 <sup>4</sup> |
| (1)                             | (2)   | (3)               | (4)   | (5)                    |
| Hibala                          | 7 716   | 7 855             | 2,59  | 1,35                   |
| Tanah Masa                      | 4 807   | 4 893             | 2,58  | 1,34                   |
| Pulau Pulau Batu                | 9 731   | 9 739             | 0,86  | 0,06                   |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur          | 3 091   | 3 133             | 2,14  | 1,02                   |
| Simuk                           | 1 934   | 1 936             | 0,86  | 0,08                   |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | 2 320   | 2 322             | 0,86  | 0,06                   |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | 3 894   | 3 897             | 0,86  | 0,06                   |
| Telukdalam                      | 25 480  | 25 780            | 1,95  | 0,88                   |
| Fanayama                        | 18 207  | 18 712            | 3,57  | 2,07                   |
| Toma                            | 13 316  | 13 879            | 5,04  | 3,15                   |
| Maniamolo                       | 13 855  | 13 790            | 0,30  | -0,35                  |
| Mazino                          | 8 735   | 8 713             | 0,53  | -0,19                  |
| Luhagundre Maniamolo            | 10 307  | 10 593            | 3,57  | 2,07                   |
| Onolalu                         | 8 474   | 8 573             | 1,95  | 0,87                   |
| Amandraya                       | 14 059  | 14 458            | 3,63  | 2,12                   |
| Aramo                           | 9 977   | 10 144            | 2,46  | 1,25                   |
| Ulususua                        | 10 667  | 10 970            | 3,63  | 2,12                   |
| Lahusa                          | 20 858  | 21 271            | 2,77  | 1,48                   |
| Sidua'ori                       | 11 354  | 11 579            | 2,77  | 1,48                   |
| Somambawa                       | 14 102  | 14 382            | 2,77  | 1,49                   |

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Penduduk (jiwa)<br/>Population (person)</b> |                         | <b>Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun<br/>Annual Population Growth Rate (%)</b> |                              |
|----------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--|------------------------------|
|                                  | <b>2020<sup>1</sup></b>                        | <b>2021<sup>2</sup></b> | <b>2010-2020<sup>3</sup></b>   | <b>2020-2021<sup>4</sup></b> |
| (1)                              | (2)  | (3)                     | (4)  | (5)                          |
| Gomo                             | 10 544   | 10 815                  | 3,37   | 1,92                         |
| Susua                            | 16 811   | 16 871                  | 1,13   | 0,27                         |
| Mazo                             | 12 674   | 12 577                  | 0,00   | -0,57                        |
| Umbunasi                         | 7 583  | 7 547                   | 0,30   | -0,36                        |
| Idanotae                         | 10 102   | 10 362                  | 3,37   | 1,92                         |
| Ulu Idanotae                     | 7 185  | 7 370                   | 3,37   | 1,92                         |
| Boronadu                         | 7 483  | 7 675                   | 3,37   | 1,92                         |
| Lolomatua                        | 11 072   | 11 410                  | 3,85   | 2,28                         |
| Ulunoyo                          | 13 035   | 13 433                  | 3,85   | 2,28                         |
| Huruna                           | 13 135   | 13 536                  | 3,85   | 2,28                         |
| Lolowau                          | 9 645  | 9 601                   | 0,32   | -0,34                        |
| Hilimegai                        | 6 926  | 6 992                   | 1,73   | 0,71                         |
| O'o'u                            | 8 825  | 8 785                   | 0,32   | -0,34                        |
| Onohazumba                       | 6 883  | 6 852                   | 0,32   | -0,34                        |
| Hilisalawa Ahe                   | 5 744  | 5 718                   | 0,32   | -0,34                        |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>              | <b>360 531</b>                                 | <b>366 163</b>          | <b>2,14</b>  | <b>1,17</b>                  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i><br>(1) | Percentase Penduduk<br><i>Percentage of Total Population</i> |                          | Kepadatan Penduduk (per km <sup>2</sup> ) <sup>5</sup><br><i>Population Density per sq.km</i> |                          |
|--|--|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|
|  | 2020 <sup>1</sup><br>(6)                                     | 2021 <sup>2</sup><br>(7) | 2020 <sup>1</sup><br>(8)  | 2021 <sup>2</sup><br>(9) |
|  |  |                          |   |                          |
| Hibala                                 | 2,14   | 2,15                     | 34,18   | 34,80                    |
| Tanah Masa                             | 1,33   | 1,34                     | 10,65   | 10,84                    |
| Pulau Pulau Batu                       | 2,70   | 2,66                     | 92,60   | 92,67                    |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur                 | 0,86   | 0,86                     | 8,31  | 8,42                     |
| Simuk                                  | 0,54   | 0,53                     | 94,71   | 94,81                    |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat                 | 0,64   | 0,63                     | 110,16  | 110,26                   |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara                 | 1,08   | 1,06                     | 618,10  | 618,57                   |
| Telukdalam                             | 7,07   | 7,04                     | 616,95  | 624,21                   |
| Fanayama                               | 5,05   | 5,11                     | 220,72  | 226,84                   |
| Toma                                   | 3,69   | 3,79                     | 322,73  | 336,38                   |
| Maniamolo                              | 3,84   | 3,77                     | 183,95  | 183,09                   |
| Mazino                                 | 2,42   | 2,38                     | 221,20  | 220,64                   |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo                  | 2,86   | 2,89                     | 204,54  | 210,22                   |
| Onolalu                                | 2,35   | 2,34                     | 334,02  | 337,92                   |
| Amandraya                              | 3,90   | 3,95                     | 183,16  | 188,35                   |
| Aramo                                  | 2,77   | 2,77                     | 157,14  | 159,77                   |
| Ulususua                               | 2,96   | 3,00                     | 186,55  | 191,85                   |
| Lahusa                                 | 5,79   | 5,81                     | 259,56  | 264,70                   |
| Sidua'ori                              | 3,15   | 3,16                     | 181,96  | 185,56                   |
| Somambawa                              | 3,91   | 3,93                     | 347,08  | 353,97                   |
| G o m o                                | 2,92   | 2,95                     | 280,72  | 287,94                   |
| Susua                                  | 4,66   | 4,61                     | 595,50  | 597,63                   |
| Mazo                                   | 3,52   | 3,43                     | 436,58  | 433,24                   |
| Umbunasi                               | 2,10   | 2,06                     | 231,12  | 230,02                   |
| Idanotae                               | 2,80   | 2,83                     | 356,84  | 366,02                   |
| Ulu Idanotae                           | 1,99   | 2,01                     | 501,40  | 514,31                   |
| Boronadu                               | 2,08   | 2,10                     | 255,13  | 261,68                   |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Percentase Penduduk<br><i>Percentage of Total Population</i> |                   | Kepadatan Penduduk (per km <sup>2</sup> ) <sup>5</sup><br><i>Population Density per sq.km</i> |                   |
|---------------------------------|--|-------------------|---|-------------------|
|                                 | 2020 <sup>1</sup>  | 2021 <sup>2</sup> | 2020 <sup>1</sup>   | 2021 <sup>2</sup> |
|                                 | (1)  | (6)               | (7)   | (8)               |
| Lolomatua                       | 3,07   | 3,12              | 512,83  | 528,49            |
| Ulunoyo                         | 3,62   | 3,67              | 266,07  | 274,20            |
| Huruna                          | 3,64   | 3,70              | 266,48  | 274,62            |
| Lolowau                         | 2,68   | 2,62              | 200,81  | 199,90            |
| Hilimegai                       | 1,92   | 1,91              | 172,50  | 174,15            |
| O'o'u                           | 2,45   | 2,40              | 120,63  | 120,08            |
| Onohazumba                      | 1,91   | 1,87              | 241,93  | 240,84            |
| Hilisalawa Ahe                  | 1,59   | 1,56              | 142,92  | 142,27            |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>100,00</b>  | <b>100,00</b>     | <b>144,91</b>   | <b>147,17</b>     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk</i><br><i>Population Sex Ratio</i> |                   |
|---------------------------------|--|-------------------|
|                                 | 2020 <sup>1</sup>  | 2021 <sup>2</sup> |
|                                 | (1)  | (10)              |
| Hibala                          | 100  | 100               |
| Tanah Masa                      | 103  | 103               |
| Pulau Pulau Batu                | 100  | 100               |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur          | 105  | 105               |
| Simuk                           | 92   | 92                |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | 98   | 98                |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | 99   | 99                |
| Telukdalam                      | 100  | 100               |
| Fanayama                        | 107  | 107               |
| Toma                            | 102  | 102               |
| Maniamolo                       | 103  | 103               |
| Mazino                          | 102  | 102               |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | 103  | 103               |
| Onolalu                         | 109  | 108               |
| Amandraya                       | 102  | 102               |
| Aramo                           | 102  | 103               |
| Ulusuusua                       | 100  | 101               |
| Lahusa                          | 102  | 102               |
| Sidua'ori                       | 101  | 101               |
| Somambawa                       | 102  | 102               |
| Gomo                            | 99   | 100               |
| Susua                           | 98   | 98                |
| Mazo                            | 103  | 103               |
| Umbunasi                        | 98   | 98                |
| Idanotae                        | 101  | 101               |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | 99   | 99                |
| Boronadu                        | 98   | 98                |

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk<br/>Population Sex Ratio</b> |                         |
|----------------------------------|--|-------------------------|
|                                  | <b>2020<sup>1</sup></b>                                      | <b>2021<sup>2</sup></b> |
| (1)                              | (10)   | (11)                    |
| Lolomatua                        | 98   | 98                      |
| Ulunoyo                          | 98   | 98                      |
| Huruna                           | 93   | 93                      |
| Lolowau                          | 100  | 100                     |
| Hilimegai                        | 100  | 101                     |
| O'o'u                            | 102  | 102                     |
| Onohazumba                       | 96   | 96                      |
| Hilisalawa Ahe                   | 99   | 99                      |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>              | <b>101</b>   | <b>101</b>              |

Catatan/Note:

<sup>1</sup>Hasil Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2020 (September)/The Result of 2020 Population Census (September)<sup>2</sup>Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Interim 2020–2023 (Pertengahan tahun/Juni)/The result of Interim Population Projection 2020–2023 (mid year/June)<sup>3</sup>Laju pertumbuhan penduduk dihitung berdasarkan penduduk tahun 2010 (Mei) dibandingkan dengan penduduk tahun 2020 (September)/ The growth rate refers to the change of the population in 2010 (May) to the population in 2020 (September)<sup>4</sup>Laju pertumbuhan penduduk dihitung berdasarkan penduduk tahun 2020 (September) dibandingkan dengan penduduk tahun 2022 (Juni)/ The growth rate refers to the change of the population in 2020 (September) to the population in 2022 (June)<sup>5</sup>Luas Kecamatan berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri Nomor 72 Tahun 2019 tanggal 25 Oktober 2019/  
Subdistrict area Based on Minister of Home Affairs Regulation Number 72/2019, October 25th, 2019

Sumber/Source: BPS dan Kementerian Dalam Negeri/BPS-Statistics Indonesia and Ministry of Home Affairs

**Tabel 3.1.2**

**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2021**  
**Population by Age Group and Sex in Nias Selatan Regency, 2021**

| Kelompok Umur<br>Age Group | Jenis Kelamin/Sex |                     |                 |
|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                            | Laki-Laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                        | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)             |
| 0–4                        | 15 144            | 14 090              | 29 234          |
| 5–9                        | 16 610            | 16 082              | 32 692          |
| 10–14                      | 20 980            | 19 634              | 40 614          |
| 15–19                      | 22 467            | 20 676              | 43 143          |
| 20–24                      | 21 826            | 20 733              | 42 559          |
| 25–29                      | 17 614            | 17 610              | 35 224          |
| 30–34                      | 14 204            | 15 204              | 29 408          |
| 35–39                      | 11 152            | 12 123              | 23 275          |
| 40–44                      | 10 659            | 11 734              | 22 393          |
| 45–49                      | 8 867             | 9 299               | 18 166          |
| 50–54                      | 7 419             | 8 200               | 15 619          |
| 55–59                      | 5 929             | 6 120               | 12 049          |
| 60–64                      | 4 495             | 4 527               | 9 022           |
| 65–69                      | 2 890             | 3 007               | 5 897           |
| 70–74                      | 2 343             | 2 038               | 4 381           |
| 75+                        | 1 202             | 1 285               | 2 487           |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>        | <b>183 801</b>    | <b>182 362</b>      | <b>366 163</b>  |

Catatan/*Note*: Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Interim 2020–2023 (Pertengahan tahun/Juni) / *The result of Interim Population Projection 2020–2023 (mid year/June)*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia*

**Tabel 3.1.3**

**Jumlah Keluarga yang sudah memiliki Kartu Keluarga di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (orang), 2021**  
**The Number of Families Who Have a Family Card in Nias Selatan Regency (people), 2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jumlah Keluarga<br>Number of Families |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                                   |
| Hibala                   | 2 229                                 |
| Tanah Masa               | 1 255                                 |
| Pulau Pulau Batu         | 2 829                                 |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur   | 743                                   |
| Simuk                    | 566                                   |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat   | 674                                   |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara   | 1 154                                 |
| Telukdalam               | 6 779                                 |
| Fanayama                 | 4 953                                 |
| Toma                     | 3 490                                 |
| Maniamolo                | 3 753                                 |
| Mazino                   | 2 290                                 |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo    | 2 795                                 |
| Onolalu                  | 2 450                                 |
| Amandraya                | 3 266                                 |
| Aramo                    | 2 305                                 |
| Ulusuua                  | 2 384                                 |
| Lahusa                   | 4 919                                 |
| Sidua'ori                | 2 676                                 |
| Somambawa                | 3 318                                 |
| Gomo                     | 2 485                                 |
| Susua                    | 3 667                                 |
| Mazo                     | 2 694                                 |
| Umbunasi                 | 1 633                                 |

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Jumlah Keluarga<br/>Number of Families</b> |
|----------------------------------|---|
| (1)                              | (2)   |
| Idanotae                         | 2 237   |
| Ulu Idanotae                     | 1 560   |
| Boronadu                         | 1 697   |
| Lolomatua                        | 2 615   |
| Ulunoyo                          | 2 855   |
| Huruna                           | 3 052   |
| Lolowau                          | 2 415   |
| Hilimegai                        | 1 630   |
| O'o'u                            | 2 098   |
| Onohazumba                       | 1 612   |
| Hilisalawa Ahe                   | 1 328   |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>              | <b>88 406</b>                                 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Nias Selatan/Civil Registration Office of Nias Selatan Regency

**Tabel 3.1.4**

**Banyaknya Akta Kelahiran, Akta Perkawinan, Akta Perceraian, dan Akta Kematian yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2021**

**Number Of Birth Certificate, Marriage Certificate, Divorce Certificate, and Death Certificate Issued by Subdistrict In Nias Selatan Regency, 2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Akta Kelahiran<br>Birth Certificate | Akta Perkawinan<br>Marriage<br>Certificate | Akta Perceraian<br>Divorce Certificate | Akta Kematian<br>Death Certificate |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|------------------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                                 | (3)  | (4)                                    | (5)                                |
| Hibala                   | 2 684                               | 30   | -                                      | 6                                  |
| Tanah Masa               | 1 313                               | 19   | -                                      | 2                                  |
| Pulau Pulau Batu         | 3 275                               | 128  | -                                      | 45                                 |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur   | 1 021                               | 6  | -                                      | -                                  |
| Simuk                    | 700                                 | 10   | -                                      | 7                                  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat   | 689                                 | 16   | -                                      | 8                                  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara   | 1 249                               | 40   | -                                      | 7                                  |
| Telukdalam               | 9 700                               | 281  | 4                                      | 327                                |
| Fanayama                 | 6 636                               | 170  | 1                                      | 115                                |
| Toma                     | 4 387                               | 86   | -                                      | 72                                 |
| Maniamolo                | 5 302                               | 101  | 3                                      | 76                                 |
| Mazino                   | 2 822                               | 61   | -                                      | 56                                 |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo    | 2 968                               | 76   | 2                                      | 79                                 |
| Onolalu                  | 2 419                               | 55   | -                                      | 66                                 |
| Amandraya                | 5 518                               | 108  | -                                      | 62                                 |
| Aramo                    | 2 776                               | 44   | -                                      | 19                                 |
| Ulusususa                | 3 873                               | 77   | -                                      | 33                                 |
| Lahusa                   | 10 562                              | 261  | -                                      | 109                                |
| Sidua'ori                | 3 283                               | 75   | -                                      | 50                                 |
| Somambawa                | 4 498                               | 96   | -                                      | 68                                 |
| G o m o                  | 6 676                               | 126  | -                                      | 75                                 |
| Susua                    | 6 053                               | 72   | -                                      | 60                                 |
| Mazo                     | 1 882                               | 45   | -                                      | 24                                 |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Akta Kelahiran<br><i>Birth Certificate</i> | Akta Perkawinan<br><i>Marriage Certificate</i> | Akta Perceraian<br><i>Divorce Certificate</i> | Akta Kematian<br><i>Death Certificate</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|--|---|---|
| (1)                             | (2)  | (3)  | (4)   | (5)                                       |
| Umbunasi                        | 2 580                                      | 28   | 1   | 16  |
| Idanotae                        | 2 492                                      | 81   | -   | 24  |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | 1 999                                      | 59   | -   | 13  |
| Boronadu                        | 2 161                                      | 39   | -   | 18  |
| Lolomatua                       | 6 211                                      | 85   | -   | 31  |
| Ulunoyo                         | 3 725                                      | 34   | -   | 30  |
| Huruna                          | 3 858                                      | 94   | -   | 43  |
| Lolowau                         | 4 433                                      | 86   | -   | 58  |
| Hilimegai                       | 3 048                                      | 152  | -   | 26  |
| O'o'u                           | 2 879                                      | 101  | -   | 35  |
| Onohazumba                      | 2 531                                      | 35   | -   | 9   |
| Hilisalawa Ahe                  | 1 800                                      | 27   | -   | 18  |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>128 003</b>                             | <b>2 804</b>                                   | <b>11</b>                                     | <b>1 687</b>                              |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Nias Selatan/Civil Registration Office of Nias Selatan Regency

### 3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN EMPLOYMENT

**Tabel 3.2.1 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2021**  
**Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Nias Selatan Regency, 2021**

| Kegiatan Utama<br><i>Main Activity</i>   | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| <b>I. Angkatan Kerja/<i>Economically Active</i></b>  | 82 809                   | 74 187                     | 156 996                |
| 1. Bekerja/ <i>Working</i>   | 80 548                   | 70 303                     | 150 851                |
| 2. Pengangguran Terbuka/ <i>Unemployment</i>   | 2 261                    | 3 884                      | 6 145                  |
| <b>II. Bukan Angkatan Kerja/<i>Economically Inactive</i></b>   | 23 209                   | 37 090                     | 60 299                 |
| 1. Sekolah/ <i>Attending School</i>  | 9 640                    | 10 970                     | 20 610                 |
| 2. Mengurus Rumah Tangga/ <i>Housekeeping</i>  | 4 605                    | 20 813                     | 25 418                 |
| 3. Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>  | 8 964                    | 5 307                      | 14 271                 |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | 106 018                  | 111 277                    | 217 295                |
| <b>Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK)<br/><i>Economically Active Participation Rate (%)</i></b> | 78,11                    | 66,67                      | 72,25                  |
| <b>Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT)<br/><i>Unemployment Rate (%)</i></b>                             | 2,73                     | 5,24                       | 3,91                   |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel  
Table 3.2.2**

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2021**  
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Nias Selatan Regency, 2021*

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan<br><i>Educational Attainment</i> | Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Economically Active</i> |   |  |              | Percentase Bekerja terhadap Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Percentage of Working to Economically Active</i> |
|---|--|---|--|--------------|---|
|   | Bekerja<br><i>Working</i>                  | Pengangguran <sup>1</sup><br><i>Unemployment</i> <sup>1</sup> | Jumlah Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Total of Economically Active</i> | (4)          |   |
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)   | (4)  | (5)          |   |
| SD kebawah  | 91 099                                     | 917   | 92 016   | 99,00        |   |
| SMP/Mts/ Paket B  | 12 318                                     | 1 194   | 13 512   | 91,16        |   |
| SMA/MA/ Paket C   | 27 341                                     | 1 715   | 29 056   | 94,10        |   |
| SMK/MAK   | 6 716                                      | 1 192   | 7 908  | 84,93        |   |
| Diploma   | 2 974                                      | 335   | 3 309  | 89,88        |   |
| Universitas   | 10 403                                     | 792   | 11 195   | 92,93        |   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>150 851</b>                             | <b>6 145</b>  | <b>156 996</b>   | <b>96,09</b> |   |

## Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.2.2

| Pendidikan Tertinggi<br>yang<br>Ditamatkan<br><i>Educational<br/>Attainment</i> | Bukan Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Not Economically Active</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | Percentase Angkatan<br>Kerja<br>terhadap Penduduk Usia<br>Kerja<br><i>Percentage of Economically<br/>Active to Working Age<br/>Population</i> |
|---|--|------------------------|---|
| (1)   | (6)  | (7)                    | (8)   |
| SD kebawah  | 20 933   | 112 949                | 81,47   |
| SMP/Mts/ Paket B  | 17 950   | 31 462                 | 42,95   |
| SMA/MA/ Paket C   | 17 405   | 46 461                 | 62,54   |
| SMK/MAK   | 2 427  | 10 335                 | 76,52   |
| Diploma   | 343  | 3 652                  | 90,61   |
| Universitas   | 1 241  | 12 436                 | 90,02   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>60 299</b>  | <b>217 295</b>         | <b>72,25</b>  |

Catatan&gt;Note:

- <sup>1</sup> 1. Mencari pekerjaan/*Looking for work*
- 2. Mempersiapkan usaha/*Establishing a new business/firm*
- 3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan/*Hopeless of job*
- 4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/*Have a job in future start*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel  
Table 3.2.3**

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2021**  
**Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Nias Selatan Regency, 2021**

| <b>Status Pekerjaan Utama<br/>Main Employment Status</b>   | <b>Laki-Laki<br/>Male</b> | <b>Perempuan<br/>Female</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                       | (3)                         | (4)                     |
| Berusaha sendiri<br><i>Own account worker</i>  | 15 509                    | 6 747                       | 22 256                  |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh<br>tidak dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/<br/>unpaid worker</i> | 33 039                    | 13 594                      | 46 633                  |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh<br>dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/<br/>paid worker</i>               | 1 174                     | -                           | 1 174                   |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/ <i>Employee</i>  | 12 817                    | 6 872                       | 19 689                  |
| Pekerja bebas<br><i>Casual worker</i>  | 2 578                     | 918                         | 3 496                   |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar<br><i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i>   | 15 431                    | 42 172                      | 57 603                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>80 548</b>             | <b>70 303</b>               | <b>150 851</b>          |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey



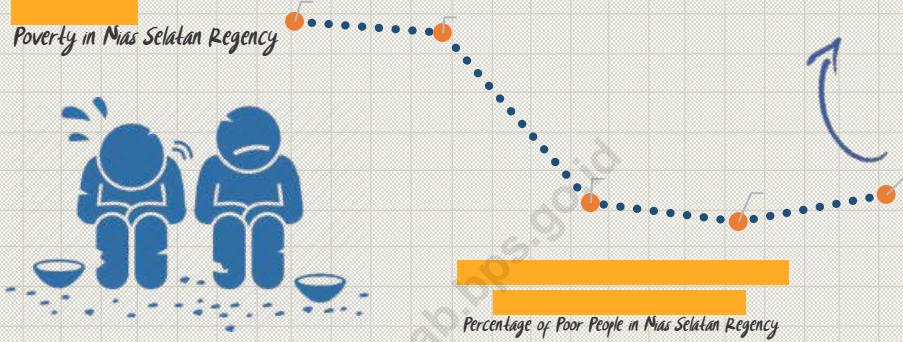
# SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT

---

## SOCIAL AND WELFARE

### Kemiskinan Kabupaten Nias

Poverty in Nias Selatan Regency



Percentage of Poor People in Nias Selatan Regency

### Kabupaten Nias

Gini Ratio of Nias Selatan Regency

If Gini Ratio = 0, inequality income is perfectly even, meaning everyone receives income the same as others



If Gini Ratio = 1, means inequality perfect or lame income is on received by one person one gro



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

- Tidak/belum pernah sekolah** adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal. Termasuk juga yang tamat/belum tamat taman kanak-kanak tetapi tidak melanjutkan ke sekolah dasar.
  - Masih bersekolah** adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), baik pendidikan dasar, menengah maupun pendidikan tinggi. Bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti dianggap masih bersekolah.
  - Tidak bersekolah lagi** adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.
  - Tamat sekolah** adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ijazah. Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran
- Not/never attending school** is someone who has never attended or never been registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary, and tertiary education. Those who just completed kindergarten are considered as never attended school.
  - Attending school** is someone who is currently attending primary, secondary, or tertiary education, including package A, package B, or package C. College student who postpones his/her study is considered as attending school.
  - Not attending school anymore** is someone who had enrolled and participated in formal and non-formal education in the past including package A, package B, or package C, but currently does not attend school.
  - Completed particular level of education** is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public school and accepting graduation certificate. Someone who has never attended the highest grade but passed the final exam is considered as completed particular level of education.

pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus dianggap tamat sekolah.

5. **Dapat membaca dan menulis** artinya dapat membaca dan menulis kata-kata/kalimat sederhana dengan suatu aksara tertentu.
6. **Jalur Pendidikan** di Indonesia terdiri atas 1) pendidikan formal, 2) pendidikan nonformal, dan 3) pendidikan informal yang ketiganya dapat saling melengkapi dan memperkaya (Undang-Undang No. 20 Tahun 2013 tentang Sistem Pendidikan Nasional).
7. **Jenjang Pendidikan Formal** terdiri atas pendidikan dasar, pendidikan menengah, dan pendidikan tinggi. Jenis pendidikan yang diajarkan mencakup pendidikan umum, kejuruan, akademik, profesi, vokasi, keagamaan, dan khusus.
  - a. Pendidikan Dasar berbentuk Sekolah Dasar (SD) dan Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) atau bentuk lain yang sederajat serta Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) dan Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
  - b. Pendidikan Menengah berbentuk Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA), Madrasah Aliyah (MA), Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK), dan Madrasah Aliyah
5. **Able to read and write** is the ability to read and write at least a simple sentence in any letter of alphabets.
6. **The Education System in Indonesia** consists of 1) a formal education, 2) non-formal education, and 3) informal education that all three can be complementary and enriching (Law No. 20 Year 2013 about The National Education System).
7. **The Formal Education Level** consists of primary education, secondary education, and high education. The kind of education that taught consists of general education, vocational, academic, professional, religious, and specific education.
  - a. *The Primary Education consists of Elementary School and Islamic Elementary School or other equivalent forms and Junior High School and MTs, or other equivalent forms.*
  - b. *The Secondary Education consists of the senior high school, MA, Vocational School, and Vocational Madrasah Aliyah, or other equivalent forms.*
  - c. *The High Education consists*

Kejuruan (MAK), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.

c. Pendidikan Tinggi merupakan jenjang pendidikan setelah pendidikan menengah yang mencakup program pendidikan diploma, sarjana, magister, spesialis, dan doktor yang diselenggarakan oleh perguruan tinggi. Perguruan tinggi dapat berbentuk akademi, politeknik, sekolah tinggi, institut, atau universitas.

*of the education level after the secondary education that consists of diplomas, bachelor, master, specialist, and doctoral degrees that are held by the college. The colleges can be academy, polytechnic, high school, institute, or university.*

8. **Rumah Sakit** adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, yang melayani penderita yang sakit untuk berobat rawat jalan atau rawat inap.
9. **Rumah Sakit Bersalin** adalah rumah sakit khusus untuk persalinan, dilengkapi pelayanan spesialis pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan, rawat inap dan rawat jalan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan dokter spesialis kandungan.
10. **Rumah Bersalin** adalah sarana pelayanan kesehatan dengan izin sebagai rumah bersalin, dilengkapi pelayanan pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan serta pemeriksaan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan bidan senior.

8. **Hospital** is a place for health check, usually controlled/supervised by doctors/medical personnel to serve the ill patients to get outpatient or inpatient treatment services.
9. **Maternity Hospital** is a specialized hospital for childbirth, has specialist inspection service to pregnancy, childbirth, hospitalization and outpatient for mothers and children that is under the supervision of an obstetrician.
10. **Maternity House** is health care facility with a license as a maternity house, equipped with prenatal care, childbirth and examination of mothers and children which is under the supervision of a senior midwife.

11. **Poliklinik** adalah sarana kesehatan yang dipakai untuk pelayanan berobat jalan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis.
12. **Puskesmas (Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat)** adalah unit pelaksana teknis dinas kesehatan kabupaten/ kota yang mempunyai fungsi utama sebagai penyelenggara pelayanan kesehatan tingkat pertama. Wilayah kerja puskesmas maksimal adalah satu kecamatan dan untuk dapat menjangkau wilayah kerjanya, puskesmas mempunyai jaringan pelayanan yang meliputi unit Puskesmas Pembantu (Pustu), unit Puskesmas Keliling (Puskel), dan unit bidan desa/komunitas (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 75 Tahun 2015 Tentang Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat).
13. **Apotek** adalah suatu tempat tertentu yang digunakan untuk melakukan pekerjaan kefarmasian, dan penyaluran/ penjualan obat atau bahan farmasi dan perbekalan kesehatan lainnya kepada masyarakat yang dikelola oleh tenaga apoteker (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 1332 Tahun 2002 Tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 Tentang Ketentuan dan Tata Cara Pemberian Izin Apotek)
11. **Polyclinic** is a health facility in which to get outpatient services, usually under the control of doctor/ medical personnel.
12. **Public Health Center** is technical implementation unit of regency health department that have the primary function as a first-level health care providers. The working area standard of public health center is one district and to reach their working areas, public health centers have a service network covering subsidiary of public health center, mobile public health center units, and midwife units (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 75 Year 2015 about Public Health Center).
13. **Pharmacy** is a specific place that is used for pharmaceutical jobs, and distribution/sale of drugs/ pharmaceuticals and other medical supplies to people that are administered by trained pharmacist (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 1332 Year 2002 about the Changes of Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 922/MENKES/ PER/X/1993 about Pro-vision and Procedures for Administration of Licensed Pharmacies).

- 14. Imunisasi** adalah memasukkan kuman atau racun penyakit tertentu yang sudah dilemahkan (vaksin) ke dalam tubuh dengan cara disuntik atau diminum (diteteskan dalam mulut) dengan maksud agar terjadi kekebalan tubuh terhadap penyakit tersebut.
- 15. Keluhan kesehatan** adalah keadaan seseorang yang mengalami gangguan kesehatan atau kejiwaan, baik karena penyakit akut, penyakit kronis, kecelakaan, kriminal, atau hal lain.
- 16. Mengobati sendiri** adalah upaya oleh anggota rumah tangga/keluarga dengan melakukan pengobatan sendiri tanpa datang ke tempat fasilitas kesehatan atau memanggil dokter/petugas kesehatan ke rumahnya (misal minum obat modern, jamu, kerokan, kompres, kop, pijat) agar sembuh atau menjadi lebih ringan keluhan kesehatannya.
- 17. Angka penemuan kasus tuberkulosis** adalah jumlah kasus baru tuberkulosis (TB) dan kasus TB yang didiagnosa kambuh yang diobati dalam program penanggulangan TB nasional dan dilaporkan kepada WHO, dibagi dengan perkiraan WHO terhadap jumlah kasus insiden tuberkulosis pada tahun yang sama, dinyatakan sebagai
- 14. Immunization** is putting enervated microbe of a certain disease into human body by injection or drinking (dropping into mouth) to make the body immune to that disease.
- 15. Health complaint** is a condition where a person has health or mental problems because of acute illness, chronically illness, accident, crimes, or others.
- 16. Self treatment** is an effort of household members/family to have a health treatment by themselves without visiting health facilities or a doctor/health personnel (for instance, by taking modern medicine, herb medicine, chief with a coin, compress, cupping suction, massage) in order to recover from illness or reduce the health complaint.
- 17. The case detection rate for all forms of tuberculosis** is the number of new and relapse tuberculosis cases diagnosed and treated in national tuberculosis control programmes and notified to WHO, divided by WHO's estimate of the number of incident tuberculosis cases for the same year, expressed as a percentage.

persentase.

18. Angka keberhasilan pengobatan tuberkulosis smear positive/Basil Tahan Asam (BTA) positif adalah proporsi (dinyatakan sebagai persentase) kasus TB BTA positif yang terdaftar di bawah program pengendalian TB nasional pada tahun tertentu yang dinyatakan berhasil menyelesaikan pengobatan. Dengan atau tanpa bukti bakteriologi keberhasilan ("sembuh" dan "menyelesaikan pengobatan" masing-masing).
19. Kasus kumulatif AIDS adalah kumulatif kasus AIDS sampai dengan referensi waktu tertentu.
20. BCG (Bacillus Calmette Guerin) merupakan vaksinasi untuk mencegah penyakit TBC, diberikan pada bayi baru lahir atau anak, dengan suntikan pada kulit pangkal lengan atas. Bekas suntikan kemudian akan membentuk tonjolan kecil jaringan parut pada kulit lengan atas. Suntikan BCG diberikan kepada anak sebanyak 1 kali.
21. DPT (Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus) merupakan vaksin untuk mencegah penyakit Difteri, Pertusis, dan Tetanus yang diberikan pada bayi berumur 3 bulan ke atas, dengan suntikan pada paha, diulang 1 bulan dan 2 bulan kemudian, sehingga
18. *The treatment success rate for new pulmonary smear-positive tuberculosis cases is the proportion (expressed as a percentage) of new smear-positive tuberculosis cases registered under a national tuberculosis control programme in a given year that successfully completed treatment. With or without bacteriological evidence of success ("cured" and "treatment completed" respectively).*
19. *Cumulative AIDS case is cumulative AIDS cases with reference to a particular time.*
20. *BCG (Bacillus Calmette Guerin) is a vaccine to prevent TBC disease, given to newborns or children, by injection at the base of the skin of the upper arm. Injection site will form little bumps of scar tissue in the skin of the upper arm. BCG injections given to children 1 times.*
21. *DPT (Diphtheria, Pertussis, Tetanus) is a vaccine to prevent the diphtheria, pertussis, and tetanus disease, given to infants aged 3 months and above, with a shot in the thigh, repeated one month and two months later, so that the complete DPT immunization*

- suntikan imunisasi DPT lengkap pada balita berjumlah 3 kali (kadang-kadang selang waktu antar suntikan bisa lebih dari 1 bulan).
22. Luas lantai adalah luas lantai yang ditempati dan digunakan untuk keperluan sehari-hari (sebatas atap).
23. Air leding adalah sumber air yang berasal dari air yang telah melalui proses penjernihan dan penyehatan sebelum dialirkan kepada konsumen melalui instalasi berupa saluran air. Sumber air ini biasanya diusahakan oleh PAM/PDAM/BPAM. Termasuk dalam hal ini air leding yang didapat secara eceran.
24. Sumur terlindung adalah air yang berasal dari dalam tanah yang digali dan lingkar sumur tersebut dilindungi oleh tembok paling sedikit 0,8 meter di atas tanah dan 3 meter ke bawah tanah, serta ada lantai semen sejauh 1 meter dari lingkar sumur.
25. Status penguasaan bangunan tempat tinggal milik sendiri adalah jika tempat tinggal tersebut pada waktu pencacahan betul-betul sudah milik kepala rumah tangga atau salah seorang anggota rumah tangga. Rumah yang dibeli secara angsuran
- shots at toddler totaling 3 times (sometimes the time interval between injections can be more than 1 month).*
22. *Floor area is the total area which is occupied and utilized daily.*
23. *Pipe water is a water source that comes from water that has been through a process of purification and sanitation before distribute to consumers through an instalation of water lines. This water source is usually distributed by PAM/PDAM/BPAM. This include a pipe water that sold at retail.*
24. *Protected wells is water that comes from the soil were excavated and the circumference of the well was protected by walls at least 0.8 meters above ground and 3 meters underground, and cement floor as far as 1 meter from the well circumference.*
25. *Own ownership property status is a status of dwelling occupied belongs to the head of household or one of the household member. Houses bought through bank credit or houses with leasing status were also categorized as an own property.*

melalui kredit bank atau rumah dengan status sewa beli dianggap rumah milik sendiri.

26. Peristiwa tindak pidana yang dilaporkan ialah setiap peristiwa yang diterima kepolisian dari laporan masyarakat, atau peristiwa dimana pelakunya tertangkap tangan oleh kepolisian.
27. Jumlah tindak pidana menggambarkan jumlah kasus tindak pidana yang terjadi pada kurun waktu tertentu.
28. Resiko penduduk terjadi tindak pidana per 100.000 penduduk  

$$= (\text{Jumlah tindak pidana } t) \div (\text{Jumlah Penduduk tahun } t) \times 100.000$$
  
 Resiko penduduk terjadi tindak pidana per 100.000 penduduk mengindikasikan peluang penduduk berisiko terkena tindak pidana. Biasanya dinyatakan dalam setiap 100.000 penduduk.
29. Selang waktu terjadi tindak pidana tahun t  

$$=(365 \times 24 \times 60 \times 60) \div (\text{Jumlah tindak pidana tahun } t) \times (\text{detik})$$
  
 Selang waktu terjadi tindak pidana tahun t mengindikasikan selang waktu terjadinya satu tindak kejahatan dengan
26. *Reported crime incidence includes all criminal cases reported and received by police office, and all crimes caught by police.*
27. *Crime total refers to the number of criminal cases occurring during a given period.*
28. *Crime rate*  

$$=(\text{Number of criminal cases year } t) \div (\text{Total population year } t) \times 100.000$$
  
*Crime rate indicates the probability of population exposed to risk of crime, expressed in every 100,000 people.*
29. *Crime clock*  

$$=(365 \times 24 \times 60 \times 60) \div (\text{Number of criminal cases year } t) \times (\text{second})$$
  
*Crime clock indicates the time interval of occurrence between one crime to another crime.*

kejahanan yang lain.

30. Persentase penyelesaian tindak pidana

$$= (\text{Jumlah tindak pidana yang diselesaikan}) \div (\text{Jumlah peristiwa tindak pidana yang dilaporkan}) \times 100\%$$

Persentase penyelesaian peristiwa tindak pidana menyatakan persentase penyelesaian tindak pidana oleh polisi. Suatu tindak pidana dinyatakan sebagai kasus yang selesai di tingkat kepolisian, apabila:

- 1.berkas perkaryanya sudah siap untuk diserahkan atau telah diserahkan kepada kejaksaan;
- 2.dalam hal delik aduan, pengaduannya dicabut dalam tenggang waktu yang telah ditentukan menurut undang-undang;
- 3.telah diselesaikan oleh kepolisian berdasarkan azas plichmatigheid (kewajiban berdasarkan kewenangan hukum);
- 4.kasus yang dimaksud tidak termasuk kompetensi kepolisian
- 5.tersangka meninggal dunia;
- 6.kasus kadaluwarsa.

31. Bencana Alam adalah peristiwa atau serangkaian peristiwa yang mengancam dan mengganggu kehidupan/penghidupan masyarakat yang disebabkan oleh

30. *Crime clearance rate*

$$=(\text{Number of cleared @criminal cases}) \div (\text{Number of reported criminal cases}) \times 100\%$$

*Crime clearence rate refers to percentage of crime clearance by police. A criminal case is categorized as a cleared case by police, if:*

- 1.*All documents are ready to submit or already submitted to justice court;*
- 2.*In the case of attense that warrants complaint, the complaint was withdraw within a given period state in the law;*
- 3.*The case was cleared by police based on the principle of plichmatigheid (obligation on the basis of law outhority);*
- 4.*The case was not the responsibility of police office;*
- 5.*The suspect died;*
- 6.*The case was out of date.*

31. *Natural Disaster is an event or series of events that threaten and disrupt the lives and livelihoods caused by natural factors such as: earthquake, tsunami, volcanic eruption, flood,*

faktor alam antara lain berupa gempa bumi, tsunami, gunung meletus, banjir, kekeringan, angin topan, dan tanah longsor sehingga mengakibatkan kerugian materi maupun non-materi.

- flash flood, drought, typhoon/cyclone, and landslide so it can lead to result in loss of material and non-material.*
32. Korban meninggal adalah orang yang dilaporkan tewas atau meninggal dunia akibat bencana.
33. Korban hilang adalah orang yang dilaporkan hilang atau tidak ditemukan atau tidak diketahui keberadaannya setelah terjadi bencana.
34. Korban luka/sakit adalah orang yang mengalami luka-luka atau sakit, dalam keadaan luka ringan, luka sedang maupun luka parah/berat, baik yang berobat jalan maupun rawat inap.
35. Rusak Berat adalah kriteria kerusakan yang mengakibatkan bangunan roboh atau sebagian besar komponen struktur rusak.
36. Rusak sedang adalah kriteria kerusakan yang mengakibatkan sebagian kecil komponen struktur rusak, dan komponen penunjang rusak namun bangunan masih tetap berdiri.
37. Rusak ringan adalah kriteria kerusakan yang mengakibatkan sebagian komponen struktur
32. *Fatality is a person reported killed or death in the wake of a disaster.*
33. *Missing person is a person reported missing or who cannot be located or who cannot be accounted for in the wake of a disaster.*
34. *Casualty is a person suffering injury or illness, in a state of light injury, moderate injury, or heavy injury, which in undergoing treatment as either an outpatient or inpatient.*
35. *Severely damaged is the criteria of damage that resulted most buildings collapsed or damaged its structural components.*
36. *Damaged is the criteria of damage that resulted defective fraction of structural components and supporting components damaged, but the building still stands.*
37. *Lightly damaged is the criteria of damage that resulted partially cracked structural components, but*

retak (struktur masih bisa digunakan) dan bangunan masih tetap berdiri.

*the structure still can be used and the building still stands.*

38. Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar (basic needs approach). Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran. Metode yang digunakan adalah menghitung Garis Kemiskinan (GK), yang terdiri dari dua komponen yaitu Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM). Penghitungan Garis Kemiskinan dilakukan secara terpisah untuk daerah perkotaan dan perdesaan.
39. Penduduk miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.
40. Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang disetarakan dengan 2.100 kkalori per kapita per hari. Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM) adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan, kesehatan, dan kebutuhan dasar lainnya.
38. To measure poverty, BPS-Statistics Indonesia has used the concept of basic needs approach. Therefore, poverty is viewed as economic inability to fulfill food and non-food basic needs which are measured by consumption/expenditure. The method used is calculating poverty line, which consists of two components that are Food Poverty Line (FPL) and Non-Food Poverty Line (NFPL). The poverty line was calculated separately for urban and rural areas.
39. A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor.
40. The Food Poverty Line refers to the daily minimum requirement of 2,100 kcal per capita per day. The Non-Food Poverty Line refers to the minimum requirement for household necessities for clothing, education, health, and other basic individual needs.

41. Ukuran Kemiskinan
- Head Count Index (HCI-PR0R) adalah persentase penduduk miskin yang berada di bawah Garis Kemiskinan (GK).
  - Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan (Poverty Gap Index-PR1R) merupakan ukuran rata-rata kesenjangan pengeluaran masing-masing penduduk miskin terhadap garis kemiskinan. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin jauh rata-rata pengeluaran penduduk dari garis kemiskinan.
  - Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan (Poverty Severity Index-PR2R) memberikan gambaran mengenai penyebaran pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin tinggi ketimpangan pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin.
- Foster-Greer-Thorbecke (1984) merumuskan suatu ukuran yang digunakan untuk mengukur tingkat kemiskinan sebagai berikut:

$$P_a = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^q \left[ \frac{z - y_i}{z} \right]^a$$

dimana:

$a=0, 1, 2$

$z$ =Garis kemiskinan

$y_i$ =Rata-rata pengeluaran perkapita sebulan penduduk yang berada di bawah garis kemiskinan ( $i=1,2,\dots,q$ ),  $y_i < z$

#### 41. Poverty Measures

a. Head Count Index (HCI-P0) simply measures the percentage of the population that is counted as poor, often denoted by  $P_0$ .

b. Poverty Gap Index-P1 measures the extent to which individuals fall below the poverty line (the poverty gaps) as a proportion of the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that the gap between average expenditure of the poor and the poverty line is wider.

c. Poverty Severity Index-P2 describes inequality among the poor. This is simply a weighted sum of poverty gaps (as a proportion of the poverty line), where the weights are the proportionate poverty gaps themselves. Hence, by squaring the poverty gap index, the measure implicitly puts more weight on observations that fall well below the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that inequality among the poor is higher.

Foster-Greer-Thorbecke (1984) developed poverty measures that may be written as:

$$P_a = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^q \left[ \frac{z - y_i}{z} \right]^a$$

where:

$a=0, 1, 2$

$z$ =the poverty line

$y_i$ =Average expenditure per capita per month of the poor ( $i=1,2,\dots,q$ ),

q=Banyaknya penduduk yang berada di bawah garis kemiskinan  
n=Jumlah penduduk

Jika  $a=0$ , diperoleh Head Count Index (P0), jika  $a=1$  diperoleh indeks kedalaman kemiskinan (Poverty Gap Index-P1) dan jika  $a=2$  disebut indeks keparahan kemiskinan (Poverty Severity Index-P2).

$y_i < z$   
 $q = \text{the number of poor}$   
 $n = \text{the total population}$

*if  $a=0$  is obtained Head Count Index (P0), if  $a=1$  is obtained Poverty Gap Index-P1, and if  $a=2$  is obtained Poverty Severity Index-P2.*

42. Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) menjelaskan bagaimana penduduk dapat mengakses hasil pembangunan dalam memperoleh pendapatan, kesehatan, pendidikan dan sebagainya. IPM diperkenalkan oleh UNDP pada tahun 1990 dan dipublikasikan secara berkala dalam laporan tahunan Human Development Report (HDR). IPM dibentuk oleh 3 (tiga) dimensi dasar: Umur panjang dan hidup sehat; pengetahuan; dan standar hidup layak.
42. *The Human Development Index (HDI) explains how people can access development results in obtaining income, health, education and so forth. HDI was introduced by United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) in 1990 and published periodically in the annual report of the Human Development Report. HDI was formed by three basic dimensions: a long and healthy life; knowledge; and a decent standard of living.*

| ULASAN | <b>DESCRIPTION</b> |
|--------|--------------------|
|--------|--------------------|

#### **4.1. Pendidikan**

Peningkatan partisipasi sekolah penduduk tentunya harus diimbangi dengan penyediaan sarana fisik pendidikan maupun tenaga guru yang memadai. Di tingkat pendidikan dasar (SD), jumlah sekolah pada tahun ajaran 2020/2021 ada sebanyak 354 sekolah dengan jumlah guru 4.058 orang dan murid sebanyak 42.754 orang. Sementara jumlah Sekolah Menengah Tingkat Pertama (SMTP) ada sebanyak 137 sekolah dengan jumlah guru 2.204 orang dan jumlah murid ada sebanyak 21.412 orang. Pada tahun yang sama jumlah sekolah tingkat pendidikan Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) ada sebanyak 65 sekolah dengan jumlah guru 1.004 dan jumlah siswa 12.187 orang. Sedangkan jumlah sekolah pada Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) sebanyak 48, dengan jumlah guru sebanyak 1.292 orang dan murid sebanyak 8.043 orang

#### **4.2 Kesehatan**

Berdasarkan data tahun 2020 dari Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Nias Selatan, jumlah penduduk yang dikategorikan sebagai Pasangan Usia Subur (PUS) adalah sebanyak 93.081 pasangan, dimana sebanyak 6.546 adalah pasangan KB Aktif Baru dan 1.115 pasangan KB Aktif Ulangan

#### **4.1 Education**

*Increased enrollment population should be balanced by the provision of educational infrastructure and adequate teachers. At the primary level, the number of schools in the school year 2020/2021 there were 354 schools with 4,058 the number of teachers and students as many as 42,754 people. While the number of junior high school (SMTP) there were 137 schools with 2,204 teachers and number of students there are as many as 21,412 people. In the same year the number of senior high schools there were 65 schools with 1,004 teachers and number of students there are as many as 12,187 people. And then, number of vocational high schools there were 48 schools with 1,292 teachers and number of students there are 8.043 people.*

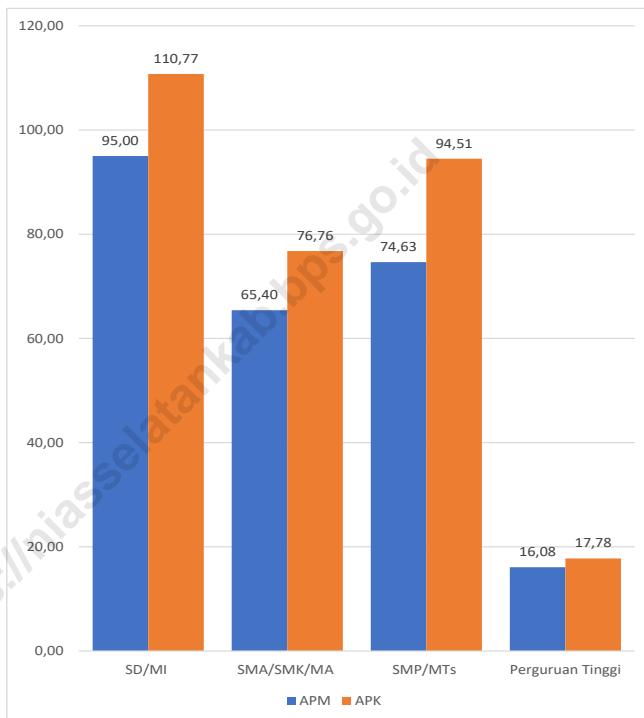
#### **4.2 Health**

*Based of data year of 2020 from Board of Population Control and Family Planning of Nias Selatan Regency, the population of Nias Selatan regency who are classified as fertile couple are 39,593 couples, where 6.546 couples are new active participants of family planning and 1,115 are repeated active participants*

Gambar 4.1  
*Figures*

**Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020**

***Net Participation Rate and Gross Participation Rate by Educational Level in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020***



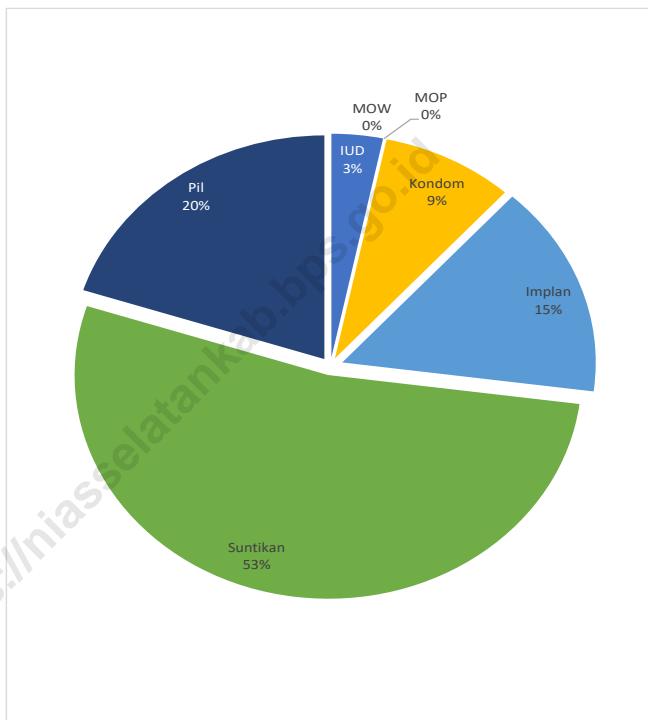
Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Gambar 4.2  
*Figures*

**Persentase Akseptor Aktif (Baru) Keluarga Berencana Menurut Alat Kontrasepsi yang Digunakan, 2020**  
**Percentage of Family Planning Active Acceptor (New) by Type of Contraceptive Used, 2020**



Sumber/Source: Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk, KB, Pemberdayaan dan Perlindungan Anak Kabupaten Nias Selatan

## 4.1 PENDIDIKAN

### EDUCATION

**Tabel 4.1.1 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022**

**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2020/2021       | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Hibala                   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Tanah Masa               | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Pulau Pulau Batu         | -               | -         | 2              | 2         | 2            | 2         |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Simuk                    | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Telukdalam               | -               | -         | 9              | 9         | 9            | 9         |
| Fanayama                 | -               | -         | 4              | 4         | 4            | 4         |
| Toma                     | 1               | 1         | 1              | 1         | 2            | 2         |
| Maniamolo                | -               | -         | 4              | 4         | 4            | 4         |
| Mazino                   | -               | -         | 2              | 3         | 2            | 3         |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo    | -               | -         | 3              | 3         | 3            | 3         |
| Onolalu                  | -               | -         | 2              | 4         | 2            | 4         |
| Amandraya                | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Aramo                    | -               | -         | 2              | 2         | 2            | 2         |
| Ulususua                 | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Lahusa                   | -               | -         | 9              | 8         | 9            | 8         |
| Sidua'ori                | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Somambawa                | -               | -         | 4              | 3         | 4            | 3         |
| Gomo                     | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2020/2021       | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Susua                    | -               | -         | 2              | 2         | 2            | 2         |
| Mazo                     | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Umbunasi                 | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Idanotae                 | -               | -         | -              | 1         | -            | 1         |
| Ulu Idanotae             | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Boronadu                 | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Lolomatua                | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Ulunoyo                  | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Huruna                   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Lolowau                  | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Hilimegai                | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| O'o'u                    | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Onohazumba               | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Hilisalawa Ahe           | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>      | <b>2</b>        | <b>2</b>  | <b>48</b>      | <b>50</b> | <b>50</b>    | <b>52</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |           |                |           |              |           |
|---------------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                                 | Negeri/Public                            |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                                 | 2020/2021                                | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022 |
| (1)                             | (8)                                      | (9)       | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)      |
| Hibala                          | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Tanah Masa                      | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Pulau Pulau Batu                | -  | -         | 9              | 9         | 9            | 9         |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur          | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Simuk                           | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Telukdalam                      | -  | -         | 36             | 36        | 36           | 36        |
| Fanayama                        | -  | -         | 12             | 12        | 12           | 12        |
| Toma                            | 2  | 3         | 6              | 3         | 8            | 6         |
| Maniamolo                       | -  | -         | 12             | 12        | 12           | 12        |
| Mazino                          | -  | -         | 6              | 6         | 6            | 6         |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | -  | -         | 8              | 9         | 8            | 9         |
| Onolalu                         | -  | -         | 4              | 12        | 4            | 12        |
| Amandraya                       | -  | -         | 4              | 3         | 4            | 3         |
| Aramo                           | -  | -         | 7              | 5         | 7            | 5         |
| Ulususua                        | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Lahusa                          | -  | -         | 24             | 18        | 24           | 18        |
| Sidua'ori                       | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Somambawa                       | -  | -         | 15             | 11        | 15           | 11        |
| Gomo                            | 6  | 6         | -              | -         | 6            | 6         |
| Susua                           | -  | -         | 5              | 5         | 5            | 5         |
| Mazo                            | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Umbunasi                        | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Idanotae                        | -  | -         | -              | 2         | -            | 2         |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | -  | -         | 7              | 4         | 7            | 4         |
| Boronadu                        | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Lolomatua                       | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |           |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |           | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2020/2021                                | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022  | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022  |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)       | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)       |
| Ulunoyo                  | -  | -         | 4              | 4          | 4            | 4          |
| Huruna                   | -  | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Lolowau                  | -  | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Hilimegai                | -  | -         | 3              | 2          | 3            | 2          |
| O'o'u                    | -  | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Onohazumba               | -  | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Hilisalawa Ahe           | -  | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>      | <b>8</b>                                 | <b>9</b>  | <b>162</b>     | <b>153</b> | <b>170</b>   | <b>162</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Students |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public  |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022 |
| (1)                      | (14)           | (15)      | (16)           | (17)      | (18)         | (19)      |
| Hibala                   | -              | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Tanah Masa               | -              | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Pulau Pulau Batu         | -              | -         | 155            | 97        | 155          | 97        |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur   | -              | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Simuk                    | -              | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat   | -              | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara   | -              | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Telukdalam               | -              | -         | 441            | 453       | 441          | 453       |
| Fanayama                 | -              | -         | 146            | 103       | 146          | 103       |
| Toma                     | 55             | 32        | 44             | 42        | 99           | 74        |
| Maniamolo                | -              | -         | 143            | 119       | 143          | 119       |
| Mazino                   | -              | -         | 85             | 101       | 85           | 101       |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo    | -              | -         | 114            | 93        | 114          | 93        |
| Onolalu                  | -              | -         | 80             | 102       | 80           | 102       |
| Amandraya                | -              | -         | 24             | 27        | 24           | 27        |
| Aramo                    | -              | -         | 102            | 87        | 102          | 87        |
| Ulususua                 | -              | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Lahusa                   | -              | -         | 529            | 307       | 529          | 307       |
| Sidua'ori                | -              | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Somambawa                | -              | -         | 198            | 196       | 198          | 196       |
| Gomo                     | 86             | 97        | -              | -         | 86           | 97        |
| Susua                    | -              | -         | 85             | 58        | 85           | 58        |
| Mazo                     | -              | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Umbunasi                 | -              | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Idanotae                 | -              | -         | -              | 33        | -            | 33        |
| Ulu Idanotae             | -              | -         | 52             | 56        | 52           | 56        |
| Boronadu                 | -              | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Lolomatua                | -              | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Students |            |                |              |              |              |
|--------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public  |            | Swasta/Private |              | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                          | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022  | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022    | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022    |
| (1)                      | (14)           | (15)       | (16)           | (17)         | (18)         | (19)         |
| Ulunoyo                  | -              | -          | 16             | 21           | 16           | 21           |
| Huruna                   | -              | -          | -              | -            | -            | -            |
| Lolowau                  | -              | -          | -              | -            | -            | -            |
| Hilimegai                | -              | -          | 40             | 38           | 40           | 38           |
| O'o'u                    | -              | -          | -              | -            | -            | -            |
| Onohazumba               | -              | -          | -              | -            | -            | -            |
| Hilisalawa Ahe           | -              | -          | -              | -            | -            | -            |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>      | <b>141</b>     | <b>129</b> | <b>2 254</b>   | <b>1 933</b> | <b>2 395</b> | <b>2 062</b> |

Catatan>Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganji/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel 4.1.2**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA)  
di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal  
(RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in  
Nias Selatan Regency, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           | Guru/Teachers |           | Murid/Pupils |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | 2020/2021       | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021     | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)           | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Hibala                   | -               | ...       | -             | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Tanah Masa               | -               | ...       | -             | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Pulau Pulau Batu         | -               | ...       | -             | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur   | -               | ...       | -             | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Simuk                    | -               | ...       | -             | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat   | -               | ...       | -             | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara   | -               | ...       | -             | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Telukdalam               | -               | ...       | -             | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Fanayama                 | -               | ...       | -             | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Toma                     | 1               | ...       | 5             | ...       | 25           | ...       |
| Maniamolo                | -               | ...       | -             | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Mazino                   | -               | ...       | -             | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo    | -               | ...       | -             | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Onolalu                  | -               | ...       | -             | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Amandraya                | -               | ...       | -             | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Aramo                    | -               | ...       | -             | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Ulususua                 | -               | ...       | -             | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Lahusa                   | -               | ...       | -             | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Sidua'ori                | -               | ...       | -             | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Somambawa                | -               | ...       | -             | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Gomo                     | -               | ...       | -             | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Susua                    | -               | ...       | -             | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Mazo                     | -               | ...       | -             | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Umbunasi                 | -               | ...       | -             | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Idanotae                 | -               | ...       | -             | ...       | -            | ...       |

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |            | Guru/Teachers |            | Murid/Pupils |            |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------|---------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | 2020/2021       | 2021/2022  | 2020/2021     | 2021/2022  | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022  |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)        | (4)           | (5)        | (6)          | (7)        |
| Ulu Idanotae             | -               | ...        | -             | ...        | -            | ...        |
| Boronadu                 | -               | ...        | -             | ...        | -            | ...        |
| Lolomatua                | 1               | ...        | 6             | ...        | 60           | ...        |
| Ulunoyo                  | -               | ...        | -             | ...        | -            | ...        |
| Huruna                   | -               | ...        | -             | ...        | -            | ...        |
| Lolowau                  | 1               | ...        | 3             | ...        | 39           | ...        |
| Hilimegai                | -               | ...        | -             | ...        | -            | ...        |
| O'o'u                    | -               | ...        | -             | ...        | -            | ...        |
| Onohazumba               | -               | ...        | -             | ...        | -            | ...        |
| Hilisalawa Ahe           | -               | ...        | -             | ...        | -            | ...        |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>      | <b>3</b>        | <b>...</b> | <b>14</b>     | <b>...</b> | <b>124</b>   | <b>...</b> |

Catatan>Note: ...) Data belum tersedia/*Data not available*

Seluruh Raudatul Athfal (RA) berstatus swasta/*All Raudatul Athfal (RA) are private*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel 4.1.3**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD)  
di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan  
Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan,  
2020/2021 dan 2021/2022**

**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools  
Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict  
in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                                 | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                                 | 2020/2021       | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022 |
| (1)                             | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Hibala                          | 10              | 10        | -              | -         | 10           | 10        |
| Tanah Masa                      | 12              | 12        | -              | -         | 12           | 12        |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu                | 10              | 10        | -              | -         | 10           | 10        |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur          | 7               | 7         | -              | -         | 7            | 7         |
| Simuk                           | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | 7               | 7         | -              | -         | 7            | 7         |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | 7               | 7         | -              | -         | 7            | 7         |
| Teluk Dalam                     | 15              | 15        | 4              | 4         | 19           | 19        |
| Fanayama                        | 13              | 13        | -              | -         | 13           | 13        |
| Toma                            | 11              | 11        | -              | -         | 11           | 11        |
| Maniamolo                       | 14              | 14        | -              | -         | 14           | 14        |
| Mazino                          | 6               | 6         | -              | -         | 6            | 6         |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | 8               | 8         | -              | -         | 8            | 8         |
| Onolalu                         | 7               | 7         | -              | -         | 7            | 7         |
| Amandraya                       | 14              | 14        | -              | -         | 14           | 14        |
| Aramo                           | 12              | 12        | -              | -         | 12           | 12        |
| Ulususua                        | 13              | 13        | -              | -         | 13           | 13        |
| Lahusa                          | 16              | 16        | -              | 1         | 16           | 17        |
| Siduaori                        | 11              | 11        | -              | -         | 11           | 11        |
| Somambawa                       | 11              | 11        | -              | -         | 11           | 11        |
| Gomo                            | 10              | 10        | -              | -         | 10           | 10        |
| Susua                           | 16              | 16        | 1              | 1         | 17           | 17        |
| Mazo                            | 8               | 8         | -              | -         | 8            | 8         |

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |            |                |           |              |            |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |            | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2020/2021       | 2021/2022  | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022  |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)        | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)        |
| Umbunasi                 | 9               | 9          | -              | -         | 9            | 9          |
| Idanotae                 | 13              | 13         | -              | -         | 13           | 13         |
| Ulu Idanotae             | 7               | 7          | -              | -         | 7            | 7          |
| Boronadu                 | 8               | 8          | -              | -         | 8            | 8          |
| Lolomatua                | 9               | 9          | -              | -         | 9            | 9          |
| Ulunoyo                  | 13              | 13         | -              | -         | 13           | 13         |
| Huruna                   | 12              | 12         | -              | -         | 12           | 12         |
| Lolowa'u                 | 10              | 10         | -              | -         | 10           | 10         |
| Hilimegai                | 7               | 7          | -              | -         | 7            | 7          |
| Oou                      | 8               | 8          | -              | -         | 8            | 8          |
| Onohazumba               | 8               | 8          | -              | -         | 8            | 8          |
| Hilisalawahe             | 5               | 5          | -              | -         | 5            | 5          |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>      | <b>349</b>      | <b>349</b> | <b>5</b>       | <b>6</b>  | <b>354</b>   | <b>355</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.3*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |           |                |           |              |           |
|---------------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                                 | Negeri/Public                            |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                                 | 2020/2021                                | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022 |
| (1)                             | (8)                                      | (9)       | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)      |
| Hibala                          | 78                                       | 97        | -              | -         | 78           | 97        |
| Tanah Masa                      | 77                                       | 76        | -              | -         | 77           | 76        |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu                | 126                                      | 140       | -              | -         | 126          | 140       |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur          | 40                                       | 48        | -              | -         | 40           | 48        |
| Simuk                           | 25                                       | 27        | -              | -         | 25           | 27        |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | 54                                       | 66        | -              | -         | 54           | 66        |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | 66                                       | 63        | -              | -         | 66           | 63        |
| Teluk Dalam                     | 253                                      | 264       | 61             | 58        | 314          | 322       |
| Fanayama                        | 179                                      | 201       | -              | -         | 179          | 201       |
| Toma                            | 172                                      | 181       | -              | -         | 172          | 181       |
| Maniamolo                       | 152                                      | 153       | -              | -         | 152          | 153       |
| Mazino                          | 80                                       | 77        | -              | -         | 80           | 77        |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | 126                                      | 131       | -              | -         | 126          | 131       |
| Onolalu                         | 101                                      | 109       | -              | -         | 101          | 109       |
| Amandraya                       | 155                                      | 178       | -              | -         | 155          | 178       |
| Aramo                           | 126                                      | 134       | -              | -         | 126          | 134       |
| Ulususua                        | 143                                      | 148       | -              | -         | 143          | 148       |
| Lahusa                          | 224                                      | 226       | -              | 6         | 224          | 232       |
| Siduaori                        | 135                                      | 129       | -              | -         | 135          | 129       |
| Somambawa                       | 162                                      | 158       | -              | -         | 162          | 158       |
| Gomo                            | 136                                      | 143       | -              | -         | 136          | 143       |
| Susua                           | 139                                      | 145       | 1              | 3         | 140          | 148       |
| Mazo                            | 83                                       | 87        | -              | -         | 83           | 87        |
| Umbunasi                        | 90                                       | 79        | -              | -         | 90           | 79        |
| Idanotae                        | 128                                      | 142       | -              | -         | 128          | 142       |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | 73                                       | 75        | -              | -         | 73           | 75        |
| Boronadu                        | 68                                       | 82        | -              | -         | 68           | 82        |
| Lolomatua                       | 109                                      | 107       | -              | -         | 109          | 107       |

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |              |                |           |              |              |
|--------------------------|--|--------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |              | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                          | 2020/2021                                | 2021/2022    | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022    |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)          | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)         |
| Ulunoyo                  | 147                                      | 148          | -              | -         | 147          | 148          |
| Huruna                   | 150                                      | 148          | -              | -         | 150          | 148          |
| Lolowa'u                 | 105                                      | 103          | -              | -         | 105          | 103          |
| Hilimegai                | 63                                       | 75           | -              | -         | 63           | 75           |
| Oou                      | 95                                       | 99           | -              | -         | 95           | 99           |
| Onohazumba               | 68                                       | 77           | -              | -         | 68           | 77           |
| Hilisalawaah             | 68                                       | 61           | -              | -         | 68           | 61           |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>      | <b>3 996</b>                             | <b>4 177</b> | <b>62</b>      | <b>67</b> | <b>4 058</b> | <b>4 244</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Students |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public  |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022 |
| (1)                      | (14)           | (15)      | (16)           | (17)      | (18)         | (19)      |
| Hibala                   | 988            | 952       | -              | -         | 988          | 952       |
| Tanah Masa               | 719            | 590       | -              | -         | 719          | 590       |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu         | 956            | 958       | -              | -         | 956          | 958       |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur   | 428            | 391       | -              | -         | 428          | 391       |
| Simuk                    | 253            | 216       | -              | -         | 253          | 216       |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat   | 274            | 257       | -              | -         | 274          | 257       |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara   | 417            | 376       | -              | -         | 417          | 376       |
| Teluk Dalam              | 2 610          | 2 498     | 927            | 982       | 3 537        | 3 480     |
| Fanayama                 | 1 575          | 1 449     | -              | -         | 1 575        | 1 449     |
| Toma                     | 1 396          | 1 228     | -              | -         | 1 396        | 1 228     |
| Maniamolo                | 1 582          | 1 515     | -              | -         | 1 582        | 1 515     |
| Mazino                   | 736            | 651       | -              | -         | 736          | 651       |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo    | 1 048          | 1 015     | -              | -         | 1 048        | 1 015     |
| Onolalu                  | 700            | 650       | -              | -         | 700          | 650       |
| Amandraya                | 1 963          | 1 821     | -              | -         | 1 963        | 1 821     |
| Aramo                    | 1 137          | 1 103     | -              | -         | 1 137        | 1 103     |
| Ulussusua                | 1 476          | 1 437     | -              | -         | 1 476        | 1 437     |
| Lahusa                   | 2 402          | 2 260     | -              | 60        | 2 402        | 2 320     |
| Siduaori                 | 1 186          | 1 130     | -              | -         | 1 186        | 1 130     |
| Somambawa                | 1 791          | 1 763     | -              | -         | 1 791        | 1 763     |
| Gomo                     | 1 275          | 1 149     | -              | -         | 1 275        | 1 149     |
| Susua                    | 2 322          | 2 188     | 46             | 91        | 2 368        | 2 279     |
| Mazo                     | 1 112          | 995       | -              | -         | 1 112        | 995       |
| Umbunasi                 | 980            | 906       | -              | -         | 980          | 906       |
| Idanotae                 | 1 348          | 1 290     | -              | -         | 1 348        | 1 290     |
| Ulu Idanotae             | 864            | 751       | -              | -         | 864          | 751       |
| Boronadu                 | 1 001          | 905       | -              | -         | 1 001        | 905       |
| Lojomatua                | 1 262          | 1 254     | -              | -         | 1 262        | 1 254     |

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Students |               |                |              |               |               |
|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public  |               | Swasta/Private |              | Jumlah/Total  |               |
|                          | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022     | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022    | 2020/2021     | 2021/2022     |
| (1)                      | (14)           | (15)          | (16)           | (17)         | (18)          | (19)          |
| Ulunoyo                  | 1 673          | 1 472         | -              | -            | 1 673         | 1 472         |
| Huruna                   | 1 431          | 1 348         | -              | -            | 1 431         | 1 348         |
| Lolowa'u                 | 1 260          | 1 215         | -              | -            | 1 260         | 1 215         |
| Hilimegai                | 754            | 710           | -              | -            | 754           | 710           |
| Oou                      | 1 089          | 987           | -              | -            | 1 089         | 987           |
| Onohazumba               | 982            | 953           | -              | -            | 982           | 953           |
| Hilisalawaah             | 791            | 721           | -              | -            | 791           | 721           |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>      | <b>41 781</b>  | <b>39 104</b> | <b>973</b>     | <b>1 133</b> | <b>42 754</b> | <b>40 237</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganji/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel 4.1.4**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2020/2021       | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Hibala                   | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Tanah Masa               | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Pulau Pulau Batu         | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur   | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Simuk                    | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat   | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara   | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Telukdalam               | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Fanayama                 | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Toma                     | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Maniamolo                | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Mazino                   | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Luhagundre Maniamolo     | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Onolalu                  | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Amandraya                | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Aramo                    | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Ulususua                 | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Lahusa                   | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Sidua'ori                | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Somambawa                | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Gomo                     | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Susua                    | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |            |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |            | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2020/2021       | 2021/2022  | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022  | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022  |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)        | (4)            | (5)        | (6)          | (7)        |
| Mazo                     | -               | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| Umbunasi                 | -               | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| Idanotae                 | -               | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| Ulu Idanotae             | -               | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| Boronadu                 | -               | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| Lolomatua                | 1               | ...        | -              | ...        | 1            | ...        |
| Ulunoyo                  | -               | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| Huruna                   | -               | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| Lolowau                  | 1               | ...        | 1              | ...        | 2            | ...        |
| Hilimegai                | -               | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| O'o'u                    | -               | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| Onohazumba               | -               | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| Hilisalawa Ahe           | -               | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>      | <b>2</b>        | <b>...</b> | <b>1</b>       | <b>...</b> | <b>3</b>     | <b>...</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.4

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru/Teachers |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2020/2021     | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022 |
| (1)                      | (8)           | (9)       | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)      |
| Hibala                   | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Tanah Masa               | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Pulau Pulau Batu         | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur   | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Simuk                    | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat   | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara   | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Telukdalam               | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Fanayama                 | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Toma                     | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Maniamolo                | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Mazino                   | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo    | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Onolalu                  | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Amandraya                | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Aramo                    | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Ulususua                 | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Lahusa                   | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Sidua'ori                | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Somambawa                | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Gomo                     | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Susua                    | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Mazo                     | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Umbunasi                 | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Idanotae                 | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Ulu Idanotae             | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Boronadu                 | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Lojomotua                | 17            | ...       | -              | ...       | 17           | ...       |

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru/Teachers |            |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|---------------|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |            | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2020/2021     | 2021/2022  | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022  | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022  |
| (1)                      | (8)           | (9)        | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)       |
| Ulunoyo                  | -             | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| Huruna                   | -             | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| Lolowau                  | 7             | ...        | 8              | ...        | 15           | ...        |
| Hilimegai                | -             | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| O'o'u                    | -             | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| Onohazumba               | -             | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| Hilisalawa Ahe           | -             | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>      | <b>24</b>     | <b>...</b> | <b>8</b>       | <b>...</b> | <b>32</b>    | <b>...</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.4

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Students |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public  |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022 |
| (1)                      | (14)           | (15)      | (16)           | (17)      | (18)         | (19)      |
| Hibala                   | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Tanah Masa               | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Pulau Pulau Batu         | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur   | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Simuk                    | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat   | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara   | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Telukdalam               | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Fanayama                 | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Toma                     | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Maniamolo                | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Mazino                   | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo    | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Onolalu                  | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Amandraya                | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Aramo                    | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Ulususua                 | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Lahusa                   | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Sidua'ori                | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Somambawa                | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Gomo                     | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Susua                    | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Mazo                     | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Umbunasi                 | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Idanotae                 | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Ulu Idanotae             | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Boronadu                 | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Lojomatua                | 273            | ...       | -              | ...       | 273          | ...       |

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Students |            |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public  |            | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022  | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022  | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022  |
| (1)                      | (14)           | (15)       | (16)           | (17)       | (18)         | (19)       |
| Ulunoyo                  | -              | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| Huruna                   | -              | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| Lolowau                  | 72             | ...        | 102            | ...        | 174          | ...        |
| Hilimegai                | -              | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| O'o'u                    | -              | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| Onohazumba               | -              | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| Hilisalawa Ahe           | -              | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>      | <b>345</b>     | <b>...</b> | <b>102</b>     | <b>...</b> | <b>447</b>   | <b>...</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...) Data belum tersedia/*Data not available*Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel 4.1.5**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022**

***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2020/2021       | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Hibala                   | 3               | 3         | -              | -         | 3            | 3         |
| Tanah Masa               | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu         | 2               | 2         | 1              | 1         | 3            | 3         |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur   | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Simuk                    | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat   | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara   | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Teluk Dalam              | 3               | 3         | 6              | 6         | 9            | 9         |
| Fanayama                 | 4               | 4         | 2              | 2         | 6            | 6         |
| Toma                     | 3               | 3         | -              | -         | 3            | 3         |
| Maniamolo                | 4               | 4         | 2              | 2         | 6            | 6         |
| Mazino                   | 2               | 2         | 1              | 1         | 3            | 3         |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo    | 1               | 1         | 2              | 2         | 3            | 3         |
| Onolalu                  | 3               | 3         | -              | -         | 3            | 3         |
| Amandraya                | 4               | 4         | -              | -         | 4            | 4         |
| Aramo                    | 3               | 3         | -              | -         | 3            | 3         |
| Ulususua                 | 3               | 3         | 5              | 5         | 8            | 8         |
| Lahusa                   | 5               | 5         | 3              | 3         | 8            | 8         |
| Siduaori                 | 3               | 3         | -              | -         | 3            | 3         |
| Somambawa                | 4               | 4         | 2              | 2         | 6            | 6         |
| Gomo                     | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Susua                    | 8               | 8         | -              | -         | 8            | 8         |

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |            |                |           |              |            |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |            | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2020/2021       | 2021/2022  | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022  |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)        | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)        |
| Mazo                     | 5               | 5          | -              | -         | 5            | 5          |
| Umbunasi                 | 3               | 3          | -              | -         | 3            | 3          |
| Idanotae                 | 4               | 4          | -              | -         | 4            | 4          |
| Ulu Idanotae             | 4               | 4          | -              | -         | 4            | 4          |
| Boronadu                 | 4               | 4          | -              | -         | 4            | 4          |
| Lolomatua                | 4               | 4          | -              | -         | 4            | 4          |
| Ulunoyo                  | 6               | 6          | -              | -         | 6            | 6          |
| Huruna                   | 6               | 6          | -              | -         | 6            | 6          |
| Lolowa'u                 | 3               | 3          | -              | -         | 3            | 3          |
| Hilimegai                | 2               | 2          | -              | -         | 2            | 2          |
| Oou                      | 2               | 2          | -              | -         | 2            | 2          |
| Onohazumba               | 3               | 3          | -              | -         | 3            | 3          |
| Hilisalawaah             | 3               | 3          | -              | -         | 3            | 3          |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>      | <b>113</b>      | <b>113</b> | <b>24</b>      | <b>24</b> | <b>137</b>   | <b>137</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2020/2021                                | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022 |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)       | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)      |
| Hibala                   | 32                                       | 33        | -              | -         | 32           | 33        |
| Tanah Masa               | 15                                       | 15        | -              | -         | 15           | 15        |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu         | 39                                       | 39        | 20             | 20        | 59           | 59        |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur   | 8  | 9         | -              | -         | 8            | 9         |
| Simuk                    | 14                                       | 15        | -              | -         | 14           | 15        |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat   | 12                                       | 11        | -              | -         | 12           | 11        |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara   | 17                                       | 15        | -              | -         | 17           | 15        |
| Teluk Dalam              | 118                                      | 113       | 93             | 92        | 211          | 205       |
| Fanayama                 | 59                                       | 60        | 15             | 13        | 74           | 73        |
| Toma                     | 85                                       | 83        | -              | -         | 85           | 83        |
| Maniamolo                | 68                                       | 66        | 16             | 14        | 84           | 80        |
| Mazino                   | 36                                       | 39        | 12             | 8         | 48           | 47        |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo    | 29                                       | 40        | 13             | 11        | 42           | 51        |
| Onolalu                  | 57                                       | 65        | -              | -         | 57           | 65        |
| Amandraya                | 93                                       | 92        | -              | -         | 93           | 92        |
| Aramo                    | 44                                       | 41        | -              | -         | 44           | 41        |
| Ulususua                 | 43                                       | 49        | 24             | 32        | 67           | 81        |
| Lahusa                   | 93                                       | 82        | 27             | 21        | 120          | 103       |
| Siduaori                 | 55                                       | 56        | -              | -         | 55           | 56        |
| Somambawa                | 57                                       | 62        | 12             | 14        | 69           | 76        |
| Gomo                     | 52                                       | 55        | -              | -         | 52           | 55        |
| Susua                    | 98                                       | 89        | -              | -         | 98           | 89        |
| Mazo                     | 76                                       | 71        | -              | -         | 76           | 71        |
| Umbunasi                 | 36                                       | 39        | -              | -         | 36           | 39        |
| Idanotae                 | 55                                       | 54        | -              | -         | 55           | 54        |
| Ulu Idanotae             | 51                                       | 54        | -              | -         | 51           | 54        |
| Boronadu                 | 35                                       | 39        | -              | -         | 35           | 39        |

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |              |                |            |              |              |
|--------------------------|--|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |              | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                          | 2020/2021                                | 2021/2022    | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022  | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022    |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)          | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)         |
| Lolomatua                | 61                                       | 53           | -              | -          | 61           | 53           |
| Ulunoyo                  | 65                                       | 71           | -              | -          | 65           | 71           |
| Huruna                   | 73                                       | 75           | -              | -          | 73           | 75           |
| Lolowa'u                 | 63                                       | 64           | -              | -          | 63           | 64           |
| Hilimegai                | 22                                       | 24           | -              | -          | 22           | 24           |
| Oou                      | 37                                       | 33           | -              | -          | 37           | 33           |
| Onohazumba               | 53                                       | 56           | -              | -          | 53           | 56           |
| Hilisalawaah             | 41                                       | 44           | -              | -          | 41           | 44           |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>      | <b>1 792</b>                             | <b>1 806</b> | <b>232</b>     | <b>225</b> | <b>2 024</b> | <b>2 031</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Students |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public  |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022 |
| (1)                      | (14)           | (15)      | (16)           | (17)      | (18)         | (19)      |
| Hibala                   | 431            | 453       | -              | -         | 431          | 453       |
| Tanah Masa               | 176            | 175       | -              | -         | 176          | 175       |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu         | 422            | 456       | 372            | 334       | 794          | 790       |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur   | 55             | 51        | -              | -         | 55           | 51        |
| Simuk                    | 129            | 144       | -              | -         | 129          | 144       |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat   | 51             | 54        | -              | -         | 51           | 54        |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara   | 104            | 94        | -              | -         | 104          | 94        |
| Teluk Dalam              | 1 284          | 1 211     | 1 362          | 1 378     | 2 646        | 2 589     |
| Fanayama                 | 504            | 502       | 75             | 71        | 579          | 573       |
| Toma                     | 575            | 509       | -              | -         | 575          | 509       |
| Maniamolo                | 623            | 598       | 208            | 147       | 831          | 745       |
| Mazino                   | 218            | 241       | 115            | 98        | 333          | 339       |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo    | 420            | 403       | 87             | 49        | 507          | 452       |
| Onolalu                  | 272            | 301       | -              | -         | 272          | 301       |
| Amandraya                | 1 078          | 1 104     | -              | -         | 1 078        | 1 104     |
| Aramo                    | 410            | 390       | -              | -         | 410          | 390       |
| Ulususua                 | 380            | 381       | 341            | 357       | 721          | 738       |
| Lahusa                   | 1 077          | 1 105     | 451            | 337       | 1 528        | 1 442     |
| Siduaori                 | 464            | 441       | -              | -         | 464          | 441       |
| Somambawa                | 667            | 654       | 251            | 278       | 918          | 932       |
| Gomo                     | 595            | 540       | -              | -         | 595          | 540       |
| Susua                    | 873            | 966       | -              | -         | 873          | 966       |
| Mazo                     | 601            | 748       | -              | -         | 601          | 748       |
| Umbunasi                 | 393            | 361       | -              | -         | 393          | 361       |
| Idanotae                 | 380            | 391       | -              | -         | 380          | 391       |
| Ulu Idanotae             | 518            | 545       | -              | -         | 518          | 545       |
| Boronadu                 | 431            | 412       | -              | -         | 431          | 412       |
| Lolomatau                | 719            | 652       | -              | -         | 719          | 652       |

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Students |               |                |              |               |               |
|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public  |               | Swasta/Private |              | Jumlah/Total  |               |
|                          | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022     | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022    | 2020/2021     | 2021/2022     |
| (1)                      | (14)           | (15)          | (16)           | (17)         | (18)          | (19)          |
| Ulunoyo                  | 846            | 861           | -              | -            | 846           | 861           |
| Huruna                   | 899            | 870           | -              | -            | 899           | 870           |
| Lolowa'u                 | 766            | 745           | -              | -            | 766           | 745           |
| Hilimegai                | 317            | 287           | -              | -            | 317           | 287           |
| Oou                      | 428            | 356           | -              | -            | 428           | 356           |
| Onohazumba               | 664            | 588           | -              | -            | 664           | 588           |
| Hilisalawahe             | 380            | 373           | -              | -            | 380           | 373           |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>      | <b>18 150</b>  | <b>17 962</b> | <b>3 262</b>   | <b>3 049</b> | <b>21 412</b> | <b>21 011</b> |

Catatan>Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel 4.1.6**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency , 2020/2021 and 2021/2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2020/2021       | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Hibala                   | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Tanah Masa               | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Pulau Pulau Batu         | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur   | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Simuk                    | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat   | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara   | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Telukdalam               | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Fanayama                 | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Toma                     | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Maniamolo                | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Mazino                   | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Luhagundre Maniamolo     | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Onolalu                  | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Amandraya                | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Aramo                    | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Ulususua                 | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Lahusa                   | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Sidua'ori                | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Somambawa                | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| G o m o                  | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Susua                    | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Mazo                     | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |            |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |            | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2020/2021       | 2021/2022  | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022  | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022  |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)        | (4)            | (5)        | (6)          | (7)        |
| Umbunasi                 | -               | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| Idanotae                 | -               | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| Ulu Idanotae             | -               | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| Boronadu                 | -               | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| Lolomatua                | 1               | ...        | -              | ...        | 1            | ...        |
| Ulunoyo                  | -               | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| Huruna                   | -               | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| Lolowau                  | -               | ...        | 1              | ...        | 1            | ...        |
| Hilimegai                | -               | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| O'o'u                    | -               | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| Onohazumba               | -               | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| Hilisalawa Ahe           | -               | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>      | <b>1</b>        | <b>...</b> | <b>1</b>       | <b>...</b> | <b>2</b>     | <b>...</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru/Teachers |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2020/2021     | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022 |
| (1)                      | (8)           | (9)       | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)      |
| Hibala                   | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Tanah Masa               | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Pulau Pulau Batu         | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur   | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Simuk                    | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat   | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara   | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Telukdalam               | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Fanayama                 | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Toma                     | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Maniamolo                | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Mazino                   | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Luhagundre Maniamolo     | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Onolalu                  | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Amandraya                | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Aramo                    | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Ulususua                 | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Lahusa                   | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Sidua'ori                | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Somambawa                | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Gomo                     | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Susua                    | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Mazo                     | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Umbunasi                 | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Idanotae                 | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Ulu Idanotae             | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Boronadu                 | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Lojomatau                | 11            | ...       | -              | ...       | 11           | ...       |

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru/Teachers |            |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|---------------|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |            | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2020/2021     | 2021/2022  | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022  | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022  |
| (1)                      | (8)           | (9)        | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)       |
| Ulunoyo                  | -             | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| Huruna                   | -             | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| Lolowau                  | -             | ...        | 10             | ...        | 10           | ...        |
| Hilimegai                | -             | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| O'o'u                    | -             | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| Onohazumba               | -             | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| Hilisalawa Ahe           | -             | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>      | <b>11</b>     | <b>...</b> | <b>10</b>      | <b>...</b> | <b>21</b>    | <b>...</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Students |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public  |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022 |
| (1)                      | (14)           | (15)      | (16)           | (17)      | (18)         | (19)      |
| Hibala                   | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Tanah Masa               | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Pulau Pulau Batu         | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur   | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Simuk                    | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat   | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara   | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Telukdalam               | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Fanayama                 | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Toma                     | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Maniamolo                | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Mazino                   | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Luhagundre Maniamolo     | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Onolalu                  | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Amandraya                | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Aramo                    | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Ulususua                 | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Lahusa                   | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Sidua'ori                | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Somambawa                | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Gomo                     | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Susua                    | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Mazo                     | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Umbunasi                 | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Idanotae                 | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Ulu Idanotae             | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Boronadu                 | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Lojomatau                | 122            | ...       | -              | ...       | 122          | ...       |

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Students |            |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public  |            | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022  | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022  | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022  |
| (1)                      | (14)           | (15)       | (16)           | (17)       | (18)         | (19)       |
| Ulunoyo                  | -              | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| Huruna                   | -              | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| Lolowau                  | -              | ...        | 106            | ...        | 106          | ...        |
| Hilimegai                | -              | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| O'o'u                    | -              | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| Onohazumba               | -              | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| Hilisalawa Ahe           | -              | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>      | <b>122</b>     | <b>...</b> | <b>106</b>     | <b>...</b> | <b>228</b>   | <b>...</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: ....) Data belum tersedia / *Data not available*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel 4.1.7****Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022**

***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2020/2021       | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Hibala                   | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Tanah Masa               | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu         | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Simuk                    | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat   | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Teluk Dalam              | 1               | 1         | 3              | 3         | 4            | 4         |
| Fanayama                 | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Toma                     | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Maniamolo                | 2               | 2         | 1              | 1         | 3            | 3         |
| Mazino                   | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo    | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Onolalu                  | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Amandraya                | 1               | 1         | 1              | 1         | 2            | 2         |
| Aramo                    | 1               | 1         | 2              | 2         | 3            | 3         |
| Ulususua                 | 1               | 1         | 2              | 2         | 3            | 3         |
| Lahusa                   | 3               | 3         | 2              | 2         | 5            | 5         |
| Siduaori                 | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Somambawa                | 1               | 1         | 2              | 2         | 3            | 3         |
| Gomo                     | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Susua                    | 4               | 4         | 1              | 1         | 5            | 5         |

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2020/2021       | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Mazo                     | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Umbunasi                 | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Idanotae                 | 1               | 1         | 1              | 1         | 2            | 2         |
| Ulu Idanotae             | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Boronadu                 | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Lolomatua                | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Ulunoyo                  | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Huruna                   | 3               | 3         | -              | -         | 3            | 3         |
| Lolowa'u                 | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Hilimegai                | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Oou                      | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Onohazumba               | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Hilisalawaah             | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>      | <b>49</b>       | <b>49</b> | <b>16</b>      | <b>16</b> | <b>65</b>    | <b>65</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.7

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2020/2021                                | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022 |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)       | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)      |
| Hibala                   | 33                                       | 39        | -              | -         | 33           | 39        |
| Tanah Masa               | 17                                       | 20        | -              | -         | 17           | 20        |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu         | 24                                       | 24        | -              | -         | 24           | 24        |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur   | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Simuk                    | 10                                       | 9         | -              | -         | 10           | 9         |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat   | -  | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara   | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Teluk Dalam              | 46                                       | 42        | 53             | 51        | 99           | 93        |
| Fanayama                 | 19                                       | 17        | -              | -         | 19           | 17        |
| Toma                     | 38                                       | 38        | -              | -         | 38           | 38        |
| Maniamolo                | 33                                       | 33        | 4              | 3         | 37           | 36        |
| Mazino                   | 15                                       | 16        | -              | -         | 15           | 16        |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo    | 27                                       | 26        | -              | -         | 27           | 26        |
| Onolalu                  | 16                                       | 16        | -              | -         | 16           | 16        |
| Amandraya                | 22                                       | 24        | 10             | 9         | 32           | 33        |
| Aramo                    | 20                                       | 20        | 23             | 22        | 43           | 42        |
| Ulussusua                | 17                                       | 13        | 15             | 11        | 32           | 24        |
| Lahusa                   | 57                                       | 58        | 12             | 16        | 69           | 74        |
| Siduaori                 | 33                                       | 34        | -              | -         | 33           | 34        |
| Somambawa                | 18                                       | 16        | 10             | 15        | 28           | 31        |
| Gomo                     | 52                                       | 50        | -              | -         | 52           | 50        |
| Susua                    | 45                                       | 45        | 9              | 3         | 54           | 48        |
| Mazo                     | 21                                       | 25        | -              | -         | 21           | 25        |
| Umbunasi                 | 11                                       | 12        | -              | -         | 11           | 12        |
| Idanotae                 | 23                                       | 22        | 10             | 9         | 33           | 31        |
| Ulu Idanotae             | 17                                       | 22        | -              | -         | 17           | 22        |
| Boronadu                 | 19                                       | 18        | -              | -         | 19           | 18        |

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|--|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |            | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2020/2021                                | 2021/2022  | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022  | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022  |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)        | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)       |
| Lolomatua                | 20                                       | 23         | -              | -          | 20           | 23         |
| Ulunoyo                  | 31                                       | 31         | -              | -          | 31           | 31         |
| Huruna                   | 46                                       | 43         | -              | -          | 46           | 43         |
| Lolowa'u                 | 20                                       | 21         | -              | -          | 20           | 21         |
| Hilimegai                | 29                                       | 25         | -              | -          | 29           | 25         |
| Oou                      | 17                                       | 18         | -              | -          | 17           | 18         |
| Onohazumba               | 35                                       | 35         | -              | -          | 35           | 35         |
| Hilisalawaah             | 26                                       | 23         | -              | -          | 26           | 23         |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>      | <b>857</b>                               | <b>858</b> | <b>147</b>     | <b>140</b> | <b>1 004</b> | <b>998</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.7

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Students |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public  |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022 |
| (1)                      | (14)           | (15)      | (16)           | (17)      | (18)         | (19)      |
| Hibala                   | 326            | 287       | -              | -         | 326          | 287       |
| Tanah Masa               | 122            | 123       | -              | -         | 122          | 123       |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu         | 322            | 316       | -              | -         | 322          | 316       |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur   | -              | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Simuk                    | 85             | 105       | -              | -         | 85           | 105       |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat   | -              | -         | 62             | 109       | 62           | 109       |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara   | -              | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Teluk Dalam              | 809            | 685       | 987            | 1 066     | 1 796        | 1 751     |
| Fanayama                 | 102            | 110       | -              | -         | 102          | 110       |
| Toma                     | 380            | 380       | -              | -         | 380          | 380       |
| Maniamolo                | 416            | 453       | 73             | 70        | 489          | 523       |
| Mazino                   | 143            | 138       | -              | -         | 143          | 138       |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo    | 244            | 246       | -              | -         | 244          | 246       |
| Onolalu                  | 62             | 67        | -              | -         | 62           | 67        |
| Amandraya                | 285            | 254       | 91             | 98        | 376          | 352       |
| Aramo                    | 189            | 155       | 209            | 199       | 398          | 354       |
| Ulususua                 | 158            | 134       | 250            | 259       | 408          | 393       |
| Lahusa                   | 611            | 587       | 380            | 374       | 991          | 961       |
| Siduaori                 | 265            | 246       | -              | -         | 265          | 246       |
| Somambawa                | 234            | 266       | 292            | 268       | 526          | 534       |
| Gomo                     | 602            | 619       | -              | -         | 602          | 619       |
| Susua                    | 471            | 452       | 140            | 131       | 611          | 583       |
| Mazo                     | 247            | 204       | -              | -         | 247          | 204       |
| Umbunasi                 | 118            | 100       | -              | -         | 118          | 100       |
| Idanotae                 | 163            | 241       | 104            | 34        | 267          | 275       |
| Ulu Idanotae             | 308            | 325       | -              | -         | 308          | 325       |
| Boronadu                 | 175            | 156       | -              | -         | 175          | 156       |
| Lojomatau                | 386            | 360       | -              | -         | 386          | 360       |

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Students |              |                |              |               |               |
|--------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public  |              | Swasta/Private |              | Jumlah/Total  |               |
|                          | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022    | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022    | 2020/2021     | 2021/2022     |
| (1)                      | (14)           | (15)         | (16)           | (17)         | (18)          | (19)          |
| Ulunoyo                  | 418            | 399          | -              | -            | 418           | 399           |
| Huruna                   | 537            | 526          | -              | -            | 537           | 526           |
| Lolowa'u                 | 276            | 249          | -              | -            | 276           | 249           |
| Hilimegai                | 258            | 251          | -              | -            | 258           | 251           |
| Oou                      | 160            | 160          | -              | -            | 160           | 160           |
| Onohazumba               | 481            | 461          | -              | -            | 481           | 461           |
| Hilisalawahe             | 246            | 251          | -              | -            | 246           | 251           |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>      | <b>9 599</b>   | <b>9 306</b> | <b>2 588</b>   | <b>2 608</b> | <b>12 187</b> | <b>11 914</b> |

Catatan>Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganji/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel 4.1.8**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2020/2021       | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Hibala                   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Tanah Masa               | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Pulau Pulau Batu         | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Simuk                    | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Telukdalam               | 2               | 2         | 4              | 4         | 6            | 6         |
| Fanayama                 | 2               | 2         | 2              | 2         | 4            | 4         |
| Toma                     | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Maniamolo                | 1               | 1         | 1              | 1         | 2            | 2         |
| Mazino                   | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Luhagundre Maniamolo     | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Onolalu                  | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Amandraya                | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Aramo                    | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Ulususua                 | -               | -         | 2              | 2         | 2            | 2         |
| Lahusa                   | 3               | 1         | 3              | 4         | 6            | 5         |
| Sidua'ori                | 1               | 2         | -              | -         | 1            | 2         |
| Somambawa                | -               | 1         | -              | -         | -            | 1         |
| Gomo                     | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2020/2021       | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Susua                    | 2               | 2         | 1              | 1         | 3            | 3         |
| Mazo                     | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Umbunasi                 | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Idanotae                 | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Ulu Idanotae             | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Boronadu                 | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Lolomatua                | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Ulunoyo                  | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Huruna                   | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Lolowau                  | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Hilimegai                | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| O'o'u                    | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Onohazumba               | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Hilisalawa Ahe           | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>      | <b>34</b>       | <b>34</b> | <b>14</b>      | <b>15</b> | <b>48</b>    | <b>49</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.8

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2020/2021                                | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022 |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)       | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)      |
| Hibala                   | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Tanah Masa               | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Pulau Pulau Batu         | 57                                       | 53        | -              | -         | 57           | 53        |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur   | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Simuk                    | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat   | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara   | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Telukdalam               | 65                                       | 62        | 61             | 54        | 126          | 116       |
| Fanayama                 | 29                                       | 27        | 17             | 15        | 46           | 42        |
| Toma                     | 36                                       | 37        | -              | -         | 36           | 37        |
| Maniamolo                | 25                                       | 25        | 4              | 6         | 29           | 31        |
| Mazino                   | 22                                       | 24        | -              | -         | 22           | 24        |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo    | -  | -         | 6              | 1         | 6            | 1         |
| Onolalu                  | 17                                       | 14        | -              | -         | 17           | 14        |
| Amandraya                | 50                                       | 41        | -              | -         | 50           | 41        |
| Aramo                    | 27                                       | 34        | -              | -         | 27           | 34        |
| Ulusuusua                | -  | -         | 14             | 14        | 14           | 14        |
| Lahusa                   | 60                                       | 18        | 487            | 68        | 547          | 86        |
| Sidua'ori                | 25                                       | 56        | -              | -         | 25           | 56        |
| Somambawa                | -  | 23        | -              | -         | -            | 23        |
| Gomo                     | 20                                       | 19        | -              | -         | 20           | 19        |
| Susua                    | 24                                       | 28        | 6              | 9         | 30           | 37        |
| Mazo                     | 14                                       | 15        | -              | -         | 14           | 15        |
| Umbunasi                 | 9  | 12        | -              | -         | 9            | 12        |
| Idanotae                 | 22                                       | 23        | -              | -         | 22           | 23        |
| Ulu Idanotae             | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Boronadu                 | 19                                       | 20        | -              | -         | 19           | 20        |

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|--|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |            | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2020/2021                                | 2021/2022  | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022  | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022  |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)        | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)       |
| Lolomatua                | 30                                       | 34         | -              | -          | 30           | 34         |
| Ulunoyo                  | 10                                       | 11         | -              | -          | 10           | 11         |
| Huruna                   | 29                                       | 31         | -              | -          | 29           | 31         |
| Lolowau                  | 40                                       | 42         | -              | -          | 40           | 42         |
| Hilimegai                | 16                                       | 18         | -              | -          | 16           | 18         |
| O'o'u                    | 17                                       | 20         | -              | -          | 17           | 20         |
| Onohazumba               | 25                                       | 23         | -              | -          | 25           | 23         |
| Hilisalawa Ahe           | 9  | 13         | -              | -          | 9            | 13         |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>      | <b>697</b>                               | <b>723</b> | <b>595</b>     | <b>167</b> | <b>1 292</b> | <b>890</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.8

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Students |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public  |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022 |
| (1)                      | (14)           | (15)      | (16)           | (17)      | (18)         | (19)      |
| Hibala                   | -              | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Tanah Masa               | -              | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Pulau Pulau Batu         | 496            | 570       | -              | -         | 496          | 570       |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur   | -              | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Simuk                    | -              | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat   | -              | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara   | -              | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Telukdalam               | 846            | 872       | 825            | 856       | 1 671        | 1 728     |
| Fanayama                 | 72             | 84        | 163            | 136       | 235          | 220       |
| Toma                     | 212            | 236       | -              | -         | 212          | 236       |
| Maniamolo                | 246            | 207       | 32             | 18        | 278          | 225       |
| Mazino                   | 121            | 124       | -              | -         | 121          | 124       |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo    | -              | -         | 56             | 56        | 56           | 56        |
| Onolalu                  | 46             | 47        | -              | -         | 46           | 47        |
| Amandraya                | 382            | 415       | -              | -         | 382          | 415       |
| Aramo                    | 289            | 184       | -              | -         | 289          | 184       |
| Ulususua                 | -              | -         | 322            | 270       | 322          | 270       |
| Lahusa                   | 438            | 142       | 554            | 656       | 992          | 798       |
| Sidua'ori                | 131            | 237       | -              | -         | 131          | 237       |
| Somambawa                | -              | 190       | -              | -         | -            | 190       |
| G o m o                  | 134            | 132       | -              | -         | 134          | 132       |
| Susua                    | 230            | 196       | 107            | 136       | 337          | 332       |
| Mazo                     | 130            | 140       | -              | -         | 130          | 140       |
| Umbunasi                 | 150            | 151       | -              | -         | 150          | 151       |
| Idanotae                 | 129            | 127       | -              | -         | 129          | 127       |
| Ulu Idanotae             | -              | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Boronadu                 | 130            | 118       | -              | -         | 130          | 118       |
| Lojomatau                | 374            | 366       | -              | -         | 374          | 366       |

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Students |              |                |              |              |              |
|--------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public  |              | Swasta/Private |              | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                          | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022    | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022    | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022    |
| (1)                      | (14)           | (15)         | (16)           | (17)         | (18)         | (19)         |
| Ulunoyo                  | 126            | 110          | -              | -            | 126          | 110          |
| Huruna                   | 304            | 300          | -              | -            | 304          | 300          |
| Lolowau                  | 432            | 494          | -              | -            | 432          | 494          |
| Hilimegai                | 166            | 156          | -              | -            | 166          | 156          |
| O'o'u                    | 142            | 130          | -              | -            | 142          | 130          |
| Onohazumba               | 174            | 176          | -              | -            | 174          | 176          |
| Hilisalawa Ahe           | 84             | 96           | -              | -            | 84           | 96           |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>      | <b>5 984</b>   | <b>6 000</b> | <b>2 059</b>   | <b>2 128</b> | <b>8 043</b> | <b>8 128</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: 1 Guru yang mengajar di 2 sekolah atau lebih dihitung di masing-masing sekolah. Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The teacher who taught in two schools or more counted in every school. The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 2020/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Basic Education Data System, odd semester report data up to 2020*

**Tabel 4.1.9**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2020/2021       | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Hibala                   | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Tanah Masa               | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Pulau Pulau Batu         | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur   | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Simuk                    | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat   | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara   | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Telukdalam               | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Fanayama                 | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Toma                     | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Maniamolo                | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Mazino                   | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo    | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Onolalu                  | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Amandraya                | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Aramo                    | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Ulususua                 | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Lahusa                   | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Sidua'ori                | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Somambawa                | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| G o m o                  | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Susua                    | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Mazo                     | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2020/2021       | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Umbunasi                 | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Idanotae                 | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Ulu Idanotae             | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Boronadu                 | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Lolomatua                | -               | ...       | 1              | ...       | 1            | ...       |
| Ulunoyo                  | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Huruna                   | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Lolowau                  | -               | ...       | 1              | ...       | 1            | ...       |
| Hilimegai                | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| O'o'u                    | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Onohazumba               | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Hilisalawa Ahe           | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>      | -               | ...       | 2              | ...       | 2            | ...       |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.9

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru/Teachers |           |                |           |              |           |
|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                                 | Negeri/Public |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                                 | 2020/2021     | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022 |
| (1)                             | (8)           | (9)       | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)      |
| Hibala                          | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Tanah Masa                      | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Pulau Pulau Batu                | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur          | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Simuk                           | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Telukdalam                      | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Fanayama                        | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Toma                            | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Maniamolo                       | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Mazino                          | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Onolalu                         | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Amandraya                       | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Aramo                           | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Ulususua                        | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Lahusa                          | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Sidua'ori                       | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Somambawa                       | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Gomo                            | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Susua                           | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Mazo                            | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Umbunasi                        | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Idanotae                        | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Boronadu                        | -             | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Lojomatua                       | -             | ...       | 14             | ...       | 14           | ...       |

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru/Teachers |            |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|---------------|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |            | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2020/2021     | 2021/2022  | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022  | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022  |
| (1)                      | (8)           | (9)        | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)       |
| Ulunoyo                  | -             | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| Huruna                   | -             | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| Lolowau                  | -             | ...        | 8              | ...        | 8            | ...        |
| Hilimegai                | -             | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| O'o'u                    | -             | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| Onohazumba               | -             | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| Hilisalawa Ahe           | -             | ...        | -              | ...        | -            | ...        |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>      | <b>-</b>      | <b>...</b> | <b>22</b>      | <b>...</b> | <b>22</b>    | <b>...</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.9

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Murid/Students |           |                |           |              |           |
|---------------------------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                                 | Negeri/Public  |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                                 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022 |
| (1)                             | (14)           | (15)      | (16)           | (17)      | (18)         | (19)      |
| Hibala                          | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Tanah Masa                      | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Pulau Pulau Batu                | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur          | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Simuk                           | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Telukdalam                      | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Fanayama                        | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Toma                            | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Maniamolo                       | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Mazino                          | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Onolalu                         | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Amandraya                       | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Aramo                           | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Ulususua                        | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Lahusa                          | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Sidua'ori                       | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Somambawa                       | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Gomo                            | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Susua                           | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Mazo                            | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Umbunasi                        | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Idanotae                        | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Boronadu                        | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Lojomatua                       | -              | ...       | 52             | ...       | 52           | ...       |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Murid/Students |           |                |           |              |           |
|---------------------------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                                 | Negeri/Public  |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                                 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022 |
| (1)                             | (14)           | (15)      | (16)           | (17)      | (18)         | (19)      |
| Ulunoyo                         | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Huruna                          | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Lolowau                         | -              | ...       | 62             | ...       | 62           | ...       |
| Hilimegai                       | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| O'o'u                           | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Onohazumba                      | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| Hilisalawa Ahe                  | -              | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | -              | ...       | <b>114</b>     | ...       | <b>114</b>   | ...       |

Catatan/*Note*: ...) Data belum tersedia/*Data not available*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel 4.1.10**

**Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2018–2020**  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Nias Selatan Regency, 2018–2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | SD<br>Primary School |             |             |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|
|                          | 2019<br>(2)          | 2020<br>(3) | 2021<br>(4) |
| Hibala                   | 10                   | 9           | 8           |
| Tanah Masa               | 10                   | 10          | 11          |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu         | 10                   | 10          | 10          |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur   | 9                    | 9           | 7           |
| Simuk                    | 2                    | 2           | 2           |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat   | 7                    | 7           | 7           |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara   | 6                    | 5           | 7           |
| Teluk Dalam              | 15                   | 14          | 14          |
| Fanayama                 | 11                   | 11          | 11          |
| Toma                     | 11                   | 12          | 12          |
| Maniamolo                | 13                   | 13          | 13          |
| Mazino                   | 8                    | 5           | 5           |
| Luhagundre Maniamolo     | 8                    | 7           | 7           |
| Onolalu                  | 7                    | 6           | 6           |
| Amandraya                | 16                   | 16          | 15          |
| Aramo                    | 12                   | 12          | 12          |
| Ulususua                 | 11                   | 11          | 10          |
| Lahusa                   | 18                   | 17          | 17          |
| Siduaori                 | 9                    | 8           | 7           |
| Somambawa                | 12                   | 12          | 11          |
| Gomo                     | 9                    | 10          | 10          |
| Susua                    | 15                   | 15          | 14          |
| Mazo                     | 9                    | 9           | 8           |
| Umbunasi                 | 7                    | 7           | 7           |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | SD<br><i>Primary School</i> |            |            |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|
|                                 | 2019                        | 2020       | 2021       |
|                                 | (1)                         | (2)        | (4)        |
| Idanotae                        | 10                          | 10         | 10         |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | 8                           | 8          | 7          |
| Boronadu                        | 8                           | 8          | 8          |
| Lolomatua                       | 9                           | 8          | 9          |
| Ulunoyo                         | 13                          | 13         | 13         |
| Huruna                          | 11                          | 11         | 11         |
| Lolowa'u                        | 9                           | 10         | 10         |
| Hilimegai                       | 5                           | 6          | 6          |
| Oou                             | 8                           | 8          | 8          |
| Onohazumba                      | 7                           | 7          | 7          |
| Hilisalawaah                    | 5                           | 5          | 5          |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>338</b>                  | <b>331</b> | <b>325</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | SMP<br><i>Junior High School</i> |             |             |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
|                                 | 2019<br>(5)                      | 2020<br>(6) | 2021<br>(7) |
| Hibala                          | 4                                | 3           | 2           |
| Tanah Masa                      | 2                                | 3           | 2           |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu                | 4                                | 4           | 4           |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur          | 1                                | 1           | 1           |
| Simuk                           | 1                                | 1           | 1           |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | 1                                | 1           | 1           |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | 2                                | 1           | —           |
| Teluk Dalam                     | 4                                | 3           | 3           |
| Fanayama                        | 5                                | 7           | 7           |
| Toma                            | 3                                | 5           | 4           |
| Maniamolo                       | 6                                | 5           | 5           |
| Mazino                          | 3                                | 2           | 3           |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | 3                                | 3           | 3           |
| Onolalu                         | 3                                | 3           | 3           |
| Amandraya                       | 5                                | 5           | 5           |
| Aramo                           | 4                                | 4           | 4           |
| Ulusuusua                       | 6                                | 8           | 8           |
| Lahusa                          | 6                                | 8           | 5           |
| Siduaori                        | 3                                | 3           | 3           |
| Somambawa                       | 6                                | 5           | 5           |
| Gomo                            | 2                                | 2           | 3           |
| Susua                           | 8                                | 8           | 10          |
| Mazo                            | 5                                | 5           | 5           |
| Umbunasi                        | 3                                | 3           | 3           |
| Idanotae                        | 4                                | 4           | 4           |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | 4                                | 5           | 4           |
| Boronadu                        | 4                                | 4           | 4           |
| Lolomatua                       | 4                                | 4           | 4           |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | SMP<br><i>Junior High School</i> |            |            |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|
|                                 | 2019                             | 2020       | 2021       |
|                                 | (1)                              | (5)        | (6)        |
| Ulunoyo                         | 6                                | 6          | 6          |
| Huruna                          | 6                                | 6          | 6          |
| Lolowa'u                        | 3                                | 3          | 3          |
| Hilimegai                       | 2                                | 2          | 2          |
| Oou                             | 2                                | 2          | 2          |
| Onohazumba                      | 3                                | 3          | 3          |
| Hilisalawahe                    | 3                                | 3          | 3          |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>131</b>                       | <b>135</b> | <b>131</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | SMA<br><i>Senior High School</i> |      |      |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|------|------|
|                                 | 2019                             | 2020 | 2021 |
|                                 | (1)                              | (8)  | (9)  |
| Hibala                          | 3                                | 2    | 2    |
| Tanah Masa                      | 1                                | 2    | 1    |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu                | 2                                | 2    | 2    |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur          | –                                | –    | –    |
| Simuk                           | 1                                | 1    | 1    |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | 1                                | 1    | 1    |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | –                                | –    | –    |
| Teluk Dalam                     | 1                                | 2    | 2    |
| Fanayama                        | 1                                | 1    | 1    |
| Toma                            | 2                                | 2    | 2    |
| Maniamolo                       | 3                                | 3    | 3    |
| Mazino                          | 1                                | 1    | 1    |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | 1                                | 1    | 1    |
| Onolalu                         | 1                                | –    | 1    |
| Amandraya                       | 2                                | 2    | 2    |
| Aramo                           | 3                                | 3    | 3    |
| Ulusuua                         | 2                                | 5    | 3    |
| Lahusa                          | 5                                | 4    | 5    |
| Siduaori                        | 2                                | 2    | 2    |
| Somambawa                       | 3                                | 3    | 2    |
| Gomo                            | 2                                | 2    | 2    |
| Susua                           | 5                                | 5    | 7    |
| Mazo                            | 2                                | 3    | 3    |
| Umbunasi                        | 1                                | 2    | 2    |
| Idanotae                        | 2                                | 2    | 2    |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | 1                                | 1    | 1    |
| Boronadu                        | 1                                | 1    | 1    |
| Lolomatua                       | 1                                | 1    | 1    |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | SMA<br><i>Senior High School</i> |             |              |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
|                                 | 2019<br>(8)                      | 2020<br>(9) | 2021<br>(10) |
| Ulunoyo                         | 2                                | 2           | 2            |
| Huruna                          | 4                                | 3           | 3            |
| Lolowa'u                        | 1                                | 1           | 1            |
| Hilimegai                       | 2                                | 2           | 3            |
| Oou                             | 1                                | 1           | 1            |
| Onohazumba                      | 2                                | 3           | 2            |
| Hilisalawahe                    | 2                                | 2           | 2            |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>64</b>                        | <b>68</b>   | <b>68</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | SMK<br><i>Vocational School</i> |              |              |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
|                                 | 2019<br>(11)                    | 2020<br>(12) | 2021<br>(13) |
| Hibala                          | —                               | —            | —            |
| Tanah Masa                      | —                               | —            | —            |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu                | 2                               | 2            | 2            |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur          | —                               | —            | —            |
| Simuk                           | —                               | —            | —            |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | —                               | —            | —            |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | —                               | —            | —            |
| Teluk Dalam                     | 1                               | 4            | 3            |
| Fanayama                        | 4                               | 5            | 4            |
| Toma                            | 2                               | 2            | 2            |
| Maniamolo                       | 2                               | 2            | 2            |
| Mazino                          | 1                               | 1            | 1            |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | 2                               | 2            | 2            |
| Onolalu                         | 1                               | 1            | 1            |
| Amandraya                       | 1                               | 1            | 1            |
| Aramo                           | 2                               | 2            | 2            |
| Ulusuusa                        | 2                               | 2            | 2            |
| Lahusa                          | 3                               | 4            | 3            |
| Siduaori                        | 1                               | 1            | 2            |
| Somambawa                       | 1                               | 1            | 1            |
| Gomo                            | 1                               | 1            | 1            |
| Susua                           | 3                               | 3            | 5            |
| Mazo                            | 1                               | 1            | 1            |
| Umbunasi                        | 1                               | 1            | 1            |
| Idanotae                        | 1                               | 2            | 1            |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | —                               | —            | —            |
| Boronadu                        | 1                               | 1            | 1            |
| Lojomatua                       | 1                               | 1            | 1            |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | SMK<br><i>Vocational School</i> |              |              |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
|                                 | 2019<br>(1)                     | 2020<br>(11) | 2021<br>(12) |
| Ulunoyo                         | 1                               | 1            | 1            |
| Huruna                          | 2                               | 2            | 2            |
| Lolowa'u                        | 1                               | 1            | 1            |
| Hilimegai                       | 1                               | 1            | 1            |
| Oou                             | 1                               | 1            | 1            |
| Onohazumba                      | 1                               | 1            | 1            |
| Hilisalawahe                    | 1                               | 1            | 1            |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>42</b>                       | <b>48</b>    | <b>47</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.10*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Perguruan Tinggi<br><i>University</i> |              |              |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
|                                 | 2019<br>(14)                          | 2020<br>(15) | 2021<br>(16) |
| Hibala                          | —                                     | —            | —            |
| Tanah Masa                      | —                                     | —            | —            |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu                | —                                     | —            | —            |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur          | —                                     | —            | —            |
| Simuk                           | —                                     | —            | —            |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | —                                     | —            | —            |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | —                                     | —            | —            |
| Teluk Dalam                     | 1                                     | 1            | 1            |
| Fanayama                        | —                                     | —            | —            |
| Toma                            | —                                     | —            | —            |
| Maniamolo                       | —                                     | —            | —            |
| Mazino                          | —                                     | —            | —            |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | 1                                     | 1            | 1            |
| Onolalu                         | —                                     | —            | —            |
| Amandraya                       | —                                     | —            | —            |
| Aramo                           | —                                     | —            | —            |
| Ulususua                        | —                                     | —            | —            |
| Lahusa                          | —                                     | —            | —            |
| Siduaori                        | —                                     | —            | —            |
| Somambawa                       | —                                     | —            | —            |
| Gomo                            | —                                     | —            | —            |
| Susua                           | —                                     | —            | —            |
| Mazo                            | —                                     | —            | —            |
| Umbunasi                        | —                                     | —            | —            |
| Idanotae                        | —                                     | —            | —            |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | —                                     | —            | —            |
| Boronadu                        | —                                     | —            | —            |
| Lolomatua                       | —                                     | —            | —            |

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Perguruan Tinggi<br>University |          |          |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|----------|
|                          | 2019                           | 2020     | 2021     |
|                          | (1)                            | (14)     | (15)     |
| Ulunoyo                  | —                              | —        | —        |
| Huruna                   | —                              | —        | —        |
| Lolowa'u                 | —                              | —        | —        |
| Hilimegai                | —                              | —        | —        |
| Oou                      | —                              | —        | —        |
| Onohazumba               | —                              | —        | —        |
| Hilisalawaah             | —                              | —        | —        |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>      | <b>2</b>                       | <b>2</b> | <b>2</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection

**Tabel 4.1.11****Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2019 dan 2020*****Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Nias Selatan Regency, 2019 and 2020***

| Jenjang Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i> | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM)<br><i>Net Participation Rates</i> |       | Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK)<br><i>Gross Participation Rates</i> |        |
|--|---|-------|---|--------|
|  | 2019  | 2020  | 2019  | 2020   |
|  | (1)   | (2)   | (3)   | (4)    |
| SD/MI<br><i>Elementary School</i>              | 95,91   | 95,00 | 109,39  | 110,77 |
| SMP/MTs<br><i>Junior High School</i>           | 70,74   | 65,40 | 85,25   | 76,76  |
| SMA/SMK/MA<br><i>Senior High School</i>        | 66,73   | 74,63 | 87,81   | 94,51  |
| Perguruan Tinggi<br><i>University</i>          | 10,86   | 16,08 | 16,70   | 17,78  |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (*Susenas*)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *National Socioeconomic Survey*

**Tabel 4.1.12**

**Percentase Penduduk Usia 10 Tahun ke Atas menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Partisipasi Sekolah di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020**

**Percentage of Population Aged 10 Years and Over by Sex and School Participation in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020**

| Partisipasi Sekolah<br><i>School Participation</i>              | Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Sex</i> |                            |                        |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                         | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah<br><i>Not/Never Attending School</i> | 11,74                       | 19,71                      | 15,76                  |
| Masih Sekolah<br><i>Attending School</i>                        | 37,62                       | 33,29                      | 35,43                  |
| Tidak Sekolah Lagi<br><i>Not Attending School Anymore</i>       | 50,64                       | 47,00                      | 48,80                  |

Catatan/*Note*: ...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (*Susenas*)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel 4.1.13**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, Murid PAUD di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2021**

**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Preschool Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency, 2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Students       |                       |                     |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public<br>(2) | Swasta/Private<br>(3) | Jumlah/Total<br>(4) |
| (1)                      |                      |                       |                     |
| Hibala                   | 1                    | -                     | 1                   |
| Tanah Masa               | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Pulau Pulau Batu         | 5                    | 2                     | 7                   |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur   | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Simuk                    | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat   | 3                    | -                     | 3                   |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara   | 2                    | 1                     | 3                   |
| Telukdalam               | 9                    | 2                     | 11                  |
| Fanayama                 | 9                    | 3                     | 12                  |
| Toma                     | 10                   | -                     | 10                  |
| Maniamolo                | 12                   | -                     | 12                  |
| Mazino                   | 8                    | 3                     | 11                  |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo    | 4                    | 1                     | 5                   |
| Onolalu                  | 9                    | -                     | 9                   |
| Amandraya                | 9                    | 5                     | 14                  |
| Aramo                    | 6                    | 2                     | 8                   |
| Ulususua                 | 5                    | 2                     | 7                   |
| Lahusa                   | 5                    | 7                     | 12                  |
| Sidua'ori                | 2                    | 2                     | 4                   |
| Somambawa                | 4                    | 1                     | 5                   |
| Gomo                     | 3                    | 1                     | 4                   |
| Susua                    | 8                    | 2                     | 10                  |
| Mazo                     | 7                    | 1                     | 8                   |
| Umbunasi                 | 6                    | -                     | 6                   |
| Idanotae                 | 3                    | -                     | 3                   |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Murid/Students              |                              |                            |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
|                                 | (1)<br><i>Negeri/Public</i> | (2)<br><i>Swasta/Private</i> | (3)<br><i>Jumlah/Total</i> |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | 3                           | 1                            | 4                          |
| Boronadu                        | 1                           | -                            | 1                          |
| Lolomatua                       | 3                           | -                            | 3                          |
| Ulunoyo                         | 3                           | -                            | 3                          |
| Huruna                          | 1                           | 3                            | 4                          |
| Lolowa'u                        | 4                           | -                            | 4                          |
| Hilimegai                       | 3                           | 1                            | 4                          |
| Oou                             | 4                           | -                            | 4                          |
| Onohazumba                      | 3                           | -                            | 3                          |
| Hilisalawahe                    | 1                           | 1                            | 2                          |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>156</b>                  | <b>41</b>                    | <b>197</b>                 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru/Teachers        |                       |                     |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public<br>(5) | Swasta/Private<br>(6) | Jumlah/Total<br>(7) |
| (1)                      |                      |                       |                     |
| Hibala                   | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Tanah Masa               | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Pulau Pulau Batu         | 7                    | 2                     | 9                   |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur   | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Simuk                    | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat   | 6                    | -                     | 6                   |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara   | 4                    | 2                     | 6                   |
| Telukdalam               | 25                   | -                     | 25                  |
| Fanayama                 | 29                   | 7                     | 36                  |
| Toma                     | 20                   | -                     | 20                  |
| Maniamolo                | 11                   | -                     | 11                  |
| Mazino                   | 7                    | 7                     | 14                  |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo    | 2                    | -                     | 2                   |
| Onolalu                  | 19                   | -                     | 19                  |
| Amandraya                | 19                   | 5                     | 24                  |
| Aramo                    | 8                    | 4                     | 12                  |
| Ulususua                 | 12                   | -                     | 12                  |
| Lahusa                   | 8                    | 15                    | 23                  |
| Sidua'ori                | 2                    | 14                    | 16                  |
| Somambawa                | 2                    | 2                     | 4                   |
| Gomo                     | 4                    | -                     | 4                   |
| Susua                    | 16                   | -                     | 16                  |
| Mazo                     | 9                    | 6                     | 15                  |
| Umbunasi                 | 3                    | -                     | 3                   |
| Idanotae                 | 4                    | -                     | 4                   |
| Ulu Idanotae             | 1                    | 1                     | 2                   |
| Boronadu                 | 2                    | -                     | 2                   |
| Lolomatua                | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Ulunoyo                  | 3                    | -                     | 3                   |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Guru/Teachers</i> |                       |                     |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
|                                 | <i>Negeri/Public</i> | <i>Swasta/Private</i> | <i>Jumlah/Total</i> |
| (1)                             | (5)                  | (6)                   | (7)                 |
| Huruna                          | 1                    | 3                     | 4                   |
| Lolowa'u                        | 7                    | -                     | 7                   |
| Hilimegai                       | 3                    | 2                     | 5                   |
| Oou                             | 4                    | -                     | 4                   |
| Onohazumba                      | 7                    | -                     | 7                   |
| Hilisalawaah                    | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>245</b>           | <b>70</b>             | <b>315</b>          |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.13*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Guru/Teachers</b> |                       |                     |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
|                                  | <b>Negeri/Public</b> | <b>Swasta/Private</b> | <b>Jumlah/Total</b> |
| (1)                              | (8)                  | (9)                   | (10)                |
| Hibala                           | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Tanah Masa                       | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Pulau Pulau Batu                 | 220                  | 71                    | 291                 |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur           | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Simuk                            | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat           | 75                   | -                     | 75                  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara           | 119                  | 76                    | 195                 |
| Telukdalam                       | 397                  | -                     | 397                 |
| Fanayama                         | 346                  | 103                   | 449                 |
| Toma                             | 319                  | -                     | 319                 |
| Maniamolo                        | 288                  | -                     | 288                 |
| Mazino                           | 129                  | 123                   | 252                 |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo            | 116                  | -                     | 116                 |
| Onolalu                          | 275                  | -                     | 275                 |
| Amandraya                        | 453                  | 122                   | 575                 |
| Aramo                            | 234                  | 69                    | 303                 |
| Ulusuua                          | 280                  | -                     | 280                 |
| Lahusa                           | 228                  | 130                   | 358                 |
| Sidua'ori                        | 62                   | 151                   | 213                 |
| Somambawa                        | 124                  | 51                    | 175                 |
| Gomo                             | 138                  | 24                    | 162                 |
| Susua                            | 697                  | -                     | 697                 |
| Mazo                             | 124                  | 29                    | 153                 |
| Umbunasi                         | 150                  | -                     | 150                 |
| Idanotae                         | 119                  | -                     | 119                 |
| Ulu Idanotae                     | 109                  | 44                    | 153                 |
| Boronadu                         | 27                   | -                     | 27                  |
| Lolomatua                        | 34                   | -                     | 34                  |
| Ulunoyo                          | 41                   | -                     | 41                  |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Guru/Teachers</i> |                       |                     |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
|                                 | <i>Negeri/Public</i> | <i>Swasta/Private</i> | <i>Jumlah/Total</i> |
| (1)                             | (8)                  | (9)                   | (10)                |
| Huruna                          | 33                   | 58                    | 91                  |
| Lolowa'u                        | 149                  | -                     | 149                 |
| Hilimegai                       | 90                   | -                     | 90                  |
| Oou                             | 170                  | -                     | 170                 |
| Onohazumba                      | 70                   | -                     | 70                  |
| Hilisalawahe                    | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>5 616</b>         | <b>1 051</b>          | <b>6 667</b>        |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Nias Selatan/ *Education Office of Nias Selatan Regency*

**Tabel 4.1.14**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, Murid Pusat Kegiatan Belajar Masyarakat (PKBM) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2021**

***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Learning Centers  
The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency, 2021***

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Murid/Students       |                       |                     |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
|                                 | Negeri/Public<br>(1) | Swasta/Private<br>(2) | Jumlah/Total<br>(3) |
| Hibala                          | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Tanah Masa                      | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Pulau Pulau Batu                | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur          | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Simuk                           | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Telukdalam                      | -                    | 5                     | 5                   |
| Fanayama                        | -                    | 1                     | 1                   |
| Toma                            | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Maniamolo                       | -                    | 2                     | 2                   |
| Mazino                          | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | -                    | 1                     | 1                   |
| Onolalu                         | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Amandraya                       | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Aramo                           | -                    | 1                     | 1                   |
| Ulusuusua                       | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Lahusa                          | -                    | 1                     | 1                   |
| Sidua'ori                       | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Somambawa                       | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Gomo                            | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Susua                           | -                    | 1                     | 1                   |
| Mazo                            | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Umbunasi                        | -                    | -                     | -                   |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Murid/Students              |                              |                            |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
|                                 | (1)<br><i>Negeri/Public</i> | (2)<br><i>Swasta/Private</i> | (3)<br><i>Jumlah/Total</i> |
| Idanotae                        | -                           | 1                            | 1                          |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | -                           | -                            | -                          |
| Boronadu                        | -                           | -                            | -                          |
| Lolomatua                       | -                           | -                            | -                          |
| Ulunoyo                         | -                           | -                            | -                          |
| Huruna                          | -                           | 1                            | 1                          |
| Lolowa'u                        | -                           | -                            | -                          |
| Hilimegai                       | -                           | -                            | -                          |
| Oou                             | -                           | -                            | -                          |
| Onohazumba                      | -                           | -                            | -                          |
| Hilisalawaah                    | -                           | -                            | -                          |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>0</b>                    | <b>14</b>                    | <b>14</b>                  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.14

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru/Teachers        |                       |                     |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public<br>(5) | Swasta/Private<br>(6) | Jumlah/Total<br>(7) |
| (1)                      |                      |                       |                     |
| Hibala                   | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Tanah Masa               | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Pulau Pulau Batu         | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur   | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Simuk                    | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat   | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara   | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Telukdalam               | -                    | 4                     | 4                   |
| Fanayama                 | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Toma                     | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Maniamolo                | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Mazino                   | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo    | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Onolalu                  | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Amandraya                | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Aramo                    | -                    | 2                     | 2                   |
| Ulususua                 | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Lahusa                   | -                    | 1                     | 1                   |
| Sidua'ori                | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Somambawa                | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Gomo                     | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Susua                    | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Mazo                     | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Umbunasi                 | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Idanotae                 | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Ulu Idanotae             | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Boronadu                 | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Loimatua                 | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Ulunoyo                  | -                    | -                     | -                   |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Guru/Teachers</i> |                       |                     |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
|                                 | <i>Negeri/Public</i> | <i>Swasta/Private</i> | <i>Jumlah/Total</i> |
| (1)                             | (5)                  | (6)                   | (7)                 |
| Huruna                          | -                    | 2                     | 2                   |
| Lolowa'u                        | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Hilimegai                       | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Oou                             | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Onohazumba                      | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Hilisalawaah                    | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>0</b>             | <b>9</b>              | <b>9</b>            |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.14*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b><br><b>(1)</b> | <b>Guru/Teachers</b>         |                               |                              |
|--|------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
|  | <b>Negeri/Public<br/>(8)</b> | <b>Swasta/Private<br/>(9)</b> | <b>Jumlah/Total<br/>(10)</b> |
| Hibala   | -                            | -                             | -                            |
| Tanah Masa                                     | -                            | -                             | -                            |
| Pulau Pulau Batu                               | -                            | -                             | -                            |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur                         | -                            | -                             | -                            |
| Simuk  | -                            | -                             | -                            |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat                         | -                            | -                             | -                            |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara                         | -                            | -                             | -                            |
| Telukdalam                                     | -                            | 632                           | 632                          |
| Fanayama                                       | -                            | -                             | -                            |
| Toma   | -                            | -                             | -                            |
| Maniamolo                                      | -                            | -                             | -                            |
| Mazino   | -                            | -                             | -                            |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo                          | -                            | -                             | -                            |
| Onolalu  | -                            | -                             | -                            |
| Amandraya                                      | -                            | -                             | -                            |
| Aramo  | -                            | 106                           | 106                          |
| Ulususua                                       | -                            | -                             | -                            |
| Lahusa   | -                            | 200                           | 200                          |
| Sidua'ori                                      | -                            | -                             | -                            |
| Somambawa                                      | -                            | -                             | -                            |
| Gomo   | -                            | -                             | -                            |
| Susua  | -                            | -                             | -                            |
| Mazo   | -                            | -                             | -                            |
| Umbunasi                                       | -                            | -                             | -                            |
| Idanotae                                       | -                            | -                             | -                            |
| Ulu Idanotae                                   | -                            | -                             | -                            |
| Boronadu                                       | -                            | -                             | -                            |
| Lolomatua                                      | -                            | -                             | -                            |
| Ulunoyo  | -                            | -                             | -                            |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Guru/Teachers</i> |                       |                     |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
|                                 | <i>Negeri/Public</i> | <i>Swasta/Private</i> | <i>Jumlah/Total</i> |
| (1)                             | (8)                  | (9)                   | (10)                |
| Huruna                          | -                    | 41                    | 41                  |
| Lolowa'u                        | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Hilimegai                       | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Oou                             | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Onohazumba                      | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| Hilisalawaah                    | -                    | -                     | -                   |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>0</b>             | <b>979</b>            | <b>979</b>          |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Nias Selatan/*Education Office of Nias Selatan Regency*

**Tabel 4.1.15**

**Jumlah Guru Tidak Tetap Daerah (GTTD) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2021**  
**Number of Non-permanent teacher by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency, 2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru/Teachers |     |     |     | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----|-----|-----|-----------------|
|                          | PAUD          | TK  | SD  | SMP |                 |
| (1)                      | (2)           | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6)             |
| Hibala                   | -             | -   | 26  | 12  | 38              |
| Tanah Masa               | -             | -   | 21  | 5   | 26              |
| Pulau Pulau Batu         | 2             | 3   | 48  | 20  | 73              |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur   | -             | -   | 30  | 3   | 33              |
| Simuk                    | -             | -   | 14  | 8   | 22              |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat   | 3             | -   | 29  | 4   | 36              |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara   | 3             | -   | 25  | 2   | 30              |
| Telukdalam               | 33            | 18  | 123 | 107 | 281             |
| Fanayama                 | 26            | 8   | 89  | 33  | 156             |
| Toma                     | 34            | 1   | 105 | 44  | 184             |
| Maniamolo                | 5             | 1   | 36  | 27  | 69              |
| Mazino                   | 13            | 2   | 33  | 23  | 71              |
| Luhagundre Maniamolo     | 5             | 4   | 61  | 20  | 90              |
| Onolalu                  | 14            | 7   | 52  | 41  | 114             |
| Amandraya                | 15            | 1   | 93  | 43  | 152             |
| Aramo                    | 11            | 4   | 56  | 22  | 93              |
| Ulusuusa                 | 13            | 1   | 61  | 22  | 97              |
| Lahusa                   | 9             | 2   | 68  | 48  | 127             |
| Sidua'ori                | 7             | -   | 46  | 15  | 68              |
| Somambawa                | 1             | 2   | 51  | 18  | 72              |
| G o m o                  | 2             | 3   | 46  | 39  | 90              |
| Susua                    | 4             | 1   | 58  | 35  | 98              |
| Mazo                     | 5             | -   | 26  | 27  | 58              |
| Umbunasi                 | 5             | -   | 21  | 18  | 44              |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Guru/Teachers</i> |           |              |            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|--------------|------------|------------------------|
|                                 | PAUD                 | TK        | SD           | SMP        |                        |
| (1)                             | (2)                  | (3)       | (4)          | (5)        | (6)                    |
| Idanotae                        | 5                    | -         | 37           | 19         | 61                     |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | 1                    | 3         | 29           | 34         | 67                     |
| Boronadu                        | 2                    | -         | 25           | 14         | 41                     |
| Lolomatua                       | 3                    | -         | 33           | 34         | 70                     |
| Ulunoyo                         | 3                    | -         | 50           | 33         | 86                     |
| Huruna                          | 3                    | -         | 50           | 32         | 85                     |
| Lolowa'u                        | -                    | -         | 32           | 37         | 69                     |
| Hilimegai                       | 2                    | 1         | 21           | 11         | 35                     |
| Oou                             | 3                    | -         | 27           | 19         | 49                     |
| Onohazumba                      | 6                    | -         | 14           | 26         | 46                     |
| Hilisalawahe                    | -                    | -         | 16           | 13         | 29                     |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>238</b>           | <b>62</b> | <b>1 552</b> | <b>908</b> | <b>2 760</b>           |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Nias Selatan/ *Education Office of Nias Selatan Regency*

**Tabel 4.1.16**

**Jumlah Siswa dan Mahasiswa Penerima Beasiswa dari Pemerintah Kabupaten Nias Selatan yang Wisuda, 2016 - 2021**

***Number of Students Recipients of Scholarships from the Government of Nias Selatan Regency who Graduated, 2016-2021***

| Perguruan Tinggi<br>College | 2016         |              | 2017       |              | 2018       |              |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|
|                             | S-1<br>(1)   | D-III<br>(2) | S-1<br>(4) | D-III<br>(5) | S-1<br>(6) | D-III<br>(7) |
| UGM (YOGAKARTA)             | 2            | -            | -          | -            | -          | -            |
| STIPAN (JAKARTA)            | 33           | -            | 33         | -            | -          | -            |
| IPB (BOGOR)                 | 14           | -            | 8          | -            | -          | -            |
| BUDI LUHUR (JAKARTA)        | 4            | -            | -          | -            | -          | -            |
| UNDIP (SEMARANG)            | 5            | -            | -          | -            | -          | -            |
| STIE KASIH BANGSA (JAKARTA) | 75           | -            | -          | -            | -          | -            |
| STIKS (BANDUNG)             | 4            | -            | 49         | -            | -          | -            |
| USU (MEDAN)                 | 4            | -            | 6          | -            | -          | -            |
| STIPAP (MEDAN)              | 3            | -            | -          | -            | -          | -            |
| SARI MUTIARA (MEDAN)        | -            | -            | 49         | -            | -          | -            |
| UNIMED (MEDAN)              | -            | -            | 1          | -            | -          | -            |
| ANDALAS (PADANG)            | -            | -            | 1          | -            | -          | -            |
| ATMAJAYA (YOGAKARTA)        | -            | -            | 1          | -            | -          | -            |
| SAM RATULANGI (MANADO)      | -            | -            | 1          | -            | -          | -            |
| UNIKA (MEDAN)               | -            | -            | 1          | -            | -          | -            |
| POLITEKNIK TONGREN TIONGKOK | 1            | -            | -          | -            | -          | -            |
| UMSU (MEDAN)                | -            | -            | 4          | -            | -          | -            |
| INSTIPER (SEMARANG)         | -            | -            | -          | -            | -          | -            |
| STKIP (NIAS SELATAN)        | 496          | -            | 388        | -            | 382        | -            |
| STIE (NIAS SELATAN)         | 369          | 29           | 174        | 21           | 175        | 18           |
| STIH (NIAS SELATAN)         | -            | -            | -          | -            | 33         | -            |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                | <b>1 010</b> | <b>29</b>    | <b>716</b> | <b>21</b>    | <b>590</b> | <b>18</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.14*

| <b>Perguruan Tinggi<br/>College</b> | <b>2019</b> |              | <b>2020</b> |              | <b>2021</b> |              | <b>Total</b> |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
|                                     | <b>S-1</b>  | <b>D-III</b> | <b>S-1</b>  | <b>D-III</b> | <b>S-1</b>  | <b>D-III</b> |              |
| (1)                                 | (8)         | (9)          | (10)        | (11)         | (12)        | (13)         | (14)         |
| UGM (YOGAKARTA)                     | -           | -            | -           | -            | -           | -            | 2            |
| STIPAN (JAKARTA)                    | -           | -            | -           | -            | -           | -            | 66           |
| IPB (BOGOR)                         | -           | -            | -           | -            | 5           | -            | 27           |
| BUDI LUHUR (JAKARTA)                | -           | -            | -           | -            | -           | -            | 4            |
| UNDIP (SEMARANG)                    | -           | -            | -           | -            | -           | -            | 5            |
| STIE KASIH BANGSA (JAKARTA)         | -           | -            | -           | -            | -           | -            | 75           |
| STKS (BANDUNG)                      | -           | -            | -           | -            | -           | -            | 53           |
| USU (MEDAN)                         | -           | -            | -           | -            | -           | -            | 10           |
| STIPAP (MEDAN)                      | -           | -            | -           | -            | -           | -            | 3            |
| SARI MUTIARA (MEDAN)                | -           | -            | -           | -            | 40          | -            | 89           |
| UNIMED (MEDAN)                      | -           | -            | -           | -            | -           | -            | 1            |
| ANDALAS (PADANG)                    | -           | -            | -           | -            | -           | -            | 1            |
| ATMAJAYA (YOGYAKARTA)               | -           | -            | -           | -            | -           | -            | 1            |
| SAM RATULANGI (MANADO)              | -           | -            | -           | -            | -           | -            | 1            |
| UNIKA (MEDAN)                       | -           | -            | -           | -            | -           | -            | 1            |
| POLITEKNIK TONGREN TIONGKOK         | -           | -            | -           | -            | -           | -            | 1            |
| UMSU (MEDAN)                        | -           | -            | -           | -            | -           | -            | 4            |
| INSTIPER (SEMARANG)                 | -           | -            | -           | -            | 37          | -            | 37           |
| STKIP (NIAS SELATAN)                | 150         | -            | 184         | -            | 267         | -            | 1867         |
| STIE (NIAS SELATAN)                 | 59          | 9            | 123         | 11           | 162         | 22           | 1172         |
| STIH (NIAS SELATAN)                 | 13          | -            | 14          | -            | 72          | -            | 132          |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | <b>222</b>  | <b>9</b>     | <b>321</b>  | <b>11</b>    | <b>583</b>  | <b>22</b>    | <b>3 552</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Nias Selatan/*Education Office of Nias Selatan Regency*

## 4.2 KESEHATAN

### HEALTH

**Tabel 4.2.1 Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2018–2020**  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency, 2018–2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit<br>Hospital |      |      |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|------|------|
|                          | 2018                    | 2019 | 2020 |
|                          | (1)                     | (2)  | (3)  |
| Hibala                   | –                       | –    | –    |
| Tanah Masa               | –                       | –    | –    |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu         | 1                       | 1    | 1    |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur   | –                       | –    | –    |
| Simuk                    | –                       | –    | –    |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat   | –                       | –    | –    |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara   | –                       | –    | –    |
| Teluk Dalam              | 1                       | 1    | 1    |
| Fanayama                 | –                       | –    | –    |
| Toma                     | –                       | –    | –    |
| Maniamolo                | 1                       | 1    | 1    |
| Mazino                   | –                       | –    | –    |
| Luhagundre Maniamolo     | –                       | –    | –    |
| Onolalu                  | –                       | –    | –    |
| Amandraya                | –                       | –    | –    |
| Aramo                    | –                       | –    | –    |
| Ulusuusa                 | –                       | –    | –    |
| Lahusa                   | –                       | –    | –    |
| Siduaori                 | –                       | –    | –    |
| Somambawa                | –                       | –    | –    |
| Gomo                     | –                       | –    | –    |
| Susua                    | 1                       | –    | –    |
| Mazo                     | –                       | –    | –    |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Rumah Sakit<br><i>Hospital</i> |          |          |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|----------|
|                                 | 2018                           | 2019     | 2020     |
|                                 | (1)                            | (2)      | (3)      |
| Umbunasi                        | —                              | —        | —        |
| Idanotae                        | —                              | —        | —        |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | —                              | —        | —        |
| Boronadu                        | —                              | —        | —        |
| Lolomatua                       | —                              | —        | —        |
| Ulunoyo                         | —                              | —        | —        |
| Huruna                          | —                              | —        | —        |
| Lolowa'u                        | —                              | —        | —        |
| Hilimegai                       | —                              | —        | —        |
| Oou                             | —                              | —        | —        |
| Onohazumba                      | —                              | —        | —        |
| Hilisalawahe                    | —                              | —        | —        |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>4</b>                       | <b>3</b> | <b>3</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Rumah Sakit Bersalin<br><i>Maternity Hospital</i> |             |             |
|---------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|
|                                 | 2018<br>(1)                                       | 2019<br>(5) | 2020<br>(7) |
| Hibala                          | —   | —           | —           |
| Tanah Masa                      | —   | —           | —           |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu                | —   | —           | —           |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur          | —   | —           | —           |
| Simuk                           | —   | —           | —           |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | —   | —           | —           |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | —   | —           | —           |
| Teluk Dalam                     | —   | —           | —           |
| Fanayama                        | —   | —           | —           |
| Toma                            | —   | —           | —           |
| Maniamolo                       | —   | —           | —           |
| Mazino                          | —   | —           | —           |
| Luhagundre Maniamolo            | —   | —           | —           |
| Onolalu                         | —   | —           | —           |
| Amandraya                       | —   | —           | —           |
| Aramo                           | —   | —           | —           |
| Ulususua                        | —   | —           | —           |
| Lahusa                          | —   | —           | —           |
| Siduaori                        | —   | —           | —           |
| Somambawa                       | —   | —           | —           |
| Gomo                            | —   | —           | —           |
| Susua                           | —   | —           | —           |
| Mazo                            | —   | —           | —           |
| Umbunasi                        | —   | —           | —           |
| Idanotae                        | —   | —           | —           |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | —   | —           | —           |
| Boronadu                        | —   | —           | —           |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Rumah Sakit Bersalin<br><i>Maternity Hospital</i> |          |          |
|---------------------------------|---|----------|----------|
|                                 | 2018  | 2019     | 2020     |
|                                 | (1)   | (5)      | (6)      |
| Lolomatua                       | —   | —        | —        |
| Ulunoyo                         | —   | —        | —        |
| Huruna                          | —   | —        | —        |
| Lolowa'u                        | —   | —        | —        |
| Hilimegai                       | —   | —        | —        |
| Oou                             | —   | —        | —        |
| Onohazumba                      | —   | —        | —        |
| Hilisalawaahé                   | —   | —        | —        |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>—</b>  | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Poliklinik<br><i>Polyclinic</i> |      |      |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------|------|
|                                 | 2018                            | 2019 | 2020 |
|                                 | (1)                             | (8)  | (9)  |
| Hibala                          | —                               | —    | —    |
| Tanah Masa                      | —                               | —    | —    |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu                | 2                               | 2    | 2    |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur          | —                               | —    | 1    |
| Simuk                           | —                               | —    | —    |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | —                               | —    | —    |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | —                               | —    | —    |
| Teluk Dalam                     | 1                               | 3    | 2    |
| Fanayama                        | —                               | —    | 1    |
| Toma                            | —                               | —    | —    |
| Maniamolo                       | 3                               | 2    | 2    |
| Mazino                          | —                               | —    | —    |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | —                               | —    | —    |
| Onolalu                         | —                               | —    | —    |
| Amandraya                       | —                               | 1    | —    |
| Aramo                           | —                               | —    | —    |
| Ulusuusua                       | —                               | —    | —    |
| Lahusa                          | —                               | —    | —    |
| Siduaori                        | —                               | 1    | —    |
| Somambawa                       | —                               | —    | 5    |
| Gomo                            | —                               | —    | —    |
| Susua                           | —                               | —    | —    |
| Mazo                            | —                               | —    | —    |
| Umbunasi                        | —                               | —    | —    |
| Idanotae                        | —                               | —    | —    |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | —                               | —    | —    |
| Boronadu                        | —                               | —    | —    |
| Loimatua                        | —                               | —    | —    |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Poliklinik<br><i>Polyclinic</i> |           |           |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                                 | 2018                            | 2019      | 2020      |
|                                 | (1)                             | (8)       | (9)       |
| Ulunoyo                         | —                               | —         | —         |
| Huruna                          | 2                               | —         | —         |
| Lolowa'u                        | —                               | —         | —         |
| Hilimegai                       | 1                               | 1         | 1         |
| Oou                             | —                               | —         | —         |
| Onohazumba                      | —                               | —         | —         |
| Hilisalawahe                    | —                               | —         | —         |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>9</b>                        | <b>10</b> | <b>14</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Puskesmas<br><i>Public Health Center</i> |      |      |
|---------------------------------|--|------|------|
|                                 | 2018                                     | 2019 | 2020 |
|                                 | (1)                                      | (11) | (12) |
| Hibala                          | 2  | 2    | 2    |
| Tanah Masa                      | 2  | 1    | 1    |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu                | 2  | 1    | 1    |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur          | 1  | 1    | 1    |
| Simuk                           | 1  | 1    | 1    |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | 1  | 1    | 1    |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | —  | 1    | 2    |
| Teluk Dalam                     | 1  | 1    | 1    |
| Fanayama                        | 1  | 1    | 1    |
| Toma                            | 1  | 1    | 1    |
| Maniamolo                       | 2  | —    | 1    |
| Mazino                          | 1  | 1    | 2    |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | 1  | 1    | 1    |
| Onolalu                         | —  | 1    | 1    |
| Amandraya                       | 2  | 1    | 1    |
| Aramo                           | 1  | 1    | 1    |
| Ulusuua                         | 1  | 1    | 2    |
| Lahusa                          | 2  | 1    | 1    |
| Siduaori                        | —  | 1    | 1    |
| Somambawa                       | 2  | 1    | 1    |
| Gomo                            | 2  | 1    | 2    |
| Susua                           | —  | —    | 1    |
| Mazo                            | 1  | —    | 1    |
| Umbunasi                        | 1  | —    | —    |
| Idanotae                        | 1  | 1    | 1    |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | —  | 1    | 1    |
| Boronadu                        | —  | 1    | 1    |
| Loimatua                        | 3  | 1    | 1    |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Puskesmas<br><i>Public Health Center</i> |           |           |
|---------------------------------|--|-----------|-----------|
|                                 | 2018                                     | 2019      | 2020      |
|                                 | (1)                                      | (11)      | (12)      |
| Ulunoyo                         | 1  | 1         | 1         |
| Huruna                          | —  | —         | 1         |
| Lolowa'u                        | 1  | 1         | 1         |
| Hilimegai                       | 1  | 1         | 1         |
| Oou                             | 1  | 1         | 1         |
| Onohazumba                      | 1  | 1         | 1         |
| Hilisalawahe                    | 1  | 1         | 1         |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>38</b>                                | <b>31</b> | <b>39</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Puskesmas Pembantu<br><i>Subsidiary of Public Health Center</i> |      |      |
|---------------------------------|---|------|------|
|                                 | 2018  | 2019 | 2020 |
|                                 | (1)   | (14) | (15) |
| Hibala                          | 3   | 2    | 4    |
| Tanah Masa                      | 5   | 4    | 5    |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu                | 1   | 1    | 1    |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur          | 1   | 3    | 4    |
| Simuk                           | 1   | —    | —    |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | 2   | 1    | 1    |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | —   | 1    | —    |
| Teluk Dalam                     | 1   | 2    | 2    |
| Fanayama                        | 4   | —    | 3    |
| Toma                            | 1   | —    | —    |
| Maniamolo                       | 2   | 3    | 3    |
| Mazino                          | —   | 1    | 2    |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | —   | 1    | 1    |
| Onolalu                         | 2   | 2    | 2    |
| Amandraya                       | 1   | —    | —    |
| Aramo                           | 1   | —    | 2    |
| Ulususua                        | 5   | 3    | 3    |
| Lahusa                          | —   | 1    | 1    |
| Siduaori                        | 2   | 2    | 3    |
| Somambawa                       | 1   | 1    | 1    |
| Gomo                            | 1   | 1    | 2    |
| Susua                           | 4   | 2    | 2    |
| Mazo                            | —   | —    | 1    |
| Umbunasi                        | —   | 1    | 1    |
| Idanotae                        | —   | —    | —    |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | —   | —    | —    |
| Boronadu                        | —   | 1    | —    |
| Loimatua                        | 4   | 2    | 1    |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Puskesmas Pembantu<br><i>Subsidiary of Public Health Center</i> |           |           |      |
|---------------------------------|---|-----------|-----------|------|
|                                 | 2018  | 2019      | 2020      |      |
|                                 | (1)   | (14)      | (15)      | (16) |
| Ulunoyo                         | 4   | 4         | 3         |      |
| Huruna                          | 4   | 1         | 4         |      |
| Lolowa'u                        | —   | 1         | 1         |      |
| Hilimegai                       | 1   | 1         | 1         |      |
| Oou                             | 4   | 3         | 3         |      |
| Onohazumba                      | 2   | 3         | 1         |      |
| Hilisalawahe                    | —   | —         | 1         |      |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>57</b>   | <b>48</b> | <b>59</b> |      |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Apotek<br><i>Pharmacy</i> |      |      |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------|------|
|                                 | 2018                      | 2019 | 2020 |
|                                 | (1)                       | (17) | (18) |
| Hibala                          | —                         | —    | —    |
| Tanah Masa                      | —                         | —    | —    |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu                | —                         | —    | —    |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur          | —                         | —    | 1    |
| Simuk                           | —                         | —    | —    |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | —                         | —    | —    |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | —                         | —    | —    |
| Teluk Dalam                     | 1                         | 1    | 1    |
| Fanayama                        | —                         | —    | —    |
| Toma                            | —                         | —    | —    |
| Maniamolo                       | 2                         | —    | —    |
| Mazino                          | —                         | —    | —    |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | —                         | —    | —    |
| Onolalu                         | —                         | —    | —    |
| Amandraya                       | —                         | —    | —    |
| Aramo                           | —                         | —    | —    |
| Ulusuusua                       | —                         | —    | —    |
| Lahusa                          | —                         | —    | —    |
| Siduaori                        | —                         | —    | —    |
| Somambawa                       | —                         | —    | —    |
| Gomo                            | —                         | —    | —    |
| Susua                           | —                         | —    | —    |
| Mazo                            | —                         | —    | —    |
| Umbunasi                        | —                         | —    | —    |
| Idanotae                        | —                         | —    | —    |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | —                         | —    | —    |
| Boronadu                        | —                         | —    | —    |
| Loimatua                        | —                         | —    | —    |

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Apotek<br>Pharmacy |          |          |
|--------------------------|--------------------|----------|----------|
|                          | 2018               | 2019     | 2020     |
|                          | (1)                | (17)     | (18)     |
| Ulunoyo                  | —                  | —        | —        |
| Huruna                   | —                  | —        | —        |
| Lolowa'u                 | —                  | —        | —        |
| Hilimegai                | —                  | —        | —        |
| Oou                      | —                  | —        | —        |
| Onohazumba               | —                  | —        | —        |
| Hilisalawahe             | —                  | —        | —        |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>      | <b>3</b>           | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

**Tabel 4.2.2**

**Jumlah Sarana Kesehatan menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020**  
**Number of Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Rumah Sakit<br><i>Hospital</i> | Puskesmas Public<br><i>Health Center</i> | Puskesmas<br>Pembantu<br><i>Subsidiary of Public Health Center</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|
| (1)                             | (2)                            | (3)                                      | (4)  |
| Hibala                          | -                              | 2  | 3  |
| Tanah Masa                      | -                              | 1  | 3  |
| Pulau Pulau Batu                | -                              | 1  | 2  |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur          | -                              | 1  | 4  |
| Simuk                           | -                              | 1  | -  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | -                              | 1  | 2  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | -                              | 1  | 1  |
| Telukdalam                      | 1                              | 1  | 1  |
| Fanayama                        | -                              | 1  | 1  |
| Toma                            | -                              | 1  | 1  |
| Maniamolo                       | 1                              | 1  | 2  |
| Mazino                          | -                              | 1  | -  |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | -                              | 1  | -  |
| Onolalu                         | -                              | 1  | 2  |
| Amandraya                       | -                              | 1  | 2  |
| Aramo                           | -                              | 1  | 3  |
| Ulusuusa                        | -                              | 1  | 3  |
| Lahusa                          | -                              | 1  | 10   |
| Sidua'ori                       | -                              | 1  | 2  |
| Somambawa                       | -                              | 1  | 1  |
| Gomo                            | -                              | 1  | 1  |
| Susua                           | -                              | 1  | 2  |
| Mazo                            | -                              | 1  | 2  |
| Umbunasi                        | -                              | 1  | 4  |
| Idanotae                        | -                              | 1  | 1  |

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Rumah Sakit<br/>Hospital</b> | <b>Puskesmas Public<br/>Health Center</b> | <b>Puskesmas<br/>Pembantu<br/>Subsidiary of Public<br/>Health Center</b> |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|
| (1)                              | (2)                             | (3)                                       | (4)  |
| Ulu Idanotae                     | -                               | 1   | 1  |
| Boronadu                         | -                               | 1   | -  |
| Lolomatua                        | -                               | 1   | 2  |
| Ulunoyo                          | -                               | 1   | 2  |
| Huruna                           | -                               | 1   | 4  |
| Lolowau                          | -                               | 1   | 1  |
| Hilimegai                        | -                               | 1   | 2  |
| O'o'u                            | -                               | 1   | 3  |
| Onohazumba                       | -                               | 1   | 3  |
| Hilisalawa Ahe                   | -                               | 1   | 1  |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>              | <b>2</b>                        | <b>36</b>                                 | <b>72</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.2*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Posyandu<br><i>Maternal &amp; Child<br/>Health Center</i> | Poskesdes<br><i>Village Health Center</i> | Klinik/ Balai<br>Kesehatan<br><i>Clinic/ Health Center</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|---|--|
| (1)                             | (5)   | (6)                                       | (7)  |
| Hibala                          | 17  | 3   | -  |
| Tanah Masa                      | 12  | 3   | -  |
| Pulau Pulau Batu                | 22  | 1   | -  |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur          | 10  | 2   | -  |
| Simuk                           | 6   | -   | -  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | 9   | 1   | -  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | 12  | 2   | -  |
| Telukdalam                      | 16  | 4   | 6  |
| Fanayama                        | 17  | 7   | 1  |
| Toma                            | 14  | 2   | -  |
| Maniamolo                       | 15  | 3   | -  |
| Mazino                          | 11  | 2   | -  |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | 11  | 2   | -  |
| Onolalu                         | 10  | 1   | -  |
| Amandraya                       | 21  | 1   | -  |
| Aramo                           | 18  | -   | -  |
| Ulususua                        | 12  | 1   | -  |
| Lahusa                          | 24  | 3   | 3  |
| Sidua'ori                       | 14  | 2   | -  |
| Somambawa                       | 14  | 2   | -  |
| Gomo                            | 21  | 2   | 3  |
| Susua                           | 18  | 2   | -  |
| Mazo                            | 10  | 2   | -  |
| Umbunasi                        | 11  | 1   | -  |
| Idanotae                        | 12  | 5   | -  |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | 11  | 2   | -  |
| Boronadu                        | 10  | 4   | -  |
| Lolomatua                       | 14  | 1   | -  |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Posyandu<br><i>Maternal &amp; Child<br/>Health Center</i> | Poskesdes<br><i>Village Health Center</i> | Klinik/ Balai<br>Kesehatan<br><i>Clinic/ Health Center</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|---|--|
| (1)                             | (5)   | (6)                                       | (7)  |
| Ulunoyo                         | 13  | 1   | -  |
| Huruna                          | 18  | 1   | -  |
| Lolowau                         | 17  | 1   | -  |
| Hilimegai                       | 10  | 1   | -  |
| O'o'u                           | 11  | 1   | -  |
| Onohazumba                      | 11  | 1   | -  |
| Hilisalawa Ahe                  | 11  | 1   | -  |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>483</b>  | <b>68</b>                                 | <b>13</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Nias Selatan/ *Health Office of Nias Selatan Regency*

**Tabel 4.2.3**

**Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020**  
**Number of Medical Personnel by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Dokter<br>Doctor | Perawat<br>Nurse | Bidan<br>Midwife |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)              | (4)              |
| Hibala                   | -                | 13               | 19               |
| Tanah Masa               | 1                | 8                | 11               |
| Pulau Pulau Batu         | 4                | 25               | 37               |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur   | -                | 10               | 10               |
| Simuk                    | -                | 8                | 4                |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat   | -                | 9                | 6                |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara   | -                | 11               | 16               |
| Telukdalam               | 6                | 71               | 101              |
| Fanayama                 | 1                | 55               | 46               |
| Toma                     | 2                | 33               | 49               |
| Maniamolo                | 2                | 28               | 26               |
| Mazino                   | 1                | 31               | 42               |
| Luhagundre Maniamolo     | 1                | 22               | 32               |
| Onolalu                  | 2                | 35               | 37               |
| Amandraya                | 2                | 27               | 36               |
| Aramo                    | 1                | 26               | 19               |
| Ulususua                 | 1                | 27               | 16               |
| Lahusa                   | 1                | 49               | 39               |
| Sidua'ori                | 2                | 24               | 38               |
| Somambawa                | 1                | 32               | 35               |
| Gomo                     | 3                | 32               | 42               |
| Susua                    | 1                | 35               | 37               |
| Mazo                     | 1                | 18               | 16               |
| Umbunasi                 | 1                | 9                | 16               |
| Idanotae                 | 2                | 24               | 11               |
| Ulu Idanotae             | -                | 22               | 13               |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Dokter<br><i>Doctor</i> | Perawat<br><i>Nurse</i> | Bidan<br><i>Midwife</i> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                     | (3)                     | (4)                     |
| Boronadu                        | 1                       | 14                      | 15                      |
| Lolomatua                       | -                       | 18                      | 27                      |
| Ulunoyo                         | -                       | 10                      | 17                      |
| Huruna                          | 1                       | 37                      | 36                      |
| Lolowau                         | 1                       | 17                      | 23                      |
| Hilimegai                       | -                       | 12                      | 16                      |
| O'o'u                           | 1                       | 19                      | 21                      |
| Onohazumba                      | 1                       | 12                      | 18                      |
| Hilisalawa Ahe                  | 1                       | 19                      | 14                      |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>42</b>               | <b>842</b>              | <b>940</b>              |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.3*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i><br>(1) | Farmasi<br><i>Pharmaceutical</i><br>(5) | Ahli Gizi<br><i>Nutritionist</i><br>(6) |
|--|---|---|
| Hibala                                 | 1                                       | 1                                       |
| Tanah Masa                             | -                                       | -                                       |
| Pulau Pulau Batu                       | 3                                       | -                                       |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur                 | -                                       | -                                       |
| Simuk                                  | -                                       | -                                       |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat                 | -                                       | -                                       |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara                 | 1                                       | -                                       |
| Telukdalam                             | 7                                       | 2                                       |
| Fanayama                               | 3                                       | 1                                       |
| Toma                                   | 5                                       | 2                                       |
| Maniamolo                              | 1                                       | -                                       |
| Mazino                                 | 2                                       | 1                                       |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo                  | 1                                       | 1                                       |
| Onolalu                                | 6                                       | 1                                       |
| Amandraya                              | 2                                       | -                                       |
| Aramo                                  | 2                                       | 1                                       |
| Ulususua                               | -                                       | 1                                       |
| Lahusa                                 | 2                                       | 2                                       |
| Sidua'ori                              | 1                                       | 2                                       |
| Somambawa                              | -                                       | 1                                       |
| Gomo                                   | 2                                       | 2                                       |
| Susua                                  | -                                       | -                                       |
| Mazo                                   | 2                                       | 1                                       |
| Umbunasi                               | 1                                       | 2                                       |
| Idanotae                               | 2                                       | 1                                       |
| Ulu Idanotae                           | 1                                       | 1                                       |
| Boronadu                               | 1                                       | 1                                       |
| Lolomatua                              | 1                                       | -                                       |
| Ulunoyo                                | -                                       | -                                       |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Farmasi<br><i>Pharmaceutical</i> | Ahli Gizi<br><i>Nutritionist</i> |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1)                             | (5)                              | (6)                              |
| Huruna                          | 2                                | 1                                |
| Lolowau                         | 3                                | 1                                |
| Hilimegai                       | 1                                | -                                |
| O'o'u                           | -                                | -                                |
| Onohazumba                      | 3                                | 1                                |
| Hilisalawa Ahe                  | 3                                | 1                                |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>59</b>                        | <b>28</b>                        |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Nias Selatan / *Health Office of Nias Selatan Regency*

**Tabel 4.2.4**

**Jumlah Dokter Spesialis, Dokter Umum, dan Dokter Gigi menurut Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020**

**Number of Specialist Doctor, Generalist Doctor, and Dentist by Type of Health Facility in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020**

| Unit Kerja<br><i>Work Unit</i>            | Dokter Spesialis<br><i>Spesialist Doctors</i> | Dokter Umum<br><i>Generalist Doctors</i> | Dokter Gigi<br><i>Dentist</i> |
|---|---|--|-------------------------------|
| (1)                                       | (2)   | (3)                                      | (4)                           |
| Puskesmas/<br><i>Public Health Center</i> | -   | 37                                       | 5                             |
| Rumah Sakit/<br><i>Hospital</i>           | 3   | 6  | -                             |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                       | <b>3</b>                                      | <b>43</b>                                | <b>5</b>                      |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Nias Selatan / *Health Office of Nias Selatan Regency*

**Tabel 4.2.5**

**Jumlah Kasus Penyakit Terbanyak di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020**  
**Number of Cases of the Most Diseases in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020**

| Kasus Penyakit<br><i>Cases of the Diseases</i> | Jumlah Kasus<br><i>Total of Cases</i> |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                                   |
| Influenza                                      | 16 627                                |
| Gastritis                                      | 11 781                                |
| Hypertensi Esensial                            | 8 907                                 |
| Faringitis                                     | 4 380                                 |
| Migren   | 3 381                                 |
| Anemia   | 3 140                                 |
| Tension Headache                               | 3 091                                 |
| Dermatitis Kontak Alergi                       | 2 671                                 |
| Rhinitis Alergica                              | 2 607                                 |
| Asma   | 2 009                                 |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                            | <b>58 594</b>                         |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Nias Selatan/ *Health Office of Nias Selatan Regency*

**Tabel 4.2.6**

**Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR),  
BBLR Dirujuk, dan Bergizi Buruk menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020**

**Number of Births, Babies with Low Birth Weights (LBW),  
Treated LBW, and Malnutrition Cases by Subdistrict in Nias  
Selatan Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Bayi Lahir<br><i>Births</i> | BBLR/LBW               |                           | Gizi Buruk<br><i>Malnutrition</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                                 |                             | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | Dirujuk<br><i>Treated</i> |                                   |
| (1)                             | (2)                         | (3)                    | (4)                       | (5)                               |
| Hibala                          | 79                          | 1                      | -                         | -                                 |
| Tanah Masa                      | 41                          | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| Pulau Pulau Batu                | 106                         | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur          | 42                          | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| Simuk                           | 38                          | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | 45                          | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | 58                          | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| Telukdalam                      | 454                         | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| Fanayama                        | 294                         | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| Toma                            | 211                         | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| Maniamolo                       | 210                         | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| Mazino                          | 212                         | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | 220                         | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| Onolalu                         | 87                          | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| Amandraya                       | 210                         | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| Aramo                           | 228                         | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| Ulususua                        | 201                         | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| Lahusa                          | 313                         | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| Sidua'ori                       | 165                         | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| Somambawa                       | 192                         | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| Gomo                            | 227                         | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| Susua                           | 300                         | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| Mazo                            | 203                         | -                      | -                         | -                                 |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Bayi Lahir<br><i>Births</i> | <i>BBLR/LBW</i>        |                           | Gizi Buruk<br><i>Malnutrition</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                                 |                             | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | Dirujuk<br><i>Treated</i> |                                   |
| (1)                             | (2)                         | (3)                    | (4)                       | (5)                               |
| Umbunasi                        | 180                         | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| Idanotae                        | 199                         | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | 158                         | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| Boronadu                        | 200                         | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| Lolomatua                       | 172                         | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| Ulunoyo                         | 200                         | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| Huruna                          | 222                         | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| Lolowau                         | 147                         | 3                      | -                         | -                                 |
| Hilimegai                       | 140                         | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| O'o'u                           | 151                         | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| Onohazumba                      | 122                         | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| Hilisalawa Ahe                  | 110                         | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>6 137</b>                | <b>4</b>               | <b>0</b>                  | <b>0</b>                          |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Nias Selatan/ *Health Office of Nias Selatan Regency*

**Tabel 4.2.7**

**Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2021**  
**Number of Eligible Couples and Family Planning Participants by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency, 2021**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Jumlah<br>PUS<br><i>Eligible<br/>Couples</i> | Peserta KB Aktif / Family Planning Participants |     |     |                         |
|---------------------------------|--|---|-----|-----|-------------------------|
|                                 |  | IUD   | MOW | MOP | Kondom<br><i>Condom</i> |
| (1)                             | (2)  | (3)   | (4) | (5) | (6)                     |
| Hibala                          | 4 229  | -   | -   | -   | 90                      |
| Tanah Masa                      | 1 706  | -   | -   | -   | 16                      |
| Pulau Pulau Batu                | 3 174  | -   | -   | -   | 15                      |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur          | 1 152  | -   | -   | -   | 54                      |
| Simuk                           | 884  | -   | -   | -   | 44                      |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | 1 520  | -   | -   | -   | 27                      |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | 1 256  | -   | -   | -   | 31                      |
| Telukdalam                      | 6 945  | 14  | 20  | -   | 36                      |
| Fanayama                        | 4 085  | 3   | 15  | -   | 5                       |
| Toma                            | 3 769  | 1   | 9   | -   | 1                       |
| Maniamolo                       | 1 927  | 7   | 1   | -   | 87                      |
| Mazino                          | 2 763  | -   | 2   | 2   | 2                       |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | 3 004  | 1   | 13  | -   | 21                      |
| Onolalu                         | 3 635  | 6   | 2   | -   | 1                       |
| Amandraya                       | 3 999  | 109   | 1   | -   | 3                       |
| Aramo                           | 3 775  | -   | -   | -   | 3                       |
| Ulusuusua                       | 3 548  | 1   | -   | -   | 4                       |
| Lahusa                          | 4 351  | 11  | -   | -   | 3                       |
| Sidua'ori                       | 2 361  | -   | 4   | -   | -                       |
| Somambawa                       | 3 491  | -   | 11  | 2   | 2                       |
| Gomo                            | 3 521  | 8   | -   | -   | -                       |
| Susua                           | 4 979  | -   | -   | -   | -                       |
| Mazo                            | 2 742  | 1   | -   | 2   | 6                       |
| Umbunasi                        | 1 421  | -   | -   | -   | -                       |

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>PUS<br/>Eligible<br/>Couples</b> | <b>Peserta KB Aktif / Family Planning Participants</b> |            |            |                          |
|----------------------------------|--|--|------------|------------|--------------------------|
|                                  |  | <b>IUD</b>   | <b>MOW</b> | <b>MOP</b> | <b>Kondom<br/>Condom</b> |
| (1)                              | (2)  | (3)  | (4)        | (5)        | (6)                      |
| Idanotae                         | 2 786  | 3  | -          | 5          | 4                        |
| Ulu Idanotae                     | 2 230  | 12   | -          | -          | 2                        |
| Boronadu                         | 2 369  | 2  | -          | -          | -                        |
| Lolomatua                        | 3 267  | 2  | -          | -          | 13                       |
| Ulunoyo                          | 2 959  | -  | -          | -          | -                        |
| Huruna                           | 4 041  | 2  | 1          | -          | -                        |
| Lolowau                          | 3 336  | 3  | -          | -          | -                        |
| Hilimegai                        | 2 331  | -  | 1          | 1          | -                        |
| O'o'u                            | 2 085  | 24   | -          | -          | 15                       |
| Onohazumba                       | 2 793  | -  | -          | -          | 29                       |
| Hilisalawa Ahe                   | 4 154  | -  | 4          | -          | 19                       |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>              | <b>106 588</b>                                 | <b>210</b>   | <b>84</b>  | <b>12</b>  | <b>542</b>               |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.7*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Peserta KB Aktif (Baru)/ <i>Family Planning Participants (New)</i> |                              |                    |                        |
|---------------------------------|--|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
|                                 | Implan<br><i>Implants</i>  | Suntikan<br><i>Injection</i> | Pil<br><i>Pill</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                             | (7)  | (8)                          | (9)                | (10)                   |
| Hibala                          | 1  | 340                          | 80                 | 511                    |
| Tanah Masa                      | 9  | 218                          | 58                 | 301                    |
| Pulau Pulau Batu                | 32   | 499                          | 70                 | 616                    |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur          | -  | 161                          | 45                 | 260                    |
| Simuk                           | 2  | 197                          | 26                 | 269                    |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | 2  | 153                          | 33                 | 215                    |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | 3  | 152                          | 16                 | 202                    |
| Telukdalam                      | 44   | 755                          | 17                 | 886                    |
| Fanayama                        | 40   | 311                          | 17                 | 391                    |
| Toma                            | 45   | 274                          | 9                  | 339                    |
| Maniamolo                       | 144  | 664                          | 151                | 1 054                  |
| Mazino                          | 28   | 345                          | 13                 | 392                    |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | 73   | 298                          | 23                 | 429                    |
| Onolalu                         | 66   | 331                          | 52                 | 458                    |
| Amandraya                       | 162  | 578                          | 312                | 1 165                  |
| Aramo                           | 19   | 224                          | 35                 | 281                    |
| Ulususua                        | 13   | 206                          | 31                 | 255                    |
| Lahusa                          | 75   | 277                          | 38                 | 404                    |
| Sidua'ori                       | 23   | 163                          | 16                 | 206                    |
| Somambawa                       | 11   | 167                          | 29                 | 222                    |
| G o m o                         | 44   | 294                          | 34                 | 389                    |
| Susua                           | 7  | 189                          | 36                 | 232                    |
| Mazo                            | 21   | 196                          | 25                 | 251                    |
| Umbunasi                        | 35   | 236                          | 77                 | 348                    |
| Idanotae                        | 27   | 266                          | 38                 | 343                    |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | 96   | 589                          | 161                | 860                    |
| Boronadu                        | 9  | 203                          | 30                 | 244                    |

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Peserta KB Aktif (Baru)/ Family Planning Participants (New)</b> |                               |                     |                         |
|----------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
|                                  | <b>Implan<br/>Implants</b>   | <b>Suntikan<br/>Injection</b> | <b>Pil<br/>Pill</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
| (1)                              | (7)  | (8)                           | (9)                 | (10)                    |
| Lolomatua                        | 63   | 310                           | 41                  | 429                     |
| Ulunoyo                          | 62   | 376                           | 37                  | 475                     |
| Huruna                           | 31   | 207                           | 27                  | 268                     |
| Lolowau                          | 33   | 463                           | 41                  | 540                     |
| Hilimegai                        | 114  | 568                           | 205                 | 889                     |
| O'o'u                            | 125  | 451                           | 18                  | 633                     |
| Onohazumba                       | 52   | 365                           | 127                 | 573                     |
| Hilisalawa Ahe                   | 74   | 275                           | 14                  | 386                     |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>              | <b>1 585</b>   | <b>11 301</b>                 | <b>1 982</b>        | <b>15 716</b>           |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk, KB, Pemberdayaan dan Perlindungan Anak Kabupaten Nias Selatan

### 4.3 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS

**Tabel 4.3.1**

**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2021**  
*Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Nias Selatan Regency, 2021*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Islam<br><i>Islam</i> | Protestan<br><i>Protestant</i> | Katolik<br><i>Catholik</i> | Hindu<br><i>Hindu</i> | Budha<br><i>Buddha</i> | Lainnya<br><i>Others</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                   | (3)                            | (4)                        | (5)                   | (6)                    | (7)                      |
| Hibala                          | 514                   | 5 862                          | 1 721                      | 1                     | -                      | -                        |
| Tanah Masa                      | 25                    | 3 124                          | 1 725                      | -                     | -                      | -                        |
| Pulau Pulau Batu                | 2 131                 | 6 274                          | 1 368                      | -                     | 14                     | -                        |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur          | 2 295                 | 734                            | 23                         | -                     | -                      | -                        |
| Simuk                           | 181                   | 633                            | 1 170                      | -                     | -                      | -                        |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | 1                     | 2 264                          | 69                         | -                     | -                      | -                        |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | 69                    | 2 949                          | 910                        | -                     | -                      | -                        |
| Telukdalam                      | 2 260                 | 17 783                         | 6 072                      | -                     | 14                     | -                        |
| Fanayama                        | 102                   | 13 555                         | 4 801                      | -                     | -                      | -                        |
| Toma                            | 52                    | 12 501                         | 1 346                      | -                     | -                      | -                        |
| Maniamolo                       | 41                    | 11 557                         | 2 544                      | -                     | -                      | -                        |
| Mazino                          | 6                     | 7 742                          | 1 085                      | -                     | -                      | -                        |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | 893                   | 6 613                          | 3 087                      | -                     | -                      | -                        |
| Onolalu                         | 18                    | 5 511                          | 3 380                      | -                     | -                      | -                        |
| Amandraya                       | 38                    | 8 649                          | 5 739                      | -                     | -                      | -                        |
| Aramo                           | 10                    | 8 636                          | 1 753                      | 1                     | -                      | -                        |
| Ulususua                        | 18                    | 6 904                          | 4 213                      | -                     | -                      | -                        |
| Lahusa                          | 139                   | 18 742                         | 2 341                      | -                     | -                      | 1                        |
| Sidua'ori                       | 2                     | 8 475                          | 3 023                      | 1                     | -                      | -                        |
| Somambawa                       | 75                    | 12 747                         | 1 531                      | -                     | -                      | -                        |
| Gomo                            | 15                    | 9 986                          | 722                        | -                     | -                      | -                        |
| Susua                           | 12                    | 16 095                         | 774                        | -                     | -                      | -                        |
| Mazo                            | 22                    | 12 627                         | 189                        | -                     | -                      | -                        |

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Islam<br><i>Islam</i> | Protestan<br><i>Protestant</i> | Katolik<br><i>Catholik</i> | Hindu<br><i>Hindu</i> | Budha<br><i>Buddha</i> | Lainnya<br><i>Others</i> |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                   | (3)                            | (4)                        | (5)                   | (6)                    | (7)                      |
| Umbunasi                 | 2                     | 7 264                          | 266                        | -                     | -                      | -                        |
| Idanotae                 | 5                     | 8 900                          | 1 430                      | -                     | -                      | -                        |
| Ulu Idanotae             | 7                     | 6 571                          | 685                        | -                     | -                      | -                        |
| Boronadu                 | 4                     | 6 399                          | 1 238                      | -                     | -                      | -                        |
| Lolomatua                | 12                    | 8 682                          | 2 604                      | -                     | -                      | -                        |
| Ulunoyo                  | 44                    | 6 736                          | 6 150                      | -                     | -                      | -                        |
| Huruna                   | 12                    | 12 171                         | 986                        | 1                     | -                      | -                        |
| Lolowau                  | 125                   | 8 065                          | 1 799                      | -                     | -                      | -                        |
| Hilimegai                | 12                    | 3 410                          | 3 674                      | -                     | -                      | -                        |
| O'o'u                    | 36                    | 7 750                          | 1 169                      | -                     | -                      | -                        |
| Onohazumba               | -                     | 6 498                          | 476                        | -                     | -                      | -                        |
| Hilisalawa Ahe           | 27                    | 4 800                          | 963                        | -                     | -                      | -                        |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>      | <b>9 205</b>          | <b>287 209</b>                 | <b>71 026</b>              | <b>4</b>              | <b>28</b>              | <b>1</b>                 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Nias Selatan/Civil Registration Office of Nias Selatan Regency

**Tabel  
Table 4.3.2**

**Jumlah Keluarga Penerima Bantuan Sosial Pangan  
Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020**  
**Number of Families Receiving Food Social Assitance in Nias  
Selatan Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Jumlah Keluarga Penerima Bantuan<br><i>Number of Families Receiving Assistance</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|
| (1)                             | (2)  |
| Hibala                          | 682  |
| Tanah Masa                      | 283  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu                | 664  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur          | 8  |
| Simuk                           | 207  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | 152  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | 262  |
| Teluk Dalam                     | 1 117  |
| Fanayama                        | 961  |
| Toma                            | 932  |
| Maniamolo                       | 810  |
| Mazino                          | 470  |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | 637  |
| Onolalu                         | 354  |
| Amandraya                       | 958  |
| Aramo                           | 608  |
| Ulususua                        | 753  |
| Lahusa                          | 1 429  |
| Siduaori                        | 787  |
| Somambawa                       | 1 041  |
| Gomo                            | 494  |
| Susua                           | 1 116  |
| Mazo                            | 413  |
| Umbunasi                        | 577  |

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Jumlah Keluarga Penerima Bantuan<br/>Number of Families Receiving Assistance</b> |
|----------------------------------|---|
| (1)                              | (2)   |
| Idanotae                         | 311   |
| Ulu Idanotae                     | 482   |
| Boronadu                         | 364   |
| Lolomatua                        | 986   |
| Ulunoyo                          | 838   |
| Huruna                           | 1 071   |
| Lolowa'u                         | 1 010   |
| Hilimegai                        | 616   |
| Oou                              | 671   |
| Onohazumba                       | 731   |
| Hilisalawaah                     | 566   |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>              | <b>23 361</b>   |

Catatan/*Note*: ...

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Nias Selatan/*Social Services of Nias Selatan Regency*

**Tabel  
Table 4.3.3**

**Panti Asuhan yang berada di Wilayah Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020**  
**An Orphanage Located in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020**

| <b>Nama Panti<br/><i>Name of Orphanages</i></b> | <b>Kecamatan<br/><i>Subdistrict</i></b> |
|---|---|
| (1)   | (2)                                     |
| Panti Cinta Kasih                               | Teluk Dalam                             |
| Panti Lai Nisora                                | Teluk Dalam                             |
| Panti Mercy Indonesia                           | Teluk Dalam                             |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Nias Selatan/*Social Services of Nias Selatan Regency*

**Tabel 4.3.4**

**Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam<sup>2</sup> Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2019-2021**

**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan that Had Natural Disaster<sup>2</sup> by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency, 2019-2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Banjir/Flood |             |             |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
|                          | 2019<br>(1)  | 2020<br>(2) | 2021<br>(3) |
| Hibala                   | –            | –           | –           |
| Tanah Masa               | –            | –           | –           |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu         | –            | –           | –           |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur   | –            | –           | 1           |
| Simuk                    | –            | –           | –           |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat   | –            | –           | –           |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara   | –            | –           | –           |
| Teluk Dalam              | –            | 6           | 3           |
| Fanayama                 | –            | –           | –           |
| Toma                     | –            | –           | –           |
| Maniamolo                | 1            | 8           | 8           |
| Mazino                   | 1            | 3           | 3           |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo    | –            | –           | –           |
| Onolalu                  | –            | –           | –           |
| Amandraya                | 11           | 12          | 10          |
| Aramo                    | 1            | 2           | 15          |
| Ulusuusua                | –            | 1           | –           |
| Lahusa                   | –            | –           | 3           |
| Siduaori                 | 1            | –           | 2           |
| Somambawa                | –            | 1           | 5           |
| Gomo                     | 2            | 2           | 4           |
| Susua                    | 3            | 5           | 5           |
| Mazo                     | –            | –           | 2           |
| Umbunasi                 | 1            | 6           | 1           |

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Banjir/Flood |           |           |
|--------------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2019         | 2020      | 2021      |
|                          | (1)          | (2)       | (3)       |
| Idanotae                 | —            | 3         | —         |
| Ulu Idanotae             | —            | —         | —         |
| Boronadu                 | —            | —         | —         |
| Lolomatua                | —            | —         | —         |
| Ulunoyo                  | —            | —         | —         |
| Huruna                   | —            | —         | —         |
| Lolowa'u                 | 2            | 4         | 4         |
| Hilimegai                | —            | —         | —         |
| Oou                      | —            | —         | 8         |
| Onohazumba               | —            | —         | —         |
| Hilisalawahe             | 2            | 2         | 3         |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>      | <b>25</b>    | <b>55</b> | <b>77</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.4*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Gempa Bumi/ <i>Earthquake</i> |             |             |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
|                                 | 2019<br>(5)                   | 2020<br>(6) | 2021<br>(7) |
|                                 |                               |             |             |
| Hibala                          | —                             | —           | 16          |
| Tanah Masa                      | —                             | —           | —           |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu                | —                             | —           | —           |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur          | —                             | —           | 5           |
| Simuk                           | —                             | —           | 5           |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | —                             | —           | —           |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | —                             | —           | 9           |
| Teluk Dalam                     | 7                             | 1           | 15          |
| Fanayama                        | 8                             | —           | 10          |
| Toma                            | —                             | —           | 14          |
| Maniamolo                       | 6                             | 14          | 14          |
| Mazino                          | 9                             | 10          | 3           |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | —                             | —           | 9           |
| Onolalu                         | —                             | —           | —           |
| Amandraya                       | 12                            | 8           | 21          |
| Aramo                           | 9                             | —           | 18          |
| Ulusuusua                       | —                             | —           | 7           |
| Lahusa                          | —                             | —           | 20          |
| Siduaori                        | —                             | —           | 5           |
| Somambawa                       | —                             | —           | 7           |
| Gomo                            | 1                             | —           | 7           |
| Susua                           | 14                            | —           | 15          |
| Mazo                            | —                             | —           | 8           |
| Umbunasi                        | —                             | —           | 11          |
| Idanotae                        | —                             | 1           | 10          |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | —                             | —           | 10          |
| Boronadu                        | —                             | —           | 10          |
| Loimatua                        | —                             | —           | 13          |

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Gempa Bumi/Earthquake</b> |             |             |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
|                                  | <b>2019</b>                  | <b>2020</b> | <b>2021</b> |
| (1)                              | (5)                          | (6)         | (7)         |
| Ulunoyo                          | 13                           | —           | 13          |
| Huruna                           | 14                           | 16          | 9           |
| Lolowa'u                         | 14                           | —           | 12          |
| Hilimegai                        | —                            | —           | 7           |
| Oou                              | —                            | —           | 11          |
| Onohazumba                       | 9                            | —           | 10          |
| Hilisalawahe                     | 11                           | —           | 11          |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>              | <b>127</b>                   | <b>50</b>   | <b>335</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.4

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Tanah Longsor/ <i>Landslide</i> |      |      |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------|------|
|                                 | 2019                            | 2020 | 2021 |
|                                 | (1)                             | (8)  | (9)  |
| Hibala                          | —                               | —    | —    |
| Tanah Masa                      | —                               | —    | —    |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu                | —                               | —    | —    |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur          | —                               | —    | —    |
| Simuk                           | —                               | —    | —    |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | —                               | —    | —    |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | —                               | —    | —    |
| Teluk Dalam                     | —                               | 2    | 1    |
| Fanayama                        | 5                               | 8    | 10   |
| Toma                            | —                               | —    | 2    |
| Maniamolo                       | 1                               | 9    | 8    |
| Mazino                          | 2                               | 4    | 3    |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | —                               | —    | —    |
| Onolalu                         | —                               | 5    | 5    |
| Amandraya                       | 7                               | 6    | 4    |
| Aramo                           | 4                               | 3    | 2    |
| Ulusuusa                        | —                               | —    | 1    |
| Lahusa                          | —                               | 3    | 5    |
| Siduaori                        | —                               | —    | 5    |
| Somambawa                       | —                               | 1    | 4    |
| Gomo                            | 3                               | 4    | 1    |
| Susua                           | 10                              | 18   | 2    |
| Mazo                            | 1                               | —    | 3    |
| Umbunasi                        | —                               | 7    | —    |
| Idanotae                        | —                               | 7    | 2    |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | —                               | —    | —    |
| Boronadu                        | 1                               | 2    | —    |
| Lolomatua                       | —                               | 3    | 3    |

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Tanah Longsor/Landslide</b> |             |             |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
|                                  | <b>2019</b>                    | <b>2020</b> | <b>2021</b> |
| (1)                              | (8)                            | (9)         | (10)        |
| Uluayo                           | —                              | —           | 11          |
| Huruna                           | 3                              | 4           | 12          |
| Lolowa'u                         | 2                              | 3           | 7           |
| Hilimegai                        | —                              | —           | 1           |
| Oou                              | —                              | —           | 6           |
| Onohazumba                       | 1                              | —           | —           |
| Hilisalawahe                     | 3                              | 2           | 4           |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>              | <b>43</b>                      | <b>91</b>   | <b>102</b>  |

Catatan/Note:

<sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/Villages in this table are included in Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

<sup>2</sup> Terjadi dalam tiga tahun terakhir sampai dengan saat pencacahan/Occured during the last three years by the time of enumeration

Sumber/Source:

BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

**Tabel 4.3.5**

**Rekapitulasi Bencana Alam dan Non Alam di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020**  
**Recapitulation of Natural and Non-Natural Disasters in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020**

| Jenis Bencana<br><i>Type of Disaster</i> | Jumlah Kejadian<br><i>Total Events</i> | Jumlah Korban (KK)<br><i>Number of Victims (Family)</i> | Meninggal Dunia (orang)<br><i>Died (people)</i> |
|--|--|---|---|
| (1)                                      | (2)                                    | (3)   | (4)   |
| Kebakaran Rumah<br><i>House fire</i>     | 18                                     | 21  | 2   |
| Longsor<br><i>Landslide</i>              | 17                                     | 12  | -   |
| Banjir Bandang<br><i>Flash floods</i>    | 9                                      | 10  | 6   |
| Angin Puting Beliung<br><i>Tornado</i>   | 9                                      | 14  | -   |
| Gelombang Tinggi<br><i>High wave</i>     | 6                                      | 20  | 13  |
| Gelembung Gas<br><i>Gas bubbles</i>      | 1                                      | -   | -   |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah Kabupaten Nias Selatan/*Regional Disaster Management Agency of Nias Selatan Regency*

#### 4.4 KRIMINALITAS

#### *CRIME*

**Tabel 4.4.1** Perkara Pidana yang Masuk dan telah Diputuskan di Pengadilan Negeri Gunungsitoli Wilayah Kabupaten Nias Selatan  
**Criminal Case Reported and Solved by Gunungsitoli of State Court in Nias Selatan Regency**

| Klasifikasi Perkara<br><i>Case Classification</i>        | Sisa 2019<br><i>Rest Of Last Year</i> | Masuk 2020<br><i>Reported</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | Putus 2020<br><i>Solved</i> | Sisa 2020<br><i>Unsolved</i> |
|--|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                                   | (3)                           | (4)                    | (5)                         | (6)                          |
| Perdata Gugatan<br><i>Civil Lawsuit</i>                  | 4                                     | 29                            | 33                     | 23                          | 10                           |
| Perdata Permohonan<br><i>Civil Application</i>           | -                                     | 10                            | 10                     | 10                          | 10                           |
| Perdata Gugatan Sederhana<br><i>Simpel Civil Lawsuit</i> | -                                     | 2                             | 2                      | 2                           | -                            |
| Pidana Biasa<br><i>Ordinary Crime</i>                    | -                                     | 58                            | 58                     | 57                          | 2                            |
| Pidana Anak<br><i>Child Criminal</i>                     | -                                     | 1                             | 1                      | 1                           | -                            |
| Praperadilan<br><i>Pretrial</i>                          | -                                     | 5                             | 5                      | 5                           | -                            |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Pengadilan Negeri Gunungsitoli/*District Court of Gunungsitoli*

**Tabel 4.4.2**

**Jumlah Kejadian Kejahatan yang Dilaporkan dan Telah  
Diselesaikan menurut Jenis Kejahatan di Kabupaten Nias  
Selatan, 2018-2019**

**Number of Reported Crime and Crime Cleared by Type of  
Crime in Nias Selatan Regency, 2018-2019**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | (1)  | 2018                          |                                | 2019                          |                                |
|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|                                 |  | Dilaporkan<br><i>Reported</i> | Diselesaikan<br><i>Cleared</i> | Dilaporkan<br><i>Reported</i> | Diselesaikan<br><i>Cleared</i> |
| <b>KEJAHATAN KONVENTIONAL</b>   |  |                               |                                |                               |                                |
| 1                               | Kejadian terhadap Negara                                 | -                             | -                              | -                             | -                              |
| 2                               | Terhadap Martabat dan Kedudukan<br>Presiden dan Wakil    | -                             | -                              | -                             | -                              |
| 3                               | Terhadap Negara Sahabat                                  | -                             | -                              | -                             | -                              |
| 4                               | Terhadap Kewajiban dan Hak<br>Kenegaraan                 | -                             | -                              | -                             | -                              |
| 5                               | Terhadap Ketertiban Umum                                 | -                             | -                              | -                             | -                              |
| 6                               | Perkelahian Satu Lawan Satu                              | -                             | -                              | -                             | -                              |
| 7                               | Membahayakan Umum Bagi Orang/<br>Barang                  | -                             | -                              | -                             | -                              |
| 8                               | Pembakaran   | 4                             | 1                              | 1                             | -                              |
| 9                               | Kebakaran  | 3                             | 2                              | 1                             | -                              |
| 10                              | Terhadap Kekuasaan Umum                                  | -                             | -                              | -                             | -                              |
| 11                              | Memberi Suap   | -                             | -                              | -                             | -                              |
| 12                              | Sumpah Palsu dan Keterangan Palsu                        | -                             | -                              | -                             | -                              |
| 13                              | Pemalsuan Mata Uang                                      | -                             | -                              | -                             | -                              |
| 14                              | Pemalsuan Meterai dan Merek                              | -                             | -                              | -                             | -                              |
| 15                              | Pemalsuan Surat  | 5                             | -                              | 6                             | 1                              |
| 16                              | Terhadap Asal Usul dan Perkawinan                        | -                             | -                              | -                             | -                              |
| 17                              | Merusak, Melanggar Kesopanan/<br>Kesusilaan di Muka Umum | -                             | -                              | -                             | -                              |
| 18                              | Perkosaan  | -                             | -                              | 1                             | -                              |
| 19                              | Perjudian  | 9                             | 9                              | 2                             | 1                              |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i>           | 2018                          |                                | 2019                          |                                |
|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|   | Dilaporkan<br><i>Reported</i> | Diselesaikan<br><i>Cleared</i> | Dilaporkan<br><i>Reported</i> | Diselesaikan<br><i>Cleared</i> |
| (1)                                       | (2)                           | (3)                            | (4)                           | (5)                            |
| 20 Meninggalkan Orang yang Perlu Ditolong | -                             | -                              | -                             | -                              |
| 21 Melarikan Wanita di Bawah Umur         | -                             | -                              | 2                             | 2                              |
| 22 Penghinaan                             | 8                             | 1                              | 7                             | 7                              |
| 23 Membuka Rahasia                        | -                             | -                              | -                             | -                              |
| 24 Penculikan                             | -                             | -                              | -                             | -                              |
| 25 Pembunuhan                             | 4                             | 7                              | 2                             | 3                              |
| 26 Penganiayaan Berat                     | 6                             | 5                              | -                             | -                              |
| 27 Penganiayaan Ringan                    | 153                           | 98                             | 129                           | 110                            |
| 28 Mengakibatkan MD/ Luka karena Alpa     | -                             | -                              | -                             | -                              |
| 29 Pencurian dengan Kekerasan             | 1                             | -                              | 2                             | 1                              |
| 30 Pencurian dengan Pemberatan            | 11                            | 2                              | 14                            | 13                             |
| 31 Pencurian Biasa                        | 32                            | 14                             | 20                            | 19                             |
| 32 Pencurian dalam Lingkungan Keluarga    | -                             | -                              | -                             | -                              |
| 33 Pencurian Kendaraan Bermotor           | 12                            | 8                              | 10                            | 4                              |
| 34 Pemerasan                              | 21                            | 10                             | 25                            | 17                             |
| 35 Pengancaman                            | 6                             | 3                              | 10                            | 9                              |
| 36 Penggelapan                            | 7                             | 7                              | 24                            | 16                             |
| 37 Penipuan                               | 27                            | 9                              | 15                            | 6                              |
| 38 Pengrusakan                            | -                             | -                              | -                             | -                              |
| 39 Memberi Suap                           | -                             | -                              | -                             | -                              |
| 40 Pelayaran dan Penerbangan              | 18                            | 2                              | 7                             | 9                              |
| 41 Penyerobotan Tanah                     | 10                            | 6                              | 7                             | 7                              |
| 42 KDRT                                   | 13                            | 9                              | 11                            | 8                              |
| 43 Narkotika                              | 7                             | 8                              | 6                             | 4                              |
| 44 Lain-Lain                              | 23                            | 13                             | 19                            | 17                             |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i>          | 2018                          |                                | 2019                          |                                |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|  | Dilaporkan<br><i>Reported</i> | Diselesaikan<br><i>Cleared</i> | Dilaporkan<br><i>Reported</i> | Diselesaikan<br><i>Cleared</i> |
| (1)                                      | (2)                           | (3)                            | (4)                           | (5)                            |
| <b>KEJAHATAN TRANS NASIONAL</b>          |                               |                                |                               |                                |
| 1 Teror                                  | -                             | -                              | -                             | -                              |
| 2 Penyelundupan                          | -                             | -                              | -                             | -                              |
| 3 Penyelundupan Senpi dan Handak         | -                             | -                              | -                             | -                              |
| 4 Penyelundupan Manusia                  | -                             | -                              | -                             | -                              |
| 5 Perampokan Laut                        | -                             | -                              | -                             | -                              |
| 6 Pencucian Uang                         | -                             | -                              | -                             | -                              |
| 7 Cyber Crime                            | -                             | -                              | -                             | -                              |
| 8 H A K I                                | -                             | -                              | -                             | -                              |
| 9 Perbankan                              | -                             | -                              | -                             | -                              |
| 10 Lain-Lain                             | -                             | -                              | -                             | -                              |
| <b>KEJAHATAN BERIMPLIKASI KONTIJENSI</b> |                               |                                |                               |                                |
| 1 Kerusuhan Massa                        | -                             | -                              | -                             | -                              |
| 2 Konflik Etnis                          | -                             | -                              | -                             | -                              |
| 3 Separatisme                            | -                             | -                              | -                             | -                              |
| 4 Lain-Lain                              | -                             | -                              | -                             | -                              |
| <b>KEJAHATAN KEKAYAAN NEGARA</b>         |                               |                                |                               |                                |
| 1 Korupsi                                | 1                             | 1                              | 1                             | -                              |
| 2 Illegal Logging                        | -                             | -                              | -                             | -                              |
| 3 Lain-Lain                              | -                             | -                              | -                             | -                              |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>                      | <b>381</b>                    | <b>215</b>                     | <b>322</b>                    | <b>254</b>                     |

Sumber/Source: Kepolisian Resort Kabupaten Nias Selatan/ Police Resort of Nias Selatan Regency

**Tabel 4.4.3**

**Jumlah Korban Kejahatan Berdasarkan Jenis Kelamin menurut Jenis Kejahatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2018-2019**

**Number of Reported Crime and Crime Cleared by Type of Crime in Nias Selatan Regency, 2018-2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                                  | 2018              |                     |                 | 2019              |                     |                 |
|---|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|   | Laki-Laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total | Laki-Laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)   | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)             | (5)               | (6)                 | (7)             |
| <b>KEJAHATAN KONVENTIONAL</b>                             |                   |                     |                 |                   |                     |                 |
| 1 Kejadian terhadap Negara                                | -                 | -                   | -               | -                 | -                   | -               |
| 2 Terhadap Martabat dan Kedudukan Presiden dan Wakil      | -                 | -                   | -               | -                 | -                   | -               |
| 3 Terhadap Negara Sahabat                                 | -                 | -                   | -               | -                 | -                   | -               |
| 4 Terhadap Kewajiban dan Hak Kenegaraan                   | -                 | -                   | -               | -                 | -                   | -               |
| 5 Terhadap Ketertiban Umum                                | -                 | -                   | -               | -                 | -                   | -               |
| 6 Perkelahian Satu Lawan Satu                             | -                 | -                   | -               | -                 | -                   | -               |
| 7 Membahayakan Umum Bagi Orang/ Barang                    | -                 | -                   | -               | -                 | -                   | -               |
| 8 Pembakaran  | 4                 | -                   | 4               | 1                 | -                   | 1               |
| 9 Kebakaran   | 2                 | 1                   | 3               | -                 | 1                   | 1               |
| 10 Terhadap Kekuasaan Umum                                | -                 | -                   | -               | -                 | -                   | -               |
| 11 Memberi Suap   | -                 | -                   | -               | -                 | -                   | -               |
| 12 Sumpah Palsu dan Keterangan Palsu                      | -                 | -                   | -               | -                 | -                   | -               |
| 13 Pemalsuan Mata Uang                                    | -                 | -                   | -               | -                 | -                   | -               |
| 14 Pemalsuan Meterai dan Merek                            | -                 | -                   | -               | -                 | -                   | -               |
| 15 Pemalsuan Surat  | 5                 | -                   | 5               | 5                 | 1                   | 6               |
| 16 Terhadap Asal Usul dan Perkawinan                      | -                 | -                   | -               | -                 | -                   | -               |
| 17 Merusak, Melanggar Kesopanan/ Kesuisilaan di Muka Umum | -                 | -                   | -               | -                 | -                   | -               |
| 18 Perkosaan  | -                 | -                   | -               | -                 | 1                   | 1               |
| 19 Perjudian  | NA                |                     | 9               | NA                |                     | 2               |

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                  | 2018              |                          |                 | 2019              |                          |                 |
|---|-------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
|   | Laki-Laki<br>Male | Perem-<br>puan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total | Laki-Laki<br>Male | Perem-<br>puan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                                       | (2)               | (3)                      | (4)             | (5)               | (6)                      | (7)             |
| 20 Meninggalkan Orang yang Perlu Ditolong | -                 | -                        | -               | -                 | -                        | -               |
| 21 Melarikan Wanita di Bawah Umur         | -                 | -                        | -               | -                 | 2                        | 2               |
| 22 Penghinaan                             | 6                 | 2                        | 8               | 6                 | 1                        | 7               |
| 23 Membuka Rahasia                        | -                 | -                        | -               | -                 | -                        | -               |
| 24 Penculikan                             | -                 | -                        | -               | -                 | -                        | -               |
| 25 Pembunuhan                             | 3                 | 1                        | 4               | 1                 | 1                        | 2               |
| 26 Penganiayaan Berat                     | 6                 | -                        | 6               | -                 | -                        | -               |
| 27 Penganiayaan Ringan                    | 128               | 25                       | 153             | 102               | 27                       | 129             |
| 28 Mengakibatkan MD/ Luka karena Alpa     | -                 | -                        | -               | -                 | -                        | -               |
| 29 Pencurian dengan Kekerasan             | 1                 | -                        | 1               | 2                 | -                        | 2               |
| 30 Pencurian dengan Pemberatan            | 7                 | 4                        | 11              | 6                 | 8                        | 14              |
| 31 Pencurian Biasa                        | 26                | 6                        | 32              | 15                | 5                        | 20              |
| 32 Pencurian dalam Lingkungan Keluarga    | -                 | -                        | -               | -                 | -                        | -               |
| 33 Pencurian Kendaraan Bermotor           | 10                | 2                        | 12              | 9                 | 1                        | 10              |
| 34 Pemerasan                              | 15                | 6                        | 21              | 23                | 2                        | 25              |
| 35 Pengancaman                            | 6                 | -                        | 6               | 7                 | 3                        | 10              |
| 36 Penggelapan                            | 3                 | 4                        | 7               | 8                 | 16                       | 24              |
| 37 Penipuan                               | 23                | 4                        | 27              | 14                | 1                        | 15              |
| 38 Pengrusakan                            | -                 | -                        | -               | -                 | -                        | -               |
| 39 Memberi Suap                           | -                 | -                        | -               | -                 | -                        | -               |
| 40 Pelayaran dan Penerbangan              | 14                | 4                        | 18              | 5                 | 2                        | 7               |
| 41 Penyerobotan Tanah                     | 1                 | 9                        | 10              | -                 | 7                        | 7               |
| 42 KDRT                                   | -                 | 13                       | 13              | -                 | 11                       | 11              |
| 43 Narkotika                              | 6                 | 1                        | 7               | 6                 | -                        | 6               |
| 44 Lain-Lain                              | 10                | 13                       | 23              | 14                | 5                        | 19              |
| <b>KEJAHATAN TRANS NASIONAL</b>           |                   |                          |                 |                   |                          |                 |
| 1 Teror                                   | -                 | -                        | -               | -                 | -                        | -               |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i>          | 2018                     |                                 |                        | 2019                     |                                 |                        |
|--|--------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perem-<br>puan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perem-<br>puan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|  | (1)                      | (2)                             | (3)                    | (4)                      | (5)                             | (6)                    |
| 2 Penyelundupan                          | -                        | -                               | -                      | -                        | -                               | -                      |
| 3 Penyelundupan Senpi dan Handak         | -                        | -                               | -                      | -                        | -                               | -                      |
| 4 Penyelundupan Manusia                  | -                        | -                               | -                      | -                        | -                               | -                      |
| 5 Perampukan Laut                        | -                        | -                               | -                      | -                        | -                               | -                      |
| 6 Pencucian Uang                         | -                        | -                               | -                      | -                        | -                               | -                      |
| 7 Cyber Crime                            | -                        | -                               | -                      | -                        | -                               | -                      |
| 8 H A K I                                | -                        | -                               | -                      | -                        | -                               | -                      |
| 9 Perbankan                              | -                        | -                               | -                      | -                        | -                               | -                      |
| 10 Lain-Lain                             | -                        | -                               | -                      | -                        | -                               | -                      |
| <b>KEJAHATAN BERIMPLIKASI KONTIJENSI</b> |                          |                                 |                        |                          |                                 |                        |
| 1 Kerusuhan Massa                        | -                        | -                               | -                      | -                        | -                               | -                      |
| 2 Konflik Etnis                          | -                        | -                               | -                      | -                        | -                               | -                      |
| 3 Separatisme                            | -                        | -                               | -                      | -                        | -                               | -                      |
| 4 Lain-Lain                              | -                        | -                               | -                      | -                        | -                               | -                      |
| <b>KEJAHATAN KEKAYAAN NEGARA</b>         |                          |                                 |                        |                          |                                 |                        |
| 1 Korupsi                                | NA                       |                                 | 1                      | NA                       |                                 | 1                      |
| 2 Illegal Logging                        | -                        | -                               | -                      | -                        | -                               | -                      |
| 3 Lain-Lain                              | -                        | -                               | -                      | -                        | -                               | -                      |

Sumber/Source: Kepolisian Resort Kabupaten Nias Selatan/ Police Resort of Nias Selatan Regency

## 4.5 KEMISKINAN POVERTY

**Tabel 4.5.1** Garis Kemiskinan dan Jumlah Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2013 – 2021  
*Poverty Line and Number of Poor People in Nias Selatan Regency, 2013 – 2021*

| Tahun<br><i>Year</i> | Garis Kemiskinan<br><i>Poverty Line</i><br>(Rupiah/Kap/Bulan) | Penduduk Miskin<br><i>Number of Poor People</i> |  |
|----------------------|---|---|--|
|                      |   | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i><br>(000)                 | Percentase<br><i>Percentage</i><br>(%) |
| (1)                  | (2)   | (3)   | (4)                                    |
| 2013                 | 213 412   | 56,96   | 18,83                                  |
| 2014                 | 215 835   | 54,46   | 17,81                                  |
| 2015                 | 220 455   | 58,97   | 19,05                                  |
| 2016                 | 238 119   | 57,75   | 18,60                                  |
| 2017                 | 249 225   | 57,95   | 18,48                                  |
| 2018                 | 261 104   | 52,70   | 16,65                                  |
| 2019                 | 279 468   | 52,51   | 16,45                                  |
| 2020                 | 312 453   | 53,88   | 16,74                                  |
| 2021                 | 329 308   | 55,16   | 16,92                                  |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: ... .BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel 4.5.2**

**Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan (P1), Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan (P2), dan Gini Ratio di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2013 – 2021**

**Poverty Gap Index (P1), Poverty Severity Index (P2), and Gini Ratio in Nias Selatan Regency, 2013 – 2021**

| <b>Tahun<br/>Year</b> | <b>Indeks Kedalaman<br/>Kemiskinan (P1)<br/><i>Poverty Gap Index</i></b> | <b>Indeks Keparahan<br/>Kemiskinan (P2)<br/><i>Poverty Severity Index</i></b> | <b>Gini Ratio</b> |
|-----------------------|--|---|-------------------|
| (1)                   | (2)  | (3)   | (4)               |
| 2013                  | 1,94   | 0,33  | 0,2069            |
| 2014                  | 2,43   | 0,54  | 0,2354            |
| 2015                  | 2,67   | 0,62  | 0,2411            |
| 2016                  | 3,32   | 0,84  | 0,2136            |
| 2017                  | 2,94   | 0,67  | 0,2694            |
| 2018                  | 2,49   | 0,66  | 0,3295            |
| 2019                  | 2,28   | 0,50  | 0,3186            |
| 2020                  | 2,82   | 0,76  | 0,2865            |
| 2021                  | 2,82   | 0,76  | 0,2411            |

Catatan/*Note*: ...

Sumber/*Source*: .BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

**4.6 LAINNYA  
OTHER**

**Tabel 4.6.1 Jumlah dan Status Organisasi Kemasyarakatan (Ormas)/  
Table 4.6.1 Number and Status of Community Organizations (Ormas)/  
Lembaga Swadaya Masyarakat (LSM) yang terdaftar di  
BAKESBANGPOL Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2019-2021**

| Ormas/LSM                       | 2019 | 2020 | 2021   |
|---------------------------------|------|------|--------|
| (1)                             | (2)  | (3)  | (4)    |
| Terdaftar Pada Tahun Sebelumnya | 1,94 | 0,33 | 0,2069 |
| Mendaftar                       | 2,43 | 0,54 | 0,2354 |
| Total Terdaftar                 | 2,67 | 0,62 | 0,2411 |
| Aktif                           | 3,32 | 0,84 | 0,2136 |
| Tidak Aktif                     | 2,94 | 0,67 | 0,2694 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...

Sumber/*Source*: BAKESBANGPOL Kabupaten Nias Selatan

<https://niasselatan.kab.bps.go.id>



BAB

5

PERTANIAN KEHUTANAN  
PETERNAKAN DAN PERIKANAN  
—  
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY,  
LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY



KAMBING



POPULASI TERNAK DI  
KABUPATEN NIAS SELATAN

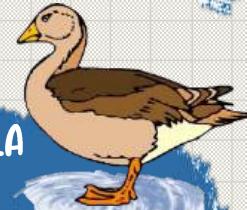
Livestock Population in  
Nias Selatan Regency  
2021



AYAM KAMPUNG

281.555

ITIK/ITIK MANILA



Mohon Tenang!

Sedang (fokus)  
Bertelur



#KAMUHARUSTAH



BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KABUPATEN NIAS SELATAN

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Nias Selatan/  
Department of Agriculture of Nias Selatan Regency



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Lahan sawah adalah lahan pertanian yang berpetak-petak dan dibatasi oleh pemantang (galengan), saluran untuk menahan/ menyalurkan air, yang biasanya ditanami padi sawah tanpa memandang dari mana diperoleh atau status lahan tersebut. Lahan yang dimaksud termasuk lahan yang terdaftar di Pajak Bumi Bangunan, luran Pembangunan Daerah, lahan bengkok, lahan serobotan, lahan rawa yang ditanami padi dan lahan bekas tanaman tahunan yang telah dijadikan sawah, baik yang ditanami padi, palawija atau tanaman semusim lainnya.
2. Tegal/Kebun adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang ditanami tanaman semusim atau tahunan dan terpisah dengan halaman sekitar rumah serta penggunaannya tidak berpindah pindah.
3. Ladang/Huma adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang biasanya ditanami tanaman semusim dan penggunaannya hanya semusim atau dua musim, kemudian akan ditinggalkan bila sudah tidak subur lagi (berpindah-pindah). Kemungkinan lahan ini beberapa tahun kemudian akan dikerjakan kembali jika sudah subur.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Wetland is agricultural land that separated by small dykes to resist water, where the main crop is usually wetland paddy without considering where it is got from or the status of the land. It includes the land that is registered at land income tax office, regional development contribution, 'bengkok' land, illegal ownership, swamps for rice cultivation, and annual crop land mark that has been used as rice field, which are both planted with paddy, secondary crops or the other seasonal crops.*
2. *Dry field/Garden is an dryland (unirrigated land) which is planted with seasonal or annual crops and separately from the yard around the house without shifting*
3. *Unirrigated agricultural field / Shifting cultivation land is dryland (unirrigated land) that usually is cultivated for seasonal crops and utilized only for one or two seasons, then it will be left when it is not fertile (shifting). Maybe, this land will be used again in a few years if it has been fertile.*

4. Lahan yang sementara tidak diusahakan adalah lahan yang biasanya diusahakan tetapi untuk sementara (lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun tetapi kurang dari atau sama dengan 2 (dua) tahun) tidak diusahakan, termasuk lahan sawah yang tidak diusahakan selama lebih dari 2 (dua) tahun.
5. Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (hasil per hektar). Produksi tanaman pangan merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dengan produktivitas. Pengumpulan data luas panen dilakukan setiap bulan dengan pendekatan area kecamatan di seluruh wilayah Indonesia. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan melalui pengukuran langsung pada plot ubinan berukuran  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m x  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan setiap subround (empat bulanan) pada waktu panen petani.
6. Data produksi padi dan palawija yang disajikan adalah dalam kualitas: gabah kering giling (padi), pipilan kering (jagung), biji kering (kedelai dan kacang tanah), dan umbi basah (ubi kayu dan ubi jalar).
4. *Temporarily unused land is land that is regularly used but temporarily (more than a year but less or equal than two years) is unused, it includes wetland that is not cultivated more than two years.*
5. *The main food crops data collected consists of harvested area and productivity (yield per hectare). Food crops production is generated by harvested area multiplied by productivity. The harvested area data is collected every month using sub district area approach in all sub district in Indonesia. The productivity data collection is conducted by a direct measurement in  $2\frac{1}{2}$ m x  $2\frac{1}{2}$ m crop cutting plot. The productivity measurement is conducted in every subround (four monthly) at the time when farmers are harvesting their crops.*
6. *Production of paddy and secondary crops data are presented in the form of: dry unhusked rice (paddy), dry loose maize (maize), dry shells crops (soybeans and peanuts), and fresh roots (cassava and sweet potatoes).*

7. Tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim  
 Tanaman sayuran semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbinya, yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun.  
 Tanaman buah-buahan semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah, berumur kurang dari satu tahun, tidak berbentuk pohon/rumpun tetapi menjalar dan berbatang lunak.
8. Tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan  
 Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah dan merupakan tanaman tahunan  
 Tanaman sayuran tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun dan atau buah yang berumur lebih dari satu tahun.
9. Tanaman biofarmaka adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik, dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi atau digunakan dari bagian-bagian tanaman seperti daun, batang,
7. *Seasonal vegetable and fruit plants*  
*Seasonal vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of leaf, flower, fruit, and root with the age of less than one year.*  
*Seasonal fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of fruits. These plants are creeps with the age of less than one year.*
8. *Annual fruit and vegetable plants*  
*Annual fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of plant in the form of fruit and more than one year of age.*  
*Annual vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of vegetable and more than one year of age.*
9. *Medicinal plants are plants which are useful for medicine. It is consumed from part of the plant such as leaf, flower, fruit, tubber, and root.*

buah, umbi (rimpang) ataupun akar.

10. Tanaman hias adalah tanaman yang mempunyai nilai keindahan baik bentuk, warna daun, tajuk maupun bunganya, sering digunakan untuk penghias pekarangan dan lain sebagainya.
11. Luas panen tanaman hortikultura adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan.
12. Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran adalah luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis.  
Tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/ habis/dibongkar adalah tanaman yang sehabis panen langsung dibongkar/dicabut, terdiri dari bawang merah, bawang putih, bawang daun, kentang, kol/kubis, kembang kol, petsai/sawi, wortel, lobak, dan kacang merah.  
Tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis adalah tanaman yang pemanenannya lebih dari satu kali dan biasanya dibongkar apabila panenan terakhir sudah tidak memadai lagi, terdiri dari: kacang panjang, cabe besar, cabe rawit, jamur, tomat, terung, buncis,
10. *Ornamental plants are plants which have a beauty value, either in shape, colour of leaf or crown of flower, and they are often used as a yard decorator.*
11. *Harvested area of horticulture is area which vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report.*
12. *Harvested area of vegetables is area of entirely plant harvested/ demolished and plant harvested several times/undemolished.*  
*Entirely plants harvested/ demolished are plants usually harvested once and demolished to be substituted by other plants, consisting of: shallots, garlic, leeks, potato, cabbage, cauli flower, mustard green, carrots, chinese radish, and red kidney beans.*  
*Plants harvested several times/ undemolished are plants usually harvested more than once and demolished in the case that the last harvest was economically not profitable. They consist of: yard long beans, chili, small chili, mushroom, tomatoes, egg plant, frech beans, cucumber, pumpkin/ chajota, swamp cabbage, spinach, melon, watermelon, andbleawah.*

ketimun, labu siam, kangkung, bayam, melon, semangka, dan blewah.

13. Produksi hortikultura adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen/tanaman yang menghasilkan pada bulan/triwulan laporan.
14. Data perkebunan besar dikumpulkan oleh BPS setiap bulan secara lengkap (sensus bulanan) dengan sistem surat pos. Khusus untuk tanaman kelapa, cengkeh, dan kapok, datanya diperoleh dari Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan. Data perkebunan rakyat juga diperoleh dari Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan.
15. Penghitungan luas tanaman perkebunan besar adalah pada keadaan akhir tahun dan tidak termasuk yang luasnya kurang dari 5 hektar.
16. Bentuk produksi perkebunan adalah; karet kering (karet), daun kering (teh dan tembakau), biji kering (kopi dan coklat), kulit kering (kayu manis dan kina), serat kering (rami), bunga kering (cengkeh), refined sugar (tebu dari perkebunan besar), gula mangkok (tebu dari perkebunan rakyat), ekivalen kopra (kopra),
13. *Horticulture production is the standard production quantity form of vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant based on harvested area/the number of production plants reported monthly/quarterly.*
14. *Data on estates are collected by the BPS every month on complete basis through a mailing system. Data on coconut, clove, and kapok, as well as on smallholder plantation, are acquired from the Directorate General of Estates.*
15. *Planted areas of estates refer to condition at the end of the year, and exclude areas less than 5 hectares.*
16. *Production of estates crops are follows: dry rubber (rubber); dry leaves (tea and tobacco); dry beans (cofee and cocoa); dry bark (cassiavera and cinchona); dry fibre (rosella); dry flowers/buds (cloves); refined sugar (sugar cane from estate); cup sugar (sugar cane from smallholders); copra (copra); seeds and buds (nutmeg); and leaf oil*

- biji dan bunga (pala) serta minyak daun (sereh). *(citronella).*
17. Persediaan akhir tahun produksi perkebunan besar bukan merupakan cadangan penyanga (buffer stock).
18. Data Statistik Kehutanan sebagian besar merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Kementerian Kehutanan.
19. Kawasan hutan adalah wilayah tertentu yang berupa hutan, yang ditunjuk dan atau ditetapkan oleh pemerintah untuk dipertahankan keberadaannya sebagai hutan tetap. Hal ini untuk menjamin kepastian hukum mengenai status kawasan hutan, letak batas dan luas suatu wilayah tertentu yang sudah ditunjuk menjadi kawasan hutan tetap.
20. Kawasan hutan Indonesia ditetapkan oleh Menteri Kehutanan dalam bentuk Surat Keputusan Menteri Kehutanan tentang Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Provinsi. Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan ini disusun berdasarkan hasil pemaduan saran antara Rencana Tata Ruang Wilayah Provinsi (RTRWP) dengan Tata Guna Hutan Kesepakatan (TGHK).
21. Penunjukan kawasan hutan mencakup pula kawasan perairan (citronella).
17. *The production availability of estates at the end of year is not the buffer stock.*
18. *Most of forestry statistics are secondary data obtained from the Ministry of Forestry.*
19. *Forest Area is a specific territory of forest ecosystem determined and or decided by the government as a permanent forest. Such decision is important to maintain the size of forest area and to ensure its legitimation and boundary demarcation of permanent forest.*
20. *Indonesian forest area is determined by the Minister of Forestry in the format of Ministerial Decree on the Designation of Provincial Forest Area and Inland Water, Coastal and Marine Ecosystem. The designation of Forest Area is formulated based on integrated and harmonized of Provincial Spatial Planning (RTRWP) and Forest Land Use by Concensus (TGHK).*
21. *The designation of forest area in some cases also cover inland water,*

yang menjadi bagian dari Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) dan Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA).

*coastal and marine ecosystem that may become part of Sanctuary Reserve Area (KSA) and Nature Conservation Area (KPA).*

22. Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai kawasan pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya, yang juga berfungsi sebagai wilayah sistem penyangga kehidupan.
23. Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA) adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan, pengawetan keanekaragaman jenis tumbuhan dan satwa, serta pemanfaatan secara lestari sumber daya alam hayati dan ekosistemnya.
24. Berdasarkan Undang-Undang No. 41 Tahun 1999 tentang Kehutanan, kawasan hutan dibagi ke dalam kelompok Hutan Konservasi, Hutan Lindung, dan Hutan Produksi.
25. Hutan Konservasi adalah kawasan hutan dengan ciri khas tertentu, yang mempunyai fungsi pokok pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya.
22. A *Sanctuary Reserve Area* is a specific terrestrial or aquatic area having specific criteria for preserving biodiversity plant and animal as well as ecosystem, which also serve as life support system.
23. A *Nature Conservation area* is a specific terrestrial or aquatic area whose main function is to serve life support system and preserve diversity of plant and animal species, as well as to provide a sustainable utilization of living resources and their ecosystems.
24. In accordance to the Act on Forestry No. 41/1999, forest area is categorized as *Conservation Forest, Protection Forest and Production Forest*.
25. *Conservation Forest* is a forest area having specific characteristic established for the purposes of conservation of animal and plant species as well as their ecosystems.

26. Hutan Lindung adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan untuk mengatur tata air, mencegah banjir, mengendalikan erosi, mencegah intrusi air laut, dan memelihara kesuburan tanah.
27. Hutan Produksi adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok memproduksi hasil hutan. Hutan produksi terdiri dari Hutan Produksi Tetap (HP), Hutan Produksi Terbatas (HPT), dan Hutan Produksi yang dapat dikonversi.
28. Hutan Konservasi terdiri dari:  
Kawasan suaka alam berupa Cagar Alam (CA) dan Suaka Margasatwa (SM);  
Kawasan pelestarian alam berupa Taman Nasional (TN), Taman Hutan Raya (THR), dan Taman Wisata Alam (TWA);  
Taman Buru (TB).  
Taman Buru adalah kawasan hutan yang ditetapkan sebagai tempat wisata berburu.
29. Penetapan lahan kritis mengacu pada lahan yang telah sangat rusak karena kehilangan penutupan vegetasinya, sehingga kehilangan atau berkurang fungsinya sebagai penahan air, pengendali erosi, siklus hara, pengatur iklim mikro, dan retensi karbon. Berdasarkan kondisi
26. *Protection Forest is a forest area designated to serve life support system, maintain hydrological system, prevent of flood, erosion control, seawater intrusion, and maintain soil fertility.*
27. *Production Forest is a forest area designated mainly to promote sustainable forest production. Production forest is classified as permanent production forest, limited production forest, and convertible production forest.*
28. *Conservation Forest is divided into: Sanctuary Reserve area consists of Strict Nature Reserve and Wildlife Sanctuary.  
Nature conservation area consists of National Park (TN), Grand Forest Park (THR), and Nature Recreation Park (TWA);  
Game Hunting Park (TB)  
Game Hunting Park is forest area devoted for game hunting recreation.*
29. *Critical land refers to a piece of land severely damaged due to lost of its vegetation cover so that its functions as water retention, erosion control, nutrient cycling, micro climate regulator and carbon retention are completely depleted. Based upon its vegetation condition, the land could be*

vegetasinya, kondisi lahan dapat diklasifikasikan sebagai: sangat kritis, kritis, agak kritis, potensial kritis, dan kondisi normal.

*classified as: very critical, critical, slight critical, potential critical, and normal condition.*

30. Reboisasi atau rehabilitasi hutan bertujuan untuk menghutankan kembali kawasan hutan yang kritis di wilayah daerah aliran sungai (DAS) yang dilaksanakan bersama masyarakat secara partisipatif.
31. Pemanfaatan hasil hutan kayu adalah segala bentuk usaha yang memanfaatkan dan mengusahakan hasil hutan kayu dengan tidak merusak lingkungan dan tidak mengurangi fungsi pokok hutan. Kegiatan ini hanya dapat dilaksanakan pada areal hutan yang memiliki potensi untuk dilakukan kegiatan pemanfaatan hasil hutan kayu dan dapat dilaksanakan setelah diperoleh izin usaha.
32. Izin Usaha Pemanfaatan Hasil Hutan Kayu (IUPHHK) pada hutan alam adalah izin untuk memanfaatkan hutan produksi yang kegiatannya terdiri dari pemanenan atau penebangan, penanaman, pemeliharaan, pengamanan, pengolahan, dan pemasaran hasil hutan kayu. IUPHHK dapat diberikan kepada perorangan, koperasi, badan reforestation or forest rehabilitation is intended to rehabilitate the critical land inside forest area or watershed to improve their ecological and hydrological functions. The activities were conducted with active participation of local communities who live nearby the target area.
31. Commercial utilization of timber as forest product is activities to utilize timber without destructing the environment and undermining the main functions of the forest area. Those activities could only be executed in forest area with high commercial timber value with license.
32. The license to commercially utilize timber in natural forest is license to utilize production forest for which the activities consist of harvesting or felling, planting, tending, protecting, processing, and marketing. The license could be granted to individuals, cooperatives, private companies, state-owned enterprises/local government-owned enterprises.

usaha swasta, dan BUMN/BUMD.

33. Produksi hasil hutan utama yang dihasilkan dari hutan adalah kayu bulat. Produksi kayu bulat ini dihasilkan dari hutan alam melalui kegiatan perusahaan Hak Pengusahaan Hutan (HPH/IUPHHK), kegiatan ijin pemanfaatan kayu (IPK) dalam rangka pembukaan wilayah hutan, pembangunan Hutan Tanaman Industri (HTI), serta kegiatan hutan rakyat.
34. Kayu Gergajian merupakan kayu hasil konversi kayu bulat dengan menggunakan mesin gergaji, mempunyai bentuk yang teratur dengan sisi-sisi sejajar dan sudut-sudutnya siku dengan ketebalan tidak lebih dari 6 cm dan kadar air tidak lebih dari 18 persen. Kayu gergajian yang diolah langsung dari kayu bulat, wajib didukung dengan dokumen yang sah.
35. Kayu Lapis adalah panel kayu yang tersusun dari lapisan veneer dibagian luarnya, sedangkan dibagian intinya (core) bisa berupa veneer atau material lain, diikat dengan lem kemudian di-press (ditekan) sedemikian rupa sehingga menjadi panel yang kuat. Termasuk dalam artian ini adalah kayu lapis yang dilapisi lagi dengan material lain.
33. *The main product of commercial forest operation is log. The log is harvested from various sources such as natural forest granted to concessionaires (IUPHHK/PH), land clearing activities (IPK), industrial forest plantation (HTI) and community forest.*
34. *Sawn Timber Constitutes a sawmill product derived from logs as raw material. The product is characterized with regular forms having parallel sides at right angle to each other, thickness not more than 6 cm and moisture content not to exceed 18 percent. Sawn timber produced directly from logs must be certified by a legal document.*
35. *Plywood is wood panel consisting of layers pressed together in between veneers; the core may be veneer or some other material, bound together with glue and pressed tightly together to make a strong panel. Included to this definition is plywood covered with other materials.*

36. Data populasi ternak bersumber dari Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan Kementerian Pertanian, sedangkan jumlah pemotongan ternak merupakan hasil Survei Laporan Pemotongan Ternak. Pengumpulan data pemotongan ternak dilakukan secara lengkap setiap triwulan di seluruh Rumah Potong Hewan (RPH) dan Tempat Pemotongan Hewan (TPH) yang ada di Indonesia. Pada tahun 2013 jumlah Dokumen RPH/TPH hasil pencacahan yang diolah sebanyak 4.033.
37. Data statistik perikanan merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan Tangkap dan Direktorat Jenderal Budidaya. Statistik perikanan dibedakan atas data Perikanan Tangkap dan Perikanan Budidaya. Perikanan Tangkap diklasifikasikan atas penangkapan ikan di laut dan penangkapan ikan di perairan umum. Perikanan Budidaya diklasifikasikan atas jenis budidaya yaitu budidaya laut, tambak, kolam, karamba, jaring apung, dan sawah.
38. Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap adalah rumah tangga yang melakukan kegiatan penangkapan ikan/binatang air lainnya/tanaman air dengan
36. *Data of domestic livestock population are obtain from the Directorate General of Livestock and Animal Health Service, while data on the number of animals slaughtered are based on the quarterly survey conducted by BPS. This survey is a complete enumeration on all slaughterhouses and abattoirs in Indonesia. There are 4.033 covered in 2013.*
37. *Fishery Statistics are secondary data obtained from the Directorate General of Capture Fisheries and Directorate General of Aquaculture. Fishery statistics are categorized into capture fisheries and aquaculture. Capture fisheries are further classified into marine capture fisheries and inland open water capture fisheries. Aquaculture are further classified into several types of culture: marine culture, brackish water pond, fresh water pond, cage, floating net, and fish breeding in paddy fields.*
38. *A capture fishery household is a household conducting activities in catching fishes/other aquatic animals/aquatic plants, for which the products are wholly or partly to*

- tujuan sebagian/seluruh hasilnya untuk dijual.
39. Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya adalah rumah tangga yang melakukan kegiatan budidaya ikan/binatang air lainnya/tanaman air dengan tujuan sebagian/seluruh hasilnya untuk dijual.
39. *An aquaculture fishery household is a household conducting activities in culturing fishes/other aquatic animals/aquatic plants, for which the products are wholly or partly to be sold. different types of parameters.*

**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION****5.1 Hortikultura**

Cabai besar dan cabai rawit merupakan dua jenis tanaman perkebunan yang banyak ditanam di wilayah Kabupaten Nias Selatan. Luas Panen kedua komoditas tersebut pada tahun 2020 tidak jauh beda, untuk cabai besar luas panennya adalah 101 ha, sementara itu untuk cabai rawit luas panennya adalah 63 ha.

Pada tahun 2020, tercatat nilai produksi untuk cabai besar 48 kuintal dan cabai rawit adalah 208 kuintal

Kemudian untuk jenis buah-buahan, pisang masih mendominasi di Kabupaten Nias Selatan. Produksinya mencapai 23.702 kuintal per tahun dengan penghasil terbesar berada di Kecamatan Uluidanotae sebesar 3.895 kuintal per tahun.

**5.2 Perkebunan**

Kelapa merupakan tanaman yang paling banyak dihasilkan bila dibandingkan dengan tanaman perkebunan lainnya. Wilayah Nias Selatan yang merupakan wilayah pesisir pantai sangat mendukung jenis tanaman ini.

Luas areal tanaman kelapa di Nias Selatan tercatat sebanyak 20.330,5 hektar pada tahun 2020. Luas Areal tanaman lainnya yang juga tinggi adalah tanaman karet mencapai 11.446,25 hektar.

**5.1 Horticulture**

*Chili and cayenne pepper are two types of plantation crops are widely grown in South Nias regency. Harvested both commodities are not much different, for great chili pananya wide is 111 ha, while its great chili harvest area is 84 ha.*

*In 2020, Carrying value of production to 48 quintals Of big chili and cayenne pepper is 208 quintals*

*Then to the type of fruit, bananas still dominate in South Nias. Its production reached 23,702 quintals per year with the largest producer in Uluidanotae Subdistrict amounted to 3,895 quintals per year.*

**5.2 Plantation**

*Coconut is the most widely produced crop when compared to other plantation crops. South Nias region which is very supportive of the coastal areas of these crops.*

*Planted Area of Coconut in Nias Selatan stood at 20,330.5 ha in 2020. Other production that has planted area also higher are Rubber in 11,446.25 ha*

### 5.3 Peternakan

Babi dan kambing merupakan jenis hewan ternak yang banyak dipelihara di Nias Selatan. Pada tahun 2020, populasi ternak babi mencapai 4.756 ekor, dan populasi ternak kambing ada 7.228 ekor.

### 5.4 Perikanan

Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Perikanan Laut pada tahun 2020 mencapai 8.503 ton. Sedangkan produksi perikanan budidaya mencapai 40 ton.

Jumlah Perahu/Kapal berjenis Perahu tanpa Motor di pada tahun 2020, mencapai sebanyak 1.156 unit, perahu dengan motor tempel sebanyak 975 unit sedangkan kapal motor sebanyak 228 unit.

### 5.3 Livestock

*Pigs and goats are many types of livestock are reared in South Nias. By 2020, the population there are 4,756 head of pigs, goats population there are 7,228 animals.*

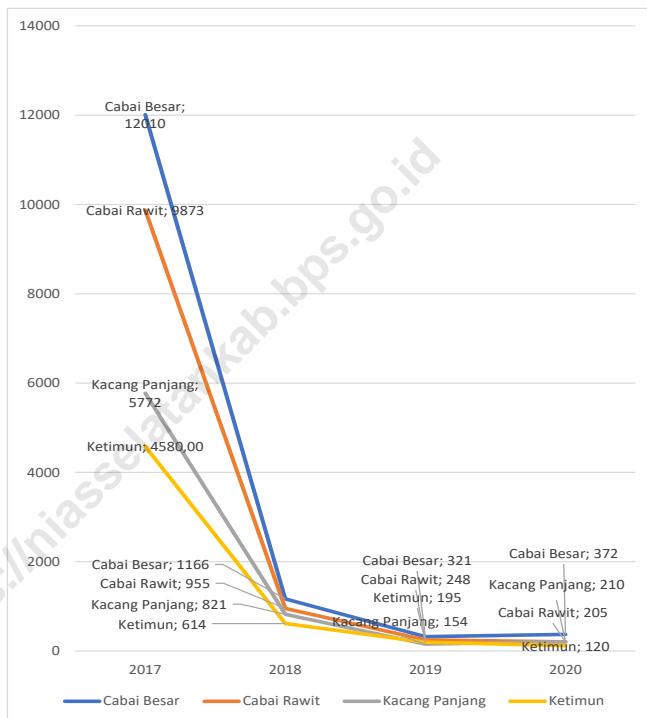
### 5.4 Fishery

*Production of Fish Capture in Marine Fisheries in 2020 reached 8,503 ton. While, production of Aquaculture Households reached 40 ton.*

*In 2020, Nonpowered boat there are 1,156 units, Outboard Motorboat there are 975 units, and there are 228 units of Inboard Motorboat.*

**Gambar 5.1**  
**Figures**

**Produksi Tanaman Sayuran di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (kwintal), 2018-2021**  
**Production of Seasonal Vegetables in Nias Selatan Regency (quintal), 2018-2021**



Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Gambar  
Figures 5.2

**Produksi Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (ton), 2018-2021**  
**Production of Smallholder Estates in Nias Selatan Regency (ton), 2018-2021**

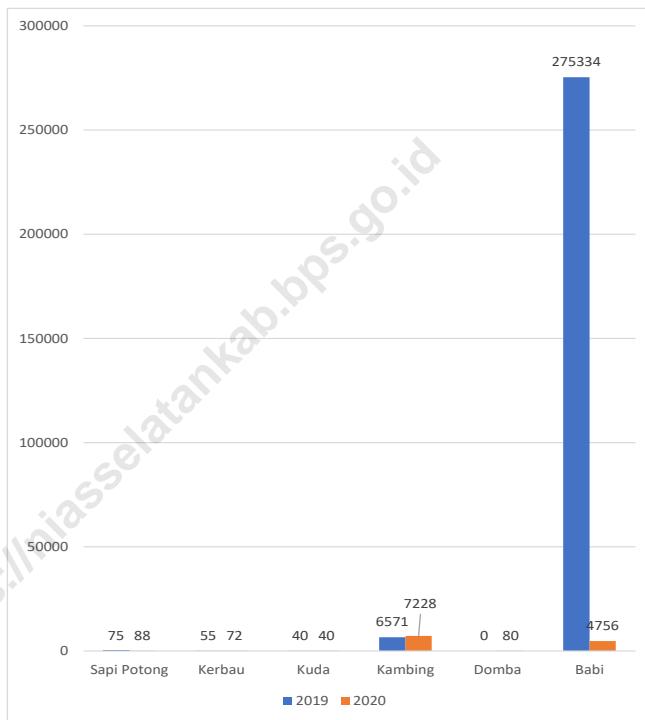


Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Nias Selatan/ Department of Agriculture of Nias Selatan Regency

Gambar  
*Figures* 5.3

**Populasi Ternak Menurut Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (ekor), 2019-2020**  
*Livestock Population by Kind of Livestock in Nias Selatan Regency (tail), 2019-2020*



Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Nias Selatan/ *Department of Agriculture of Nias Selatan Regency*

## 5.1 HORTIKULTURA

### HORTICULTURE

**Tabel 5.1.1 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (ha), 2020 dan 2021**  
**Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Nias Selatan Regency (ha), 2020 and 2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Bawang Daun<br><i>Scallion</i> |             | Bayam<br><i>Spinach</i> |             |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|
|                          | 2020<br>(2)                    | 2021<br>(3) | 2020<br>(4)             | 2021<br>(5) |
| Hibala                   | -                              | ...         | -                       | ...         |
| Tanah Masa               | -                              | ...         | -                       | ...         |
| Pulau Pulau Batu         | -                              | ...         | -                       | ...         |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur   | -                              | ...         | -                       | ...         |
| Simuk                    | -                              | ...         | -                       | ...         |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat   | -                              | ...         | -                       | ...         |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara   | -                              | ...         | -                       | ...         |
| Telukdalam               | -                              | ...         | 6                       | ...         |
| Fanayama                 | -                              | ...         | 6                       | ...         |
| Toma                     | 2                              | ...         | -                       | ...         |
| Maniamolo                | -                              | ...         | -                       | ...         |
| Mazino                   | 1                              | ...         | -                       | ...         |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo    | -                              | ...         | -                       | ...         |
| Onolalu                  | -                              | ...         | -                       | ...         |
| Amandraya                | -                              | ...         | -                       | ...         |
| Aramo                    | 3                              | ...         | -                       | ...         |
| Ulususua                 | 2                              | ...         | -                       | ...         |
| Lahusa                   | -                              | ...         | -                       | ...         |
| Sidua'ori                | -                              | ...         | -                       | ...         |
| Somambawa                | 2                              | ...         | -                       | ...         |
| Gomo                     | 3                              | ...         | -                       | ...         |
| Susua                    | -                              | ...         | -                       | ...         |
| Mazo                     | -                              | ...         | -                       | ...         |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Bawang Daun<br><i>Scallion</i> |             | Bayam<br><i>Spinach</i> |             |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|
|                                 | 2020<br>(2)                    | 2021<br>(3) | 2020<br>(4)             | 2021<br>(5) |
| Umbunasi                        | -                              | ...         | 4                       | ...         |
| Idanotae                        | 5                              | ...         | -                       | ...         |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | -                              | ...         | -                       | ...         |
| Boronadu                        | -                              | ...         | -                       | ...         |
| Lolomatua                       | 1                              | ...         | -                       | ...         |
| Ulunoyo                         | 2                              | ...         | 1                       | ...         |
| Huruna                          | -                              | ...         | 4                       | ...         |
| Lolowau                         | -                              | ...         | -                       | ...         |
| Hilimegai                       | -                              | ...         | -                       | ...         |
| O'o'u                           | -                              | ...         | -                       | ...         |
| Onohazumba                      | -                              | ...         | -                       | ...         |
| Hilisalawa Ahe                  | 1                              | ...         | -                       | ...         |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>22</b>                      | <b>...</b>  | <b>21</b>               | <b>...</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Buncis<br><i>String beans</i> |             | Cabai Besar<br><i>Chili/Big chili</i> |             |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
|                                 | 2020<br>(6)                   | 2021<br>(7) | 2020<br>(8)                           | 2021<br>(9) |
| Hibala                          | -                             | ...         | -                                     | ...         |
| Tanah Masa                      | -                             | ...         | -                                     | ...         |
| Pulau Pulau Batu                | -                             | ...         | -                                     | ...         |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur          | -                             | ...         | -                                     | ...         |
| Simuk                           | -                             | ...         | -                                     | ...         |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | -                             | ...         | -                                     | ...         |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | -                             | ...         | -                                     | ...         |
| Telukdalam                      | -                             | ...         | 9                                     | ...         |
| Fanayama                        | -                             | ...         | 7                                     | ...         |
| Toma                            | -                             | ...         | 2                                     | ...         |
| Maniamolo                       | -                             | ...         | 1                                     | ...         |
| Mazino                          | -                             | ...         | 8                                     | ...         |
| Luhagundre Maniamolo            | -                             | ...         | 6                                     | ...         |
| Onolalu                         | -                             | ...         | 2                                     | ...         |
| Amandraya                       | -                             | ...         | 7                                     | ...         |
| Aramo                           | -                             | ...         | 11                                    | ...         |
| Ulusuua                         | -                             | ...         | 2                                     | ...         |
| Lahusa                          | -                             | ...         | 1                                     | ...         |
| Sidua'ori                       | -                             | ...         | 3                                     | ...         |
| Somambawa                       | -                             | ...         | -                                     | ...         |
| G o m o                         | 2                             | ...         | 2                                     | ...         |
| Susua                           | -                             | ...         | -                                     | ...         |
| Mazo                            | -                             | ...         | -                                     | ...         |
| Umbunasi                        | -                             | ...         | 2                                     | ...         |
| Idanotae                        | 1                             | ...         | 3                                     | ...         |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | -                             | ...         | -                                     | ...         |
| Boronadu                        | -                             | ...         | 8                                     | ...         |
| Lolomatua                       | -                             | ...         | -                                     | ...         |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Buncis<br><i>String beans</i> |             | Cabai Besar<br><i>Chili/Big chili</i> |             |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
|                                 | 2020<br>(6)                   | 2021<br>(7) | 2020<br>(8)                           | 2021<br>(9) |
| Ulunoyo                         | -                             | ...         | 3                                     | ...         |
| Huruna                          | 4                             | ...         | 5                                     | ...         |
| Lolowau                         | -                             | ...         | 3                                     | ...         |
| Hilimegai                       | 2                             | ...         | 3                                     | ...         |
| O'o'u                           | -                             | ...         | 2                                     | ...         |
| Onohazumba                      | -                             | ...         | 8                                     | ...         |
| Hilisalawa Ahe                  | -                             | ...         | 3                                     | ...         |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>9</b>                      | <b>...</b>  | <b>101</b>                            | <b>...</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Cabai Rawit<br><i>Chili/Cayenne Pepper</i> |      | Kacang Panjang<br><i>Long Beans</i> |      |
|---------------------------------|--|------|-------------------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2020                                       | 2021 | 2020                                | 2021 |
|                                 | (1)  | (10) | (11)                                | (12) |
| Hibala                          | -  | ...  | -                                   | ...  |
| Tanah Masa                      | -  | ...  | -                                   | ...  |
| Pulau Pulau Batu                | -  | ...  | -                                   | ...  |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur          | 1  | ...  | -                                   | ...  |
| Simuk                           | -  | ...  | -                                   | ...  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | -  | ...  | -                                   | ...  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | -  | ...  | -                                   | ...  |
| Telukdalam                      | 5  | ...  | 4                                   | ...  |
| Fanayama                        | 6  | ...  | 4                                   | ...  |
| Toma                            | 1  | ...  | 4                                   | ...  |
| Maniamolo                       | 1  | ...  | 1                                   | ...  |
| Mazino                          | 6  | ...  | 1                                   | ...  |
| Luhagundre Maniamolo            | 1  | ...  | -                                   | ...  |
| Onolalu                         | -  | ...  | -                                   | ...  |
| Amandraya                       | 4  | ...  | 8                                   | ...  |
| Aramo                           | 5  | ...  | -                                   | ...  |
| Ulusuusua                       | 2  | ...  | 2                                   | ...  |
| Lahusa                          | 1  | ...  | 1                                   | ...  |
| Sidua'ori                       | 1  | ...  | 1                                   | ...  |
| Somambawa                       | 1  | ...  | -                                   | ...  |
| Gomo                            | -  | ...  | 3                                   | ...  |
| Susua                           | 3  | ...  | -                                   | ...  |
| Mazo                            | -  | ...  | -                                   | ...  |
| Umbunasi                        | -  | ...  | -                                   | ...  |
| Idanotae                        | 1  | ...  | 3                                   | ...  |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | -  | ...  | -                                   | ...  |
| Boronadu                        | 8  | ...  | -                                   | ...  |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Cabai Rawit<br><i>Chili/Cayenne Pepper</i> |              | Kacang Panjang<br><i>Long Beans</i> |              |
|---------------------------------|--|--------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|
|                                 | 2020<br>(10)                               | 2021<br>(11) | 2020<br>(12)                        | 2021<br>(13) |
| Lolomatua                       | -  | ...          | -                                   | ...          |
| Ulunoyo                         | 3  | ...          | -                                   | ...          |
| Huruna                          | 5  | ...          | 5                                   | ...          |
| Lolowau                         | -  | ...          | 7                                   | ...          |
| Hilimegai                       | 2  | ...          | 4                                   | ...          |
| O'o'u                           | 2  | ...          | -                                   | ...          |
| Onohazumba                      | -  | ...          | 8                                   | ...          |
| Hilisalawa Ahe                  | 4  | ...          | 2                                   | ...          |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>63</b>                                  | <b>...</b>   | <b>58</b>                           | <b>...</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Kangkung<br><i>Water Spinach</i> |      | Ketimun<br><i>Cucumber</i> |      |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|------|----------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2020                             | 2021 | 2020                       | 2021 |
|                                 | (1)                              | (14) | (15)                       | (16) |
| Hibala                          | -                                | ...  | -                          | ...  |
| Tanah Masa                      | -                                | ...  | -                          | ...  |
| Pulau Pulau Batu                | -                                | ...  | -                          | ...  |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur          | -                                | ...  | -                          | ...  |
| Simuk                           | -                                | ...  | -                          | ...  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | -                                | ...  | -                          | ...  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | -                                | ...  | -                          | ...  |
| Telukdalam                      | 10                               | ...  | 3                          | ...  |
| Fanayama                        | 3                                | ...  | 4                          | ...  |
| Toma                            | 4                                | ...  | 6                          | ...  |
| Maniamolo                       | 1                                | ...  | 1                          | ...  |
| Mazino                          | -                                | ...  | -                          | ...  |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | -                                | ...  | -                          | ...  |
| Onolalu                         | -                                | ...  | -                          | ...  |
| Amandraya                       | -                                | ...  | -                          | ...  |
| Aramo                           | -                                | ...  | 6                          | ...  |
| Ulususua                        | -                                | ...  | 2                          | ...  |
| Lahusa                          | 1                                | ...  | -                          | ...  |
| Sidua'ori                       | -                                | ...  | -                          | ...  |
| Somambawa                       | 1                                | ...  | 2                          | ...  |
| Gomo                            | -                                | ...  | -                          | ...  |
| Susua                           | -                                | ...  | -                          | ...  |
| Mazo                            | -                                | ...  | -                          | ...  |
| Umbunasi                        | -                                | ...  | -                          | ...  |
| Idanotae                        | 2                                | ...  | 2                          | ...  |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | -                                | ...  | -                          | ...  |
| Boronadu                        | -                                | ...  | -                          | ...  |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Kangkung<br><i>Water Spinach</i> |            | Ketimun<br><i>Cucumber</i> |            |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|------------|
|                                 | 2020                             | 2021       | 2020                       | 2021       |
|                                 | (1)                              | (14)       | (15)                       | (17)       |
| Lolomatua                       | -                                | ...        | -                          | ...        |
| Ulunoyo                         | -                                | ...        | -                          | ...        |
| Huruna                          | 4                                | ...        | 4                          | ...        |
| Lolowau                         | -                                | ...        | 7                          | ...        |
| Hilimegai                       | -                                | ...        | 2                          | ...        |
| O'o'u                           | -                                | ...        | -                          | ...        |
| Onohazumba                      | -                                | ...        | -                          | ...        |
| Hilisalawa Ahe                  | -                                | ...        | -                          | ...        |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>26</b>                        | <b>...</b> | <b>39</b>                  | <b>...</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Lobak<br><i>Radish</i> |      | Melon<br><i>Melon</i> |      | Terung<br><i>Eggplant</i> |      |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|------|-----------------------|------|---------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2020                   | 2021 | 2020                  | 2021 | 2020                      | 2021 |
|                                 | (1)                    | (18) | (19)                  | (20) | (21)                      | (22) |
| Hibala                          | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | -                         | ...  |
| Tanah Masa                      | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | -                         | ...  |
| Pulau Pulau Batu                | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | -                         | ...  |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur          | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | -                         | ...  |
| Simuk                           | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | -                         | ...  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | -                         | ...  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | -                         | ...  |
| Telukdalam                      | -                      | ...  | 1                     | ...  | 3                         | ...  |
| Fanayama                        | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | 5                         | ...  |
| Toma                            | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | 5                         | ...  |
| Maniamolo                       | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | 4                         | ...  |
| Mazino                          | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | -                         | ...  |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | -                         | ...  |
| Onolalu                         | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | -                         | ...  |
| Amandraya                       | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | -                         | ...  |
| Aramo                           | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | 9                         | ...  |
| Ulususua                        | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | 1                         | ...  |
| Lahusa                          | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | 1                         | ...  |
| Sidua'ori                       | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | -                         | ...  |
| Somambawa                       | 2                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | 2                         | ...  |
| Gomo                            | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | 2                         | ...  |
| Susua                           | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | -                         | ...  |
| Mazo                            | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | -                         | ...  |
| Umbunasi                        | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | 1                         | ...  |
| Idanotae                        | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | 2                         | ...  |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | -                         | ...  |
| Boronadu                        | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | 15                        | ...  |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Lobak<br><i>Radish</i> |              | Melon<br><i>Melon</i> |              | Terung<br><i>Eggplant</i> |              |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|
|                                 | 2020<br>(18)           | 2021<br>(19) | 2020<br>(20)          | 2021<br>(21) | 2020<br>(22)              | 2021<br>(23) |
| (1)                             | ...                    | ...          | ...                   | ...          | 3                         | ...          |
| Lolomatua                       | -                      | ...          | -                     | ...          | 3                         | ...          |
| Ulunoyo                         | -                      | ...          | -                     | ...          | 3                         | ...          |
| Huruna                          | -                      | ...          | -                     | ...          | 4                         | ...          |
| Lolowau                         | -                      | ...          | -                     | ...          | -                         | ...          |
| Hilimegai                       | -                      | ...          | -                     | ...          | 2                         | ...          |
| O'o'u                           | -                      | ...          | -                     | ...          | -                         | ...          |
| Onohazumba                      | -                      | ...          | -                     | ...          | 8                         | ...          |
| Hilisalawa Ahe                  | -                      | ...          | -                     | ...          | -                         | ...          |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>2</b>               | <b>...</b>   | <b>1</b>              | <b>...</b>   | <b>70</b>                 | <b>...</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Petsai/Sawi<br><i>Chinese Cabbage/Mustard green</i> |      | Semangka<br><i>Water Melon</i> |      |
|---------------------------------|---|------|--------------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2020  | 2021 | 2020                           | 2021 |
|                                 | (1)   | (24) | (25)                           | (26) |
| Hibala                          | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Tanah Masa                      | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Pulau Pulau Batu                | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur          | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Simuk                           | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Telukdalam                      | -   | ...  | 1                              | ...  |
| Fanayama                        | 4   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Toma                            | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Maniamolo                       | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Mazino                          | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Onolalu                         | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Amandraya                       | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Aramo                           | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Ulususua                        | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Lahusa                          | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Sidua'ori                       | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Somambawa                       | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Gomo                            | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Susua                           | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Mazo                            | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Umbunasi                        | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Idanotae                        | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Boronadu                        | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Lolomatua                       | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Petsai/Sawi<br><i>Chinese Cabbage/Mustard green</i> |              | Semangka<br><i>Water Melon</i> |              |
|---------------------------------|---|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
|                                 | 2020<br>(24)  | 2021<br>(25) | 2020<br>(26)                   | 2021<br>(27) |
|                                 | (1)   |              |                                |              |
| Ulunoyo                         | -   | ...          | -                              | ...          |
| Huruna                          | -   | ...          | -                              | ...          |
| Lolowau                         | -   | ...          | -                              | ...          |
| Hilimegai                       | -   | ...          | -                              | ...          |
| O'o'u                           | -   | ...          | -                              | ...          |
| Onohazumba                      | -   | ...          | -                              | ...          |
| Hilisalawa Ahe                  | -   | ...          | -                              | ...          |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>4</b>  | <b>...</b>   | <b>1</b>                       | <b>...</b>   |

Catatan/*Note*: ...) Data Tidak Tersedia/ Not AvailableSumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel 5.1.2****Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (kuintal), 2020 dan 2021*****Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Nias Selatan Regency (quintal), 2020 and 2021***

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Bawang Daun<br><i>Scallion</i> |      | Bayam<br><i>Spinach</i> |      |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|------|-------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2020                           | 2021 | 2020                    | 2021 |
|                                 | (1)                            | (2)  | (3)                     | (4)  |
| Hibala                          | -                              | ...  | -                       | ...  |
| Tanah Masa                      | -                              | ...  | -                       | ...  |
| Pulau Pulau Batu                | -                              | ...  | -                       | ...  |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur          | -                              | ...  | -                       | ...  |
| Simuk                           | -                              | ...  | -                       | ...  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | -                              | ...  | -                       | ...  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | -                              | ...  | -                       | ...  |
| Telukdalam                      | -                              | ...  | 17                      | ...  |
| Fanayama                        | -                              | ...  | 14                      | ...  |
| Toma                            | 7                              | ...  | -                       | ...  |
| Maniamolo                       | -                              | ...  | -                       | ...  |
| Mazino                          | 3                              | ...  | -                       | ...  |
| Luhagundre Maniamolo            | -                              | ...  | -                       | ...  |
| Onolalu                         | -                              | ...  | -                       | ...  |
| Amandraya                       | -                              | ...  | -                       | ...  |
| Aramo                           | 13                             | ...  | -                       | ...  |
| Ulususua                        | 8                              | ...  | -                       | ...  |
| Lahusa                          | -                              | ...  | -                       | ...  |
| Sidua'ori                       | -                              | ...  | -                       | ...  |
| Somambawa                       | 6                              | ...  | -                       | ...  |
| Gomo                            | 11                             | ...  | -                       | ...  |
| Susua                           | -                              | ...  | -                       | ...  |
| Mazo                            | -                              | ...  | -                       | ...  |
| Umbunasi                        | -                              | ...  | 8                       | ...  |
| Idanotae                        | 15                             | ...  | -                       | ...  |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Bawang Daun<br><i>Scallion</i> |             | Bayam<br><i>Spinach</i> |             |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|
|                                 | 2020<br>(2)                    | 2021<br>(3) | 2020<br>(4)             | 2021<br>(5) |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | -                              | ...         | -                       | ...         |
| Boronadu                        | -                              | ...         | -                       | ...         |
| Lolomatua                       | 3                              | ...         | -                       | ...         |
| Ulunoyo                         | 6                              | ...         | 3                       | ...         |
| Huruna                          | -                              | ...         | 6                       | ...         |
| Lolowau                         | -                              | ...         | -                       | ...         |
| Hilimegai                       | -                              | ...         | -                       | ...         |
| O'o'u                           | -                              | ...         | -                       | ...         |
| Onohazumba                      | -                              | ...         | -                       | ...         |
| Hilisalawa Ahe                  | 8                              | ...         | -                       | ...         |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>80</b>                      | ...         | <b>48</b>               | ...         |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Buncis<br><i>String beans</i> |             | Cabai Besar<br><i>Chili/Big chili</i> |             |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
|                                 | 2020<br>(6)                   | 2021<br>(7) | 2020<br>(8)                           | 2021<br>(9) |
| Hibala                          | -                             | ...         | -                                     | ...         |
| Tanah Masa                      | -                             | ...         | -                                     | ...         |
| Pulau Pulau Batu                | -                             | ...         | -                                     | ...         |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur          | -                             | ...         | -                                     | ...         |
| Simuk                           | -                             | ...         | -                                     | ...         |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | -                             | ...         | -                                     | ...         |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | -                             | ...         | -                                     | ...         |
| Telukdalam                      | -                             | ...         | 41                                    | ...         |
| Fanayama                        | -                             | ...         | 38                                    | ...         |
| Toma                            | -                             | ...         | 5                                     | ...         |
| Maniamolo                       | -                             | ...         | 3                                     | ...         |
| Mazino                          | -                             | ...         | 27                                    | ...         |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | -                             | ...         | 23                                    | ...         |
| Onolalu                         | -                             | ...         | 5                                     | ...         |
| Amandraya                       | -                             | ...         | 38                                    | ...         |
| Aramo                           | -                             | ...         | 36                                    | ...         |
| Ulususua                        | -                             | ...         | 7                                     | ...         |
| Lahusa                          | -                             | ...         | 3                                     | ...         |
| Sidua'ori                       | -                             | ...         | 7                                     | ...         |
| Somambawa                       | -                             | ...         | -                                     | ...         |
| G o m o                         | 4                             | ...         | 4                                     | ...         |
| Susua                           | -                             | ...         | -                                     | ...         |
| Mazo                            | -                             | ...         | -                                     | ...         |
| Umbunasi                        | -                             | ...         | 6                                     | ...         |
| Idanotae                        | 2                             | ...         | 9                                     | ...         |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | -                             | ...         | -                                     | ...         |
| Boronadu                        | -                             | ...         | 20                                    | ...         |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Buncis<br><i>String beans</i> |             | Cabai Besar<br><i>Chili/Big chili</i> |             |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
|                                 | 2020<br>(6)                   | 2021<br>(7) | 2020<br>(8)                           | 2021<br>(9) |
| Lolomatua                       | -                             | ...         | -                                     | ...         |
| Ulunoyo                         | -                             | ...         | 7                                     | ...         |
| Huruna                          | 14                            | ...         | 13                                    | ...         |
| Lolowau                         | -                             | ...         | 9                                     | ...         |
| Hilimegai                       | 5                             | ...         | 15                                    | ...         |
| O'o'u                           | -                             | ...         | 6                                     | ...         |
| Onohazumba                      | -                             | ...         | 27                                    | ...         |
| Hilisalawa Ahe                  | -                             | ...         | 23                                    | ...         |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>25</b>                     | <b>...</b>  | <b>372</b>                            | <b>...</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Cabai Rawit<br><i>Chili/Cayenne Pepper</i> |              | Kacang Panjang<br><i>Long Beans</i> |              |
|---------------------------------|--|--------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|
|                                 | 2020<br>(10)                               | 2021<br>(11) | 2020<br>(12)                        | 2021<br>(13) |
| Hibala                          | -  | ...          | -                                   | ...          |
| Tanah Masa                      | -  | ...          | -                                   | ...          |
| Pulau Pulau Batu                | -  | ...          | -                                   | ...          |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur          | 2  | ...          | -                                   | ...          |
| Simuk                           | -  | ...          | -                                   | ...          |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | -  | ...          | -                                   | ...          |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | -  | ...          | -                                   | ...          |
| Telukdalam                      | 25   | ...          | 16                                  | ...          |
| Fanayama                        | 17   | ...          | 15                                  | ...          |
| Toma                            | 2  | ...          | 17                                  | ...          |
| Maniamolo                       | 3  | ...          | 3                                   | ...          |
| Mazino                          | 20   | ...          | 3                                   | ...          |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | 7  | ...          | -                                   | ...          |
| Onolalu                         | -  | ...          | -                                   | ...          |
| Amandraya                       | 12   | ...          | 37                                  | ...          |
| Aramo                           | 17   | ...          | -                                   | ...          |
| Ulususua                        | 5  | ...          | 5                                   | ...          |
| Lahusa                          | 2  | ...          | 2                                   | ...          |
| Sidua'ori                       | 3  | ...          | 2                                   | ...          |
| Somambawa                       | 4  | ...          | -                                   | ...          |
| Gomo                            | -  | ...          | 7                                   | ...          |
| Susua                           | 10   | ...          | -                                   | ...          |
| Mazo                            | -  | ...          | -                                   | ...          |
| Umbunasi                        | -  | ...          | -                                   | ...          |
| Idanotae                        | 2  | ...          | 9                                   | ...          |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | -  | ...          | -                                   | ...          |
| Boronadu                        | 19   | ...          | -                                   | ...          |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Cabai Rawit<br><i>Chili/Cayenne Pepper</i> |              | Kacang Panjang<br><i>Long Beans</i> |              |
|---------------------------------|--|--------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|
|                                 | 2020<br>(10)                               | 2021<br>(11) | 2020<br>(12)                        | 2021<br>(13) |
| Lolomatua                       | -  | ...          | -                                   | ...          |
| Ulunoyo                         | 6  | ...          | -                                   | ...          |
| Huruna                          | 13   | ...          | 19                                  | ...          |
| Lolowau                         | -  | ...          | 24                                  | ...          |
| Hilimegai                       | 5  | ...          | 10                                  | ...          |
| O'o'u                           | 8  | ...          | -                                   | ...          |
| Onohazumba                      | -  | ...          | 20                                  | ...          |
| Hilisalawa Ahe                  | 23   | ...          | 21                                  | ...          |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>205</b>                                 | <b>...</b>   | <b>210</b>                          | <b>...</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.2*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Kangkung<br><i>Water Spinach</i> |              | Ketimun<br><i>Cucumber</i> |              |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|
|                                 | 2020<br>(14)                     | 2021<br>(15) | 2020<br>(16)               | 2021<br>(17) |
| Hibala                          | -                                | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Tanah Masa                      | -                                | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Pulau Pulau Batu                | -                                | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur          | -                                | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Simuk                           | -                                | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | -                                | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | -                                | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Telukdalam                      | 58                               | ...          | 12                         | ...          |
| Fanayama                        | 9                                | ...          | 14                         | ...          |
| Toma                            | 9                                | ...          | 16                         | ...          |
| Maniamolo                       | 2                                | ...          | 2                          | ...          |
| Mazino                          | -                                | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | -                                | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Onolalu                         | -                                | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Amandraya                       | -                                | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Aramo                           | -                                | ...          | 15                         | ...          |
| Ulususua                        | -                                | ...          | 8                          | ...          |
| Lahusa                          | 2                                | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Sidua'ori                       | -                                | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Somambawa                       | 3                                | ...          | 11                         | ...          |
| Gomo                            | -                                | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Susua                           | -                                | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Mazo                            | -                                | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Umbunasi                        | -                                | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Idanotae                        | 7                                | ...          | 7                          | ...          |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | -                                | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Boronadu                        | -                                | ...          | -                          | ...          |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Kangkung<br><i>Water Spinach</i> |            | Ketimun<br><i>Cucumber</i> |            |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|------------|
|                                 | 2020                             | 2021       | 2020                       | 2021       |
|                                 | (1)                              | (14)       | (15)                       | (17)       |
| Lolomatua                       | -                                | ...        | -                          | ...        |
| Ulunoyo                         | -                                | ...        | -                          | ...        |
| Huruna                          | 9                                | ...        | 12                         | ...        |
| Lolowau                         | -                                | ...        | 17                         | ...        |
| Hilimegai                       | -                                | ...        | 6                          | ...        |
| O'o'u                           | -                                | ...        | -                          | ...        |
| Onohazumba                      | -                                | ...        | -                          | ...        |
| Hilisalawa Ahe                  | -                                | ...        | -                          | ...        |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>99</b>                        | <b>...</b> | <b>120</b>                 | <b>...</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.2*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Lobak<br><i>Radish</i> |      | Melon<br><i>Melon</i> |      | Terung<br><i>Eggplant</i> |      |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|------|-----------------------|------|---------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2020                   | 2021 | 2020                  | 2021 | 2020                      | 2021 |
|                                 | (1)                    | (18) | (19)                  | (20) | (21)                      | (22) |
| Hibala                          | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | -                         | ...  |
| Tanah Masa                      | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | -                         | ...  |
| Pulau Pulau Batu                | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | -                         | ...  |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur          | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | -                         | ...  |
| Simuk                           | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | -                         | ...  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | -                         | ...  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | -                         | ...  |
| Telukdalam                      | -                      | ...  | 4                     | ...  | 21                        | ...  |
| Fanayama                        | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | 18                        | ...  |
| Toma                            | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | 12                        | ...  |
| Maniamolo                       | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | 11                        | ...  |
| Mazino                          | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | -                         | ...  |
| Luhagundre Maniamolo            | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | -                         | ...  |
| Onolalu                         | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | -                         | ...  |
| Amandraya                       | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | -                         | ...  |
| Aramo                           | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | 24                        | ...  |
| Ulusuusua                       | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | 3                         | ...  |
| Lahusa                          | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | 2                         | ...  |
| Sidua'ori                       | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | -                         | ...  |
| Somambawa                       | 34                     | ...  | -                     | ...  | 6                         | ...  |
| Gomo                            | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | 6                         | ...  |
| Susua                           | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | -                         | ...  |
| Mazo                            | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | -                         | ...  |
| Umbunasi                        | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | 3                         | ...  |
| Idanotae                        | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | 4                         | ...  |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | -                         | ...  |
| Boronadu                        | -                      | ...  | -                     | ...  | 34                        | ...  |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Lobak<br><i>Radish</i> |              | Melon<br><i>Melon</i> |              | Terung<br><i>Eggplant</i> |              |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|
|                                 | 2020<br>(18)           | 2021<br>(19) | 2020<br>(20)          | 2021<br>(21) | 2020<br>(22)              | 2021<br>(23) |
| (1)                             | (18)                   | (19)         | (20)                  | (21)         | (22)                      | (23)         |
| Lolomatua                       | -                      | ...          | -                     | ...          | 7                         | ...          |
| Ulunoyo                         | -                      | ...          | -                     | ...          | 8                         | ...          |
| Huruna                          | -                      | ...          | -                     | ...          | 10                        | ...          |
| Lolowau                         | -                      | ...          | -                     | ...          | -                         | ...          |
| Hilimegai                       | -                      | ...          | -                     | ...          | 5                         | ...          |
| O'o'u                           | -                      | ...          | -                     | ...          | -                         | ...          |
| Onohazumba                      | -                      | ...          | -                     | ...          | 19                        | ...          |
| Hilisalawa Ahe                  | -                      | ...          | -                     | ...          | -                         | ...          |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>34</b>              | ...          | <b>4</b>              | ...          | <b>193</b>                | ...          |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Petsai/Sawi<br><i>Chinese Cabbage/mustard green</i> |      | Semangka<br><i>Water Melon</i> |      |
|---------------------------------|---|------|--------------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2020  | 2021 | 2020                           | 2021 |
|                                 | (1)   | (24) | (25)                           | (26) |
| Hibala                          | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Tanah Masa                      | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Pulau Pulau Batu                | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur          | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Simuk                           | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Telukdalam                      | -   | ...  | 11                             | ...  |
| Fanayama                        | 8   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Toma                            | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Maniamolo                       | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Mazino                          | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Onolalu                         | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Amandraya                       | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Aramo                           | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Ulususua                        | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Lahusa                          | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Sidua'ori                       | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Somambawa                       | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Gomo                            | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Susua                           | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Mazo                            | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Umbunasi                        | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Idanotae                        | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Boronadu                        | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |
| Lolomatua                       | -   | ...  | -                              | ...  |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Petsai/Sawi<br><i>Chinese Cabbage/mustard green</i> |              | Semangka<br><i>Water Melon</i> |              |
|---------------------------------|---|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
|                                 | 2020<br>(24)  | 2021<br>(25) | 2020<br>(26)                   | 2021<br>(27) |
|                                 | (1)   |              |                                |              |
| Ulunoyo                         | -   | ...          | -                              | ...          |
| Huruna                          | -   | ...          | -                              | ...          |
| Lolowau                         | -   | ...          | -                              | ...          |
| Hilimegai                       | -   | ...          | -                              | ...          |
| O'o'u                           | -   | ...          | -                              | ...          |
| Onohazumba                      | -   | ...          | -                              | ...          |
| Hilisalawa Ahe                  | -   | ...          | -                              | ...          |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>8</b>  | <b>...</b>   | <b>11</b>                      | <b>...</b>   |

Catatan/*Note*: ...) Data Tidak Tersedia/ Not AvailableSumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel 5.1.3****Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (ha), 2018–2021*****Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Nias Selatan Regency (ha), 2018–2021***

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>   | 2018<br>(1) | 2019<br>(2) | 2020<br>(3) | 2021<br>(4) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Bawang Daun/ <i>Scallion</i>             | 53          | 40          | 22          | ...         |
| Bawang Merah/ <i>Shallots</i>            | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Bawang Putih/ <i>Garlic</i>              | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Bayam/ <i>Spinach</i>                    | 41          | 21          | 21          | ...         |
| Blewah/ <i>Blewah</i>                    | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Buncis/ <i>string bean</i>               | 24          | 13          | 9           | ...         |
| Cabai Besar/ <i>Chili/Big chili</i>      | 177         | 111         | 101         | ...         |
| Cabai Rawit/ <i>Chili/Cayenne Pepper</i> | 158         | 84          | 63          | ...         |
| Jamur/ <i>Mushrooms</i>                  | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Kacang Merah/ <i>Red Beans</i>           | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Kacang Panjang/ <i>Long Beans</i>        | 128         | 58          | 58          | ...         |
| Kangkung/ <i>Water Spinach</i>           | 52          | 25          | 26          | ...         |
| Kembang Kol/ <i>Cauliflower</i>          | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Kentang/ <i>Potato</i>                   | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Ketimun/ <i>Cucumber</i>                 | 88          | 64          | 39          | ...         |
| Kubis/ <i>Cabbage</i>                    | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Labu Siam/ <i>Chayote</i>                | 2           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Lobak/ <i>Radish</i>                     | 24          | 9           | 2           | ...         |
| Melon/ <i>Melon</i>                      | 1           | -           | 1           | ...         |
| Paprika/ <i>Bell Pepper</i>              | -           | -           | -           | ...         |

## PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>            | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|---|------|------|------|------|
|   | (1)  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  |
| Petsai/Sawi/ <i>Chinese Cabbage/mustard green</i> | 10   | 6    | 4    | ...  |
| Semangka/ <i>Watermelon</i>                       | 2    | 1    | 1    | ...  |
| Stroberi/ <i>Strawberry</i>                       | -    | -    | -    | ...  |
| Terung/ <i>Eggplant</i>                           | 136  | 89   | 70   | ...  |
| Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i>                              | -    | -    | -    | ...  |
| Wortel/ <i>Carrot</i>                             | -    | -    | -    | ...  |

Catatan/*Note*: ...) Data Tidak Tersedia/ Not Available

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel 5.1.4**

**Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim  
Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Nias Selatan  
(kuintal), 2018–2021**  
**Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of  
Plant in Nias Selatan Regency (quintal), 2018–2021**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>   | 2018<br>(1) | 2019<br>(2) | 2020<br>(3) | 2021<br>(4) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Bawang Daun/ <i>Scallion</i>             | 196         | 155         | 80          | ...         |
| Bawang Merah/ <i>Shallots</i>            | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Bawang Putih/ <i>Garlic</i>              | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Bayam/ <i>Spinach</i>                    | 106         | 48          | 48          | ...         |
| Blewah/ <i>Blewah</i>                    | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Buncis/ <i>string bean</i>               | 83          | 29          | 25          | ...         |
| Cabai Besar/ <i>Chili/Big chili</i>      | 1 166       | 321         | 372         | ...         |
| Cabai Rawit/ <i>Chili/Cayenne Pepper</i> | 955         | 248         | 205         | ...         |
| Jamur/ <i>Mushrooms</i>                  | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Kacang Merah/ <i>Red Beans</i>           | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Kacang Panjang/ <i>Long Beans</i>        | 821         | 154         | 210         | ...         |
| Kangkung/ <i>Water Spinach</i>           | 178         | 57          | 99          | ...         |
| Kembang Kol/ <i>Cauliflower</i>          | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Kentang/ <i>Potato</i>                   | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Ketimun/ <i>Cucumber</i>                 | 614         | 195         | 120         | ...         |
| Kubis/ <i>Cabbage</i>                    | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Labu Siam/ <i>Chayote</i>                | 6           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Lobak/ <i>Radish</i>                     | 64          | 19          | 34          | ...         |
| Melon/ <i>Melon</i>                      | 2           | -           | 4           | ...         |
| Paprika/ <i>Bell Pepper</i>              | -           | -           | -           | ...         |

## PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN

| <b>Jenis Tanaman<br/>Kind of Plants</b>           | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> | <b>2021</b> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| Petsai/Sawi/ <i>Chinese Cabbage/mustard green</i> | 30          | 12          | 8           | ...         |
| Semangka/ <i>Watermelon</i>                       | 14          | 3           | 11          | ...         |
| Stroberi/ <i>Strawberry</i>                       | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Terung/ <i>Eggplant</i>                           | 869         | 253         | 193         | ...         |
| Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i>                              | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Wortel/ <i>Carrot</i>                             | -           | -           | -           | ...         |

Catatan/*Note*: ...) Data Tidak Tersedia/ Not Available

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel 5.1.5****Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (m<sup>2</sup>), 2020 dan 2021*****Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Nias Selatan Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2020 and 2021***

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Jahe<br><i>Ginger</i> |      | Kapulaga<br><i>Java Cardamom</i> |      | Keji Beling<br><i>Verbenaceae</i> |      |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------|----------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2020                  | 2021 | 2020                             | 2021 | 2020                              | 2021 |
|                                 | (1)                   | (2)  | (3)                              | (4)  | (5)                               | (6)  |
| Hibala                          | -                     | ...  | 9 250                            | ...  | -                                 | ...  |
| Tanah Masa                      | -                     | ...  | -                                | ...  | -                                 | ...  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu                | -                     | ...  | -                                | ...  | -                                 | ...  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur          | 1 000                 | ...  | -                                | ...  | -                                 | ...  |
| Simuk                           | 300                   | ...  | -                                | ...  | -                                 | ...  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | -                     | ...  | -                                | ...  | -                                 | ...  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | -                     | ...  | -                                | ...  | -                                 | ...  |
| Teluk Dalam                     | 20                    | ...  | -                                | ...  | -                                 | ...  |
| Fanayama                        | 520                   | ...  | -                                | ...  | 8                                 | ...  |
| Toma                            | -                     | ...  | -                                | ...  | -                                 | ...  |
| Maniamolo                       | -                     | ...  | -                                | ...  | -                                 | ...  |
| Mazino                          | 9                     | ...  | -                                | ...  | -                                 | ...  |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | -                     | ...  | -                                | ...  | -                                 | ...  |
| Onolalu                         | -                     | ...  | -                                | ...  | -                                 | ...  |
| Amandraya                       | 273                   | ...  | -                                | ...  | -                                 | ...  |
| Aramo                           | 30                    | ...  | -                                | ...  | -                                 | ...  |
| Ulususua                        | 9                     | ...  | 15                               | ...  | -                                 | ...  |
| Lahusa                          | 13                    | ...  | -                                | ...  | -                                 | ...  |
| Siduaori                        | 1                     | ...  | -                                | ...  | -                                 | ...  |
| Somambawa                       | 4                     | ...  | -                                | ...  | -                                 | ...  |
| Gomo                            | 2                     | ...  | -                                | ...  | -                                 | ...  |
| Susua                           | -                     | ...  | -                                | ...  | -                                 | ...  |
| Mazo                            | -                     | ...  | -                                | ...  | -                                 | ...  |
| Umbunasi                        | 3                     | ...  | -                                | ...  | -                                 | ...  |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Jahe<br><i>Ginger</i> |             | Kapulaga<br><i>Java Cardamom</i> |             | Keji Beling<br><i>Verbenaceae</i> |             |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
|                                 | 2020<br>(1)           | 2021<br>(2) | 2020<br>(4)                      | 2021<br>(5) | 2020<br>(6)                       | 2021<br>(7) |
| Idanotae                        | -                     | ...         | -                                | ...         | -                                 | ...         |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | 3                     | ...         | 33 075                           | ...         | -                                 | ...         |
| Boronadu                        | 10                    | ...         | -                                | ...         | -                                 | ...         |
| Lolomatua                       | 2 000                 | ...         | 3 000                            | ...         | -                                 | ...         |
| Ulunoyo                         | 20                    | ...         | -                                | ...         | -                                 | ...         |
| Huruna                          | 1 000                 | ...         | -                                | ...         | -                                 | ...         |
| Lolowa'u                        | -                     | ...         | 500                              | ...         | -                                 | ...         |
| Hilimegai                       | -                     | ...         | -                                | ...         | -                                 | ...         |
| Oou                             | -                     | ...         | -                                | ...         | -                                 | ...         |
| Onohazumba                      | -                     | ...         | -                                | ...         | -                                 | ...         |
| Hilisalawaahé                   | 500                   | ...         | -                                | ...         | -                                 | ...         |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>5 717</b>          | ...         | <b>45 840</b>                    | ...         | <b>8</b>                          | ...         |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.5*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Kencur<br><i>East Indian Galangal</i> |             | Kunyit<br><i>Turmeric</i> |              | Laos/Lengkuas<br><i>Galanga</i> |              |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
|                                 | 2020<br>(1)                           | 2021<br>(8) | 2020<br>(10)              | 2021<br>(11) | 2020<br>(12)                    | 2021<br>(13) |
| Hibala                          | -                                     | ...         | -                         | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Tanah Masa                      | -                                     | ...         | -                         | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu                | -                                     | ...         | -                         | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur          | -                                     | ...         | 800                       | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Simuk                           | -                                     | ...         | 400                       | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | -                                     | ...         | -                         | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | -                                     | ...         | -                         | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Teluk Dalam                     | 2                                     | ...         | 30                        | ...          | 10                              | ...          |
| Fanayama                        | 158                                   | ...         | 277                       | ...          | 11                              | ...          |
| Toma                            | -                                     | ...         | -                         | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Maniamolo                       | -                                     | ...         | -                         | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Mazino                          | -                                     | ...         | 5                         | ...          | 10                              | ...          |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | -                                     | ...         | -                         | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Onolalu                         | -                                     | ...         | -                         | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Amandraya                       | -                                     | ...         | 150                       | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Aramo                           | -                                     | ...         | 50                        | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Ulususua                        | -                                     | ...         | 7                         | ...          | 16                              | ...          |
| Lahusa                          | -                                     | ...         | 5                         | ...          | 10                              | ...          |
| Siduaori                        | -                                     | ...         | 1                         | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Somambawa                       | -                                     | ...         | -                         | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Gomo                            | -                                     | ...         | 1                         | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Susua                           | -                                     | ...         | -                         | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Mazo                            | -                                     | ...         | -                         | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Umbunasi                        | -                                     | ...         | 5                         | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Idanotae                        | -                                     | ...         | -                         | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | -                                     | ...         | 2                         | ...          | 2                               | ...          |
| Boronadu                        | -                                     | ...         | -                         | ...          | 5                               | ...          |
| Lolomatua                       | -                                     | ...         | 1300                      | ...          | -                               | ...          |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Kencur<br><i>East Indian Galangal</i> |             | Kunyit<br><i>Turmeric</i> |              | Laos/Lengkuas<br><i>Galanga</i> |              |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
|                                 | 2020<br>(1)                           | 2021<br>(8) | 2020<br>(10)              | 2021<br>(11) | 2020<br>(12)                    | 2021<br>(13) |
| Ulunoyo                         | -                                     | ...         | 11                        | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Huruna                          | -                                     | ...         | 1 500                     | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Lolowa'u                        | -                                     | ...         | 650                       | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Hilimegai                       | -                                     | ...         | -                         | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Oou                             | -                                     | ...         | -                         | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Onohazumba                      | -                                     | ...         | -                         | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Hilisalawahe                    | 300                                   | ...         | 900                       | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>460</b>                            | <b>...</b>  | <b>6 094</b>              | <b>...</b>   | <b>64</b>                       | <b>...</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.5

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Lidah Buaya<br><i>Aloevera</i> |              | Mahkota Dewa<br><i>Phaleria Macrocarpa</i> |              | Mengkudu/Pace<br><i>Indian Mulberry</i> |              |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--|--------------|---|--------------|
|                                 | 2020<br>(1)                    | 2021<br>(14) | 2020<br>(16)                               | 2021<br>(17) | 2020<br>(18)                            | 2021<br>(19) |
| Hibala                          | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Tanah Masa                      | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu                | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur          | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Simuk                           | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Teluk Dalam                     | 1                              | ...          | 1  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Fanayama                        | 42                             | ...          | -  | ...          | 41                                      | ...          |
| Toma                            | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Maniamolo                       | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Mazino                          | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Onolalu                         | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Amandraya                       | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Aramo                           | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Ulususua                        | 32                             | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Lahusa                          | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Siduaori                        | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Somambawa                       | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Gomo                            | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Susua                           | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Mazo                            | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Umbunasi                        | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Idanotae                        | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Boronadu                        | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Lolomatua                       | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Lidah Buaya<br><i>Aloevera</i> |            | Mahkota Dewa<br><i>Phaleria Macrocarpa</i> |            | Mengkudu/Pace<br><i>Indian Mulberry</i> |            |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|--|------------|---|------------|
|                                 | 2020                           | 2021       | 2020                                       | 2021       | 2020                                    | 2021       |
|                                 | (1)                            | (14)       | (15)                                       | (16)       | (17)                                    | (18)       |
| Ulunoyo                         | -                              | ...        | -  | ...        | -                                       | ...        |
| Huruna                          | -                              | ...        | -  | ...        | -                                       | ...        |
| Lolowa'u                        | -                              | ...        | -  | ...        | -                                       | ...        |
| Hilimegai                       | -                              | ...        | -  | ...        | -                                       | ...        |
| Oou                             | -                              | ...        | -  | ...        | -                                       | ...        |
| Onohazumba                      | -                              | ...        | -  | ...        | -                                       | ...        |
| Hilisalawahe                    | -                              | ...        | -  | ...        | -                                       | ...        |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>75</b>                      | <b>...</b> | <b>1</b>                                   | <b>...</b> | <b>41</b>                               | <b>...</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.5*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Temulawak<br><i>Java Turmeric</i> |      |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2020                              | 2021 |
| (1)                             | (20)                              | (21) |
| Hibala                          | -                                 | ...  |
| Tanah Masa                      | -                                 | ...  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu                | -                                 | ...  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur          | 350                               | ...  |
| Simuk                           | 250                               | ...  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | -                                 | ...  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | -                                 | ...  |
| Teluk Dalam                     | -                                 | ...  |
| Fanayama                        | 25                                | ...  |
| Toma                            | -                                 | ...  |
| Maniamolo                       | -                                 | ...  |
| Mazino                          | -                                 | ...  |
| Luhagundre Maniamolo            | -                                 | ...  |
| Onolalu                         | -                                 | ...  |
| Amandraya                       | -                                 | ...  |
| Aramo                           | -                                 | ...  |
| Ulususua                        | 5                                 | ...  |
| Lahusa                          | 4                                 | ...  |
| Siduaori                        | -                                 | ...  |
| Somambawa                       | -                                 | ...  |
| Gomo                            | -                                 | ...  |
| Susua                           | -                                 | ...  |
| Mazo                            | -                                 | ...  |
| Umbunasi                        | -                                 | ...  |
| Idanotae                        | -                                 | ...  |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | -                                 | ...  |
| Boronadu                        | -                                 | ...  |
| Lolomatua                       | -                                 | ...  |

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Temulawak<br/><i>Java Turmeric</i></b> |             |
|----------------------------------|---|-------------|
|                                  | <b>2020</b>                               | <b>2021</b> |
| (1)                              | (20)                                      | (21)        |
| Ulunoyo                          | -   | ...         |
| Huruna                           | -   | ...         |
| Lolowa'u                         | -   | ...         |
| Hilimegai                        | -   | ...         |
| Oou                              | -   | ...         |
| Onohazumba                       | -   | ...         |
| Hilisalawahe                     | -   | ...         |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>              | <b>634</b>                                | ...         |

Catatan/*Note*: ...) Data Tidak Tersedia/ Not AvailableSumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel 5.1.6****Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (kg), 2020 and 2021*****Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Nias Selatan Regency (kg), 2020 and 2021***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jahe<br>Ginger |             | Kapulaga<br>Java Cardamom |             | Keji Beling<br>Verbenaceae |             |
|--------------------------|----------------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------|
|                          | 2020<br>(1)    | 2021<br>(2) | 2020<br>(4)               | 2021<br>(5) | 2020<br>(6)                | 2021<br>(7) |
| Hibala                   | -              | ...         | 3 000                     | ...         | -                          | ...         |
| Tanah Masa               | -              | ...         | -                         | ...         | -                          | ...         |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu         | -              | ...         | -                         | ...         | -                          | ...         |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur   | 1 235          | ...         | -                         | ...         | -                          | ...         |
| Simuk                    | 426            | ...         | -                         | ...         | -                          | ...         |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat   | -              | ...         | -                         | ...         | -                          | ...         |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara   | -              | ...         | -                         | ...         | -                          | ...         |
| Teluk Dalam              | 21             | ...         | -                         | ...         | -                          | ...         |
| Fanayama                 | 240            | ...         | -                         | ...         | 12                         | ...         |
| Toma                     | -              | ...         | -                         | ...         | -                          | ...         |
| Maniamolo                | -              | ...         | -                         | ...         | -                          | ...         |
| Mazino                   | 14             | ...         | -                         | ...         | -                          | ...         |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo    | -              | ...         | -                         | ...         | -                          | ...         |
| Onolalu                  | -              | ...         | -                         | ...         | -                          | ...         |
| Amandraya                | 580            | ...         | -                         | ...         | -                          | ...         |
| Aramo                    | 80             | ...         | -                         | ...         | -                          | ...         |
| Ulususua                 | 32             | ...         | 30                        | ...         | -                          | ...         |
| Lahusa                   | 32             | ...         | -                         | ...         | -                          | ...         |
| Siduaori                 | 2              | ...         | -                         | ...         | -                          | ...         |
| Somambawa                | 8              | ...         | -                         | ...         | -                          | ...         |
| Gomo                     | 5              | ...         | -                         | ...         | -                          | ...         |
| Susua                    | -              | ...         | -                         | ...         | -                          | ...         |
| Mazo                     | -              | ...         | -                         | ...         | -                          | ...         |
| Umbunasi                 | 8              | ...         | -                         | ...         | -                          | ...         |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Jahe<br><i>Ginger</i> |             | Kapulaga<br><i>Java Cardamom</i> |             | Keji Beling<br><i>Verbenaceae</i> |             |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
|                                 | 2020<br>(1)           | 2021<br>(2) | 2020<br>(4)                      | 2021<br>(5) | 2020<br>(6)                       | 2021<br>(7) |
| Idanotae                        | -                     | ...         | -                                | ...         | -                                 | ...         |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | 7                     | ...         | 26 000                           | ...         | -                                 | ...         |
| Boronadu                        | 16                    | ...         | -                                | ...         | -                                 | ...         |
| Lolomatua                       | 3 500                 | ...         | 2 690                            | ...         | -                                 | ...         |
| Ulunoyo                         | 30                    | ...         | -                                | ...         | -                                 | ...         |
| Huruna                          | 1 200                 | ...         | -                                | ...         | -                                 | ...         |
| Lolowa'u                        | -                     | ...         | 100                              | ...         | -                                 | ...         |
| Hilimegai                       | -                     | ...         | -                                | ...         | -                                 | ...         |
| Oou                             | -                     | ...         | -                                | ...         | -                                 | ...         |
| Onohazumba                      | -                     | ...         | -                                | ...         | -                                 | ...         |
| Hilisalawaah                    | 600                   | ...         | -                                | ...         | -                                 | ...         |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>8 036</b>          | ...         | <b>31 820</b>                    | ...         | <b>12</b>                         | ...         |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.6

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Kencur<br><i>East Indian Galangal</i> |             | Kunyit<br><i>Turmeric</i> |              | Laos/Lengkuas<br><i>Galanga</i> |              |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
|                                 | 2020<br>(1)                           | 2021<br>(8) | 2020<br>(10)              | 2021<br>(11) | 2020<br>(12)                    | 2021<br>(13) |
| Hibala                          | -                                     | ...         | -                         | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Tanah Masa                      | -                                     | ...         | -                         | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu                | -                                     | ...         | -                         | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur          | -                                     | ...         | 762                       | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Simuk                           | -                                     | ...         | 529                       | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | -                                     | ...         | -                         | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | -                                     | ...         | -                         | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Teluk Dalam                     | 5                                     | ...         | 65                        | ...          | 12                              | ...          |
| Fanayama                        | 318                                   | ...         | 295                       | ...          | 28                              | ...          |
| Toma                            | -                                     | ...         | -                         | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Maniamolo                       | -                                     | ...         | -                         | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Mazino                          | -                                     | ...         | 11                        | ...          | 20                              | ...          |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | -                                     | ...         | -                         | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Onolalu                         | -                                     | ...         | -                         | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Amandraya                       | -                                     | ...         | 375                       | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Aramo                           | -                                     | ...         | 120                       | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Ulususua                        | -                                     | ...         | 15                        | ...          | 44                              | ...          |
| Lahusa                          | -                                     | ...         | 12                        | ...          | 21                              | ...          |
| Siduaori                        | -                                     | ...         | 3                         | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Somambawa                       | -                                     | ...         | -                         | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Gomo                            | -                                     | ...         | 3                         | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Susua                           | -                                     | ...         | -                         | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Mazo                            | -                                     | ...         | -                         | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Umbunasi                        | -                                     | ...         | 11                        | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Idanotae                        | -                                     | ...         | -                         | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | -                                     | ...         | 5                         | ...          | 5                               | ...          |
| Boronadu                        | -                                     | ...         | -                         | ...          | 7                               | ...          |
| Loimatua                        | -                                     | ...         | 1 773                     | ...          | -                               | ...          |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Kencur<br><i>East Indian Galangal</i> |             | Kunyit<br><i>Turmeric</i> |              | Laos/Lengkuas<br><i>Galanga</i> |              |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
|                                 | 2020<br>(1)                           | 2021<br>(8) | 2020<br>(10)              | 2021<br>(11) | 2020<br>(12)                    | 2021<br>(13) |
| Ulunoyo                         | -                                     | ...         | 15                        | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Huruna                          | -                                     | ...         | 3 500                     | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Lolowa'u                        | -                                     | ...         | 905                       | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Hilimegai                       | -                                     | ...         | -                         | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Oou                             | -                                     | ...         | -                         | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Onohazumba                      | -                                     | ...         | -                         | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| Hilisalawahe                    | 550                                   | ...         | 1 650                     | ...          | -                               | ...          |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>873</b>                            | <b>...</b>  | <b>10 049</b>             | <b>...</b>   | <b>137</b>                      | <b>...</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.6

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Lidah Buaya<br><i>Aloevera</i> |              | Mahkota Dewa<br><i>Phaleria Macrocarpa</i> |              | Mengkudu/Pace<br><i>Indian Mulberry</i> |              |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--|--------------|---|--------------|
|                                 | 2020<br>(1)                    | 2021<br>(14) | 2020<br>(16)                               | 2021<br>(17) | 2020<br>(18)                            | 2021<br>(19) |
| Hibala                          | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Tanah Masa                      | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu                | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur          | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Simuk                           | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Teluk Dalam                     | 3                              | ...          | 30   | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Fanayama                        | 54                             | ...          | -  | ...          | 60                                      | ...          |
| Toma                            | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Maniamolo                       | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Mazino                          | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Onolalu                         | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Amandraya                       | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Aramo                           | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Ulususua                        | 70                             | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Lahusa                          | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Siduaori                        | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Somambawa                       | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Gomo                            | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Susua                           | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Mazo                            | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Umbunasi                        | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Idanotae                        | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Boronadu                        | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |
| Lolomatua                       | -                              | ...          | -  | ...          | -                                       | ...          |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Lidah Buaya<br><i>Aloevera</i> |            | Mahkota Dewa<br><i>Phaleria Macrocarpa</i> |            | Mengkudu/Pace<br><i>Indian Mulberry</i> |            |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|--|------------|---|------------|
|                                 | 2020                           | 2021       | 2020                                       | 2021       | 2020                                    | 2021       |
|                                 | (1)                            | (14)       | (15)                                       | (16)       | (17)                                    | (18)       |
| Ulunoyo                         | -                              | ...        | -  | ...        | -                                       | ...        |
| Huruna                          | -                              | ...        | -  | ...        | -                                       | ...        |
| Lolowa'u                        | -                              | ...        | -  | ...        | -                                       | ...        |
| Hilimegai                       | -                              | ...        | -  | ...        | -                                       | ...        |
| Oou                             | -                              | ...        | -  | ...        | -                                       | ...        |
| Onohazumba                      | -                              | ...        | -  | ...        | -                                       | ...        |
| Hilisalawahe                    | -                              | ...        | -  | ...        | -                                       | ...        |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>127</b>                     | <b>...</b> | <b>30</b>                                  | <b>...</b> | <b>60</b>                               | <b>...</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.6

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Temulawak<br><i>Java Turmeric</i> |              |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|
|                                 | 2020<br>(20)                      | 2021<br>(21) |
| Hibala                          | -                                 | ...          |
| Tanah Masa                      | -                                 | ...          |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu                | -                                 | ...          |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur          | 747                               | ...          |
| Simuk                           | 175                               | ...          |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | -                                 | ...          |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | -                                 | ...          |
| Teluk Dalam                     | -                                 | ...          |
| Fanayama                        | 20                                | ...          |
| Toma                            | -                                 | ...          |
| Maniamolo                       | -                                 | ...          |
| Mazino                          | -                                 | ...          |
| Luhagundre Maniamolo            | -                                 | ...          |
| Onolalu                         | -                                 | ...          |
| Amandraya                       | -                                 | ...          |
| Aramo                           | -                                 | ...          |
| Ulususua                        | 25                                | ...          |
| Lahusa                          | 10                                | ...          |
| Siduaori                        | -                                 | ...          |
| Somambawa                       | -                                 | ...          |
| Gomo                            | -                                 | ...          |
| Susua                           | -                                 | ...          |
| Mazo                            | -                                 | ...          |
| Umbunasi                        | -                                 | ...          |
| Idanotae                        | -                                 | ...          |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | -                                 | ...          |
| Boronadu                        | -                                 | ...          |
| Lolomatua                       | -                                 | ...          |

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Temulawak<br/><i>Java Turmeric</i></b> |             |
|----------------------------------|---|-------------|
|                                  | <b>2020</b>                               | <b>2021</b> |
| (1)                              | (20)                                      | (21)        |
| Ulunoyo                          | -   | ...         |
| Huruna                           | -   | ...         |
| Lolowa'u                         | -   | ...         |
| Hilimegai                        | -   | ...         |
| Oou                              | -   | ...         |
| Onohazumba                       | -   | ...         |
| Hilisalawahe                     | -   | ...         |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>              | <b>977</b>                                | <b>...</b>  |

Catatan/*Note*: ...) Data Tidak Tersedia/ Not Available

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel 5.1.7**

**Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (m<sup>2</sup>), 2018-2021**  
**Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Nias Selatan Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2018-2021**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>   | 2018<br>(1) | 2019<br>(2) | 2020<br>(3) | 2021<br>(4) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Dlingo/Dringo/ <i>Calamus</i>            | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Jahe/ Ginger                             | 5 644       | -           | 5 717       | ...         |
| Kapulaga/ Java Cardamom                  | 97          | -           | 45 840      | ...         |
| Keji Beling/ Verbenaceae                 | 5           | -           | 8           | ...         |
| Kencur/ East Indian Galangal             | 137         | -           | 460         | ...         |
| Kunyit/ Turmeric                         | 6 581       | -           | 6 094       | ...         |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ Galanga                   | 280         | -           | 64          | ...         |
| Lempuyang/ <i>Zingiber Aromaticum</i>    | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Lidah Buaya/ Aloevera                    | 52          | -           | 75          | ...         |
| Mahkota Dewa/ <i>Phaleria Macrocarpa</i> | -           | -           | 1           | ...         |
| Mengkudu/Pace/ Indian Mulberry           | 12          | -           | 41          | ...         |
| Sambiloto/ King of Bitter                | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Temuireng/ Black Turmeric                | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Temukunci/ Chinese Keys                  | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Temulawak/ Java Turmeric                 | 1 018       | -           | 634         | ...         |

Catatan/*Note*: ...) Data Tidak Tersedia/ Not AvailableSumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel 5.1.8**

**Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (kg), 2018-2021**  
**Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Nias Selatan Regency (kg), 2018-2021**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>   | 2018<br>(1) | 2019<br>(2) | 2020<br>(3) | 2021<br>(4) | 2021<br>(5) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Dlingo/Dringo/ <i>Calamus</i>            | -           | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Jahe/ Ginger                             | 9 878       | -           | 8 036       | -           | ...         |
| Kapulaga/ Java Cardamom                  | 83          | -           | 31 820      | -           | ...         |
| Keji Beling/ Verbenaceae                 | 3           | -           | 12          | -           | ...         |
| Kencur/ East Indian Galangal             | 374         | -           | 873         | -           | ...         |
| Kunyit/ Turmeric                         | 11 737      | -           | 10 049      | -           | ...         |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ Galanga                   | 296         | -           | 137         | -           | ...         |
| Lempuyang/ <i>Zingiber Aromaticum</i>    | -           | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Lidah Buaya/ <i>Aloe vera</i>            | 172         | -           | 127         | -           | ...         |
| Mahkota Dewa/ <i>Phaleria Macrocarpa</i> | -           | -           | 30          | -           | ...         |
| Mengkudu/Pace/ Indian Mulberry           | 4           | -           | 60          | -           | ...         |
| Sambiloto/ King of Bitter                | -           | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Temuireng/ Black Turmeric                | -           | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Temukunci/ Chinese Keys                  | -           | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Temulawak/ Java Turmeric                 | 830         | -           | 977         | -           | ...         |

Catatan&gt;Note: (...) Data Tidak Tersedia/ Not Available

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel 5.1.9**

**Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Nias Selatan ( $m^2$ ), 2018-2021**  
**Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Nias Selatan Regency ( $m^2$ ), 2018-2021**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2018<br>(1) | 2019<br>(2) | 2020<br>(3) | 2021<br>(4) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Anggrek/Orchid                         | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Anthurium Bunga/Flamingo Lily Flower   | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Anthurium Daun/Anthurium               | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Anyelir/Carnation                      | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Balanceng/Dieffenbachia                | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Dracaena/Dracaena                      | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Euphorbia/Euphorbia                    | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Gladiol/Gladiol                        | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Hanjuang/Cordyline                     | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Herbras/Gerbera                        | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Kamboja Jepang/Adenium                 | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Keladi Hias/Caladium                   | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Krisan/Chrysanthemum                   | 5           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Mawar/Rose                             | 5           | 5           | -           | ...         |
| Melati/Jasmine                         | 5           | 8           | -           | ...         |
| Monstera/Monstera                      | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Pakis/Leather Leaf Fern                | 5           | 4           | -           | ...         |
| Palem/Palm                             | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Pedang-Pedangan/Sansevieria            | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Philodendron/Philodendron              | -           | -           | -           | ...         |

## PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--|------|------|------|------|
|  | (1)  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  |
| Pisang-Pisangan/ <i>Heliconia</i>      | -    | -    | -    | ...  |
| Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i>           | -    | -    | -    | ...  |
| Soka/ <i>Ixora</i>                     | -    | -    | -    | ...  |
| Sri Rejeki/ <i>Aglaonema</i>           | -    | -    | -    | ...  |

Catatan/*Note*: ...) Data Tidak Tersedia/ Not Available

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel 5.1.10**

**Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (tangkai), 2018-2021**  
**Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant n Nias Selatan Regency (stalks), 2018-2021**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants      | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| (1)                                  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  |
| Anggrek/Orchid                       | -    | -    | -    | ...  |
| Anthurium Bunga/Flamingo Lily Flower | -    | -    | -    | ...  |
| Anthurium Daun/Anthurium             | -    | -    | -    | ...  |
| Anyelir/Carnation                    | -    | -    | -    | ...  |
| Balanceng/Dieffenbachia              | -    | -    | -    | ...  |
| Dracaena/Dracaena                    | -    | -    | -    | ...  |
| Euphorbia/Euphorbia                  | -    | -    | -    | ...  |
| Gladiol/Gladiol                      | -    | -    | -    | ...  |
| Hanjuang/Cordyline                   | -    | -    | -    | ...  |
| Herbras/Gerbera                      | -    | -    | -    | ...  |
| Kamboja Jepang/Adenium               | -    | -    | -    | ...  |
| Keladi Hias/Caladium                 | -    | -    | -    | ...  |
| Krisan/Chrysanthemum                 | 234  | -    | -    | ...  |
| Mawar/Rose                           | 104  | 5    | -    | ...  |
| Melati/Jasmine                       | 158  | 12   | -    | ...  |
| Monstera/Monstera                    | -    | -    | -    | ...  |
| Pakis/Leather Leaf Fern              | 127  | 6    | -    | ...  |
| Palem/Palm                           | -    | -    | -    | ...  |
| Pedang-Pedangan/Sansevieria          | -    | -    | -    | ...  |
| Philodendron/Philodendron            | -    | -    | -    | ...  |
| Pisang-Pisangan/Heliconia            | -    | -    | -    | ...  |

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2018<br>(1) | 2019<br>(2) | 2020<br>(3) | 2021<br>(4) | 2021<br>(5) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Sedap Malam/Tuberose                   | -           | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Soka/Ixora                             | -           | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Sri Rejeki/Aglaonema                   | -           | -           | -           | -           | ...         |

Catatan/*Note*: ...) Data Tidak Tersedia/Not Available

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*

**Tabel 5.1.11****Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (kuintal), 2020 and 2021*****Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Nias Selatan Regency (kuintal), 2020 and 2021***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Alpukat<br><i>Avocado</i> |             | Belimbing<br><i>Star Frui</i> |             | Duku/Langsat/<br>Kokosan/ Duku |             |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
|                          | 2020<br>(2)               | 2021<br>(3) | 2020<br>(4)                   | 2021<br>(5) | 2020<br>(6)                    | 2021<br>(7) |
| Hibala                   | -                         | ...         | -                             | ...         | -                              | ...         |
| Tanah Masa               | -                         | ...         | -                             | ...         | -                              | ...         |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu         | -                         | ...         | 7                             | ...         | -                              | ...         |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur   | 20                        | ...         | 20                            | ...         | -                              | ...         |
| Simuk                    | 24                        | ...         | 44                            | ...         | -                              | ...         |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat   | -                         | ...         | -                             | ...         | -                              | ...         |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara   | -                         | ...         | -                             | ...         | -                              | ...         |
| Teluk Dalam              | -                         | ...         | 2                             | ...         | -                              | ...         |
| Fanayama                 | 130                       | ...         | 200                           | ...         | 1 300                          | ...         |
| Toma                     | 5                         | ...         | -                             | ...         | 3                              | ...         |
| Maniamolo                | 5                         | ...         | -                             | ...         | 28                             | ...         |
| Mazino                   | 550                       | ...         | 500                           | ...         | 780                            | ...         |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo    | -                         | ...         | -                             | ...         | -                              | ...         |
| Onolalu                  | -                         | ...         | -                             | ...         | -                              | ...         |
| Amandraya                | -                         | ...         | -                             | ...         | -                              | ...         |
| Aramo                    | -                         | ...         | -                             | ...         | -                              | ...         |
| Ulususua                 | -                         | ...         | 109                           | ...         | 90                             | ...         |
| Lahusa                   | 24                        | ...         | 210                           | ...         | 1 150                          | ...         |
| Siduaori                 | -                         | ...         | -                             | ...         | -                              | ...         |
| Somambawa                | -                         | ...         | -                             | ...         | -                              | ...         |
| Gomo                     | -                         | ...         | -                             | ...         | 355                            | ...         |
| Susua                    | -                         | ...         | -                             | ...         | 300                            | ...         |
| Mazo                     | -                         | ...         | -                             | ...         | 1 600                          | ...         |
| Umbunasi                 | -                         | ...         | -                             | ...         | -                              | ...         |

**PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Alpukat<br><i>Avocado</i> |             | Belimbing<br><i>Star Frui</i> |             | Duku/Langsat/<br>Kokosan/ Duku |             |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
|                                 | 2020<br>(1)               | 2021<br>(2) | 2020<br>(4)                   | 2021<br>(5) | 2020<br>(6)                    | 2021<br>(7) |
| Idanotae                        | -                         | ...         | -                             | ...         | 9                              | ...         |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | -                         | ...         | -                             | ...         | 227                            | ...         |
| Boronadu                        | 2                         | ...         | 6                             | ...         | 75                             | ...         |
| Lolomatua                       | -                         | ...         | 8                             | ...         | 9                              | ...         |
| Ulunoyo                         | -                         | ...         | -                             | ...         | 15                             | ...         |
| Huruna                          | -                         | ...         | 47                            | ...         | 29                             | ...         |
| Lolowa'u                        | -                         | ...         | -                             | ...         | -                              | ...         |
| Hilimegai                       | -                         | ...         | -                             | ...         | -                              | ...         |
| Oou                             | -                         | ...         | 9                             | ...         | 7                              | ...         |
| Onohazumba                      | 3                         | ...         | 12                            | ...         | -                              | ...         |
| Hilisalawaah                    | -                         | ...         | -                             | ...         | -                              | ...         |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>763</b>                | ...         | <b>1 174</b>                  | ...         | <b>5 977</b>                   | ...         |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.11

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Durian<br><i>Durian</i> |             | Jambu Air<br><i>Water Apple</i> |              | Jambu Biji<br><i>Guava</i> |              |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|
|                                 | 2020<br>(1)             | 2021<br>(8) | 2020<br>(10)                    | 2021<br>(11) | 2020<br>(12)               | 2021<br>(13) |
| Hibala                          | -                       | ...         | -                               | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Tanah Masa                      | -                       | ...         | -                               | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu                | 86                      | ...         | -                               | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur          | 70                      | ...         | 129                             | ...          | 96                         | ...          |
| Simuk                           | 30                      | ...         | 98                              | ...          | 73                         | ...          |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | -                       | ...         | -                               | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | -                       | ...         | -                               | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Teluk Dalam                     | 4                       | ...         | -                               | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Fanayama                        | 4 650                   | ...         | 84                              | ...          | 112                        | ...          |
| Toma                            | -                       | ...         | -                               | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Maniamolo                       | 40                      | ...         | -                               | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Mazino                          | 900                     | ...         | 500                             | ...          | 500                        | ...          |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | 22                      | ...         | -                               | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Onolalu                         | 944                     | ...         | -                               | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Amandraya                       | -                       | ...         | 170                             | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Aramo                           | -                       | ...         | -                               | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Ulususua                        | 152                     | ...         | 36                              | ...          | 37                         | ...          |
| Lahusa                          | 8                       | ...         | 110                             | ...          | 165                        | ...          |
| Siduaori                        | -                       | ...         | -                               | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Somambahwa                      | -                       | ...         | -                               | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Gomo                            | 300                     | ...         | 100                             | ...          | 100                        | ...          |
| Susua                           | -                       | ...         | -                               | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Mazo                            | -                       | ...         | 2                               | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Umbunasi                        | -                       | ...         | -                               | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Idanotae                        | -                       | ...         | -                               | ...          | 17                         | ...          |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | 130                     | ...         | 61                              | ...          | 44                         | ...          |
| Boronadu                        | 9                       | ...         | 6                               | ...          | 6                          | ...          |
| Lolomatua                       | -                       | ...         | -                               | ...          | 10                         | ...          |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Durian<br><i>Durian</i> |      | Jambu Air<br><i>Water Apple</i> |      | Jambu Biji<br><i>Guava</i> |      |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|------|---------------------------------|------|----------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2020                    | 2021 | 2020                            | 2021 | 2020                       | 2021 |
|                                 | (1)                     | (8)  | (9)                             | (10) | (11)                       | (12) |
| Ulunoyo                         | 45                      | ...  | -                               | ...  | -                          | ...  |
| Huruna                          | 120                     | ...  | -                               | ...  | 30                         | ...  |
| Lolowa'u                        | -                       | ...  | -                               | ...  | -                          | ...  |
| Hilimegai                       | 535                     | ...  | -                               | ...  | -                          | ...  |
| Oou                             | 7                       | ...  | 2                               | ...  | 2                          | ...  |
| Onohazumba                      | 18                      | ...  | -                               | ...  | -                          | ...  |
| Hilisalawahe                    | -                       | ...  | -                               | ...  | -                          | ...  |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>8 070</b>            | ...  | <b>1 298</b>                    | ...  | <b>1 192</b>               | ...  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.11

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Jengkol<br><i>Jengkol</i> |              | Jeruk Besar<br><i>Pomeло</i> |              | Jeruk Siam/Keprok<br><i>Orange/Tangerine</i> |              |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|--|--------------|
|                                 | 2020<br>(1)               | 2021<br>(14) | 2020<br>(16)                 | 2021<br>(17) | 2020<br>(18)                                 | 2021<br>(19) |
| Hibala                          | 2 500                     | ...          | -                            | ...          | -  | ...          |
| Tanah Masa                      | -                         | ...          | -                            | ...          | -  | ...          |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu                | 600                       | ...          | -                            | ...          | -  | ...          |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur          | 90                        | ...          | -                            | ...          | 35   | ...          |
| Simuk                           | -                         | ...          | 13                           | ...          | 70   | ...          |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | -                         | ...          | -                            | ...          | -  | ...          |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | -                         | ...          | -                            | ...          | -  | ...          |
| Teluk Dalam                     | -                         | ...          | -                            | ...          | -  | ...          |
| Fanayama                        | -                         | ...          | 4                            | ...          | 2  | ...          |
| Toma                            | -                         | ...          | -                            | ...          | -  | ...          |
| Maniamolo                       | -                         | ...          | -                            | ...          | -  | ...          |
| Mazino                          | -                         | ...          | 300                          | ...          | -  | ...          |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | -                         | ...          | -                            | ...          | -  | ...          |
| Onolalu                         | -                         | ...          | -                            | ...          | -  | ...          |
| Amandraya                       | -                         | ...          | -                            | ...          | -  | ...          |
| Aramo                           | -                         | ...          | -                            | ...          | -  | ...          |
| Ulususua                        | -                         | ...          | 27                           | ...          | -  | ...          |
| Lahusa                          | -                         | ...          | -                            | ...          | -  | ...          |
| Siduaori                        | -                         | ...          | -                            | ...          | -  | ...          |
| Somambawa                       | -                         | ...          | -                            | ...          | -  | ...          |
| Gomo                            | -                         | ...          | 40                           | ...          | 70   | ...          |
| Susua                           | -                         | ...          | -                            | ...          | -  | ...          |
| Mazo                            | -                         | ...          | -                            | ...          | -  | ...          |
| Umbunasi                        | -                         | ...          | -                            | ...          | -  | ...          |
| Idanotae                        | -                         | ...          | -                            | ...          | -  | ...          |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | -                         | ...          | 28                           | ...          | 26   | ...          |
| Boronadu                        | -                         | ...          | -                            | ...          | -  | ...          |
| Lolomatua                       | -                         | ...          | -                            | ...          | -  | ...          |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Jengkol<br><i>Jengkol</i> |            | Jeruk Besar<br><i>Pomelo</i> |            | Jeruk Siam/Keprok<br><i>Orange/Tangerine</i> |            |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|------------------------------|------------|--|------------|
|                                 | 2020                      | 2021       | 2020                         | 2021       | 2020   | 2021       |
|                                 | (1)                       | (14)       | (15)                         | (16)       | (17)   | (18)       |
| Ulunoyo                         | -                         | ...        | 3                            | ...        | 20   | ...        |
| Huruna                          | -                         | ...        | -                            | ...        | -  | ...        |
| Lolowa'u                        | -                         | ...        | -                            | ...        | -  | ...        |
| Hilimegai                       | -                         | ...        | -                            | ...        | -  | ...        |
| Oou                             | -                         | ...        | -                            | ...        | -  | ...        |
| Onohazumba                      | -                         | ...        | -                            | ...        | -  | ...        |
| Hilisalawahe                    | -                         | ...        | -                            | ...        | -  | ...        |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>3 190</b>              | <b>...</b> | <b>415</b>                   | <b>...</b> | <b>223</b>                                   | <b>...</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.11*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Mangga<br><i>Mango</i> |      | Manggis<br><i>Mangosteen</i> |      | Nangka/Cempedak<br><i>Jackfruit</i> |      |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|------|------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2020                   | 2021 | 2020                         | 2021 | 2020                                | 2021 |
|                                 | (1)                    | (20) | (21)                         | (22) | (23)                                | (24) |
| Hibala                          | -                      | ...  | -                            | ...  | -                                   | ...  |
| Tanah Masa                      | -                      | ...  | -                            | ...  | -                                   | ...  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu                | -                      | ...  | -                            | ...  | -                                   | ...  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur          | 10                     | ...  | -                            | ...  | 48                                  | ...  |
| Simuk                           | 68                     | ...  | -                            | ...  | 5                                   | ...  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | -                      | ...  | -                            | ...  | -                                   | ...  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | -                      | ...  | -                            | ...  | -                                   | ...  |
| Teluk Dalam                     | 50                     | ...  | 70                           | ...  | -                                   | ...  |
| Fanayama                        | 8 000                  | ...  | 145                          | ...  | 290                                 | ...  |
| Toma                            | 200                    | ...  | -                            | ...  | 20                                  | ...  |
| Maniamolo                       | 105                    | ...  | 11                           | ...  | 67                                  | ...  |
| Mazino                          | 700                    | ...  | 300                          | ...  | 900                                 | ...  |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | 5                      | ...  | -                            | ...  | -                                   | ...  |
| Onolalu                         | 100                    | ...  | 11                           | ...  | 8                                   | ...  |
| Amandraya                       | 3 979                  | ...  | -                            | ...  | 358                                 | ...  |
| Aramo                           | 1 440                  | ...  | -                            | ...  | -                                   | ...  |
| Ulususua                        | 45                     | ...  | 50                           | ...  | 45                                  | ...  |
| Lahusa                          | 75                     | ...  | 19                           | ...  | 40                                  | ...  |
| Siduaori                        | -                      | ...  | -                            | ...  | -                                   | ...  |
| Somambawa                       | -                      | ...  | -                            | ...  | -                                   | ...  |
| Gomo                            | 50                     | ...  | 50                           | ...  | 50                                  | ...  |
| Susua                           | -                      | ...  | -                            | ...  | 35                                  | ...  |
| Mazo                            | 80                     | ...  | -                            | ...  | 83                                  | ...  |
| Umbunasi                        | -                      | ...  | -                            | ...  | -                                   | ...  |
| Idanotae                        | -                      | ...  | -                            | ...  | -                                   | ...  |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | -                      | ...  | -                            | ...  | -                                   | ...  |
| Boronadu                        | 5                      | ...  | 7                            | ...  | -                                   | ...  |
| Lolomatua                       | -                      | ...  | -                            | ...  | -                                   | ...  |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Mangga<br><i>Mango</i> |              | Manggis<br><i>Mangosteen</i> |              | Nangka/Cempedak<br><i>Jackfruit</i> |              |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|
|                                 | 2020<br>(1)            | 2021<br>(20) | 2020<br>(22)                 | 2021<br>(23) | 2020<br>(24)                        | 2021<br>(25) |
| Ulunoyo                         | 3                      | ...          | 5                            | ...          | 40                                  | ...          |
| Huruna                          | 35                     | ...          | 40                           | ...          | 27                                  | ...          |
| Lolowa'u                        | -                      | ...          | -                            | ...          | -                                   | ...          |
| Hilimegai                       | 138                    | ...          | -                            | ...          | -                                   | ...          |
| Oou                             | -                      | ...          | -                            | ...          | 18                                  | ...          |
| Onohazumba                      | 16                     | ...          | -                            | ...          | -                                   | ...          |
| Hilisalawahe                    | 2                      | ...          | -                            | ...          | -                                   | ...          |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>15 106</b>          | <b>...</b>   | <b>708</b>                   | <b>...</b>   | <b>2 034</b>                        | <b>...</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.11*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Nenas<br><i>Pineapple</i> |              | Pepaya<br><i>Papaya</i> |              | Petai<br><i>Twisted Cluster Bean</i> |              |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
|                                 | 2020<br>(1)               | 2021<br>(26) | 2020<br>(28)            | 2021<br>(29) | 2020<br>(30)                         | 2021<br>(31) |
| Hibala                          | -                         | ...          | -                       | ...          | -                                    | ...          |
| Tanah Masa                      | -                         | ...          | -                       | ...          | -                                    | ...          |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu                | -                         | ...          | -                       | ...          | 102                                  | ...          |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur          | 12                        | ...          | 460                     | ...          | -                                    | ...          |
| Simuk                           | 2                         | ...          | 180                     | ...          | -                                    | ...          |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | -                         | ...          | -                       | ...          | -                                    | ...          |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | -                         | ...          | -                       | ...          | -                                    | ...          |
| Teluk Dalam                     | -                         | ...          | 100                     | ...          | -                                    | ...          |
| Fanayama                        | 32                        | ...          | 90                      | ...          | -                                    | ...          |
| Toma                            | 1                         | ...          | 3 600                   | ...          | -                                    | ...          |
| Maniamolo                       | 3                         | ...          | 22                      | ...          | -                                    | ...          |
| Mazino                          | 20                        | ...          | 1 200                   | ...          | -                                    | ...          |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | 1                         | ...          | 56                      | ...          | -                                    | ...          |
| Onolalu                         | -                         | ...          | -                       | ...          | -                                    | ...          |
| Amandraya                       | 9                         | ...          | 550                     | ...          | -                                    | ...          |
| Aramo                           | 1                         | ...          | -                       | ...          | -                                    | ...          |
| Ulususua                        | 100                       | ...          | 52                      | ...          | -                                    | ...          |
| Lahusa                          | 12                        | ...          | 740                     | ...          | -                                    | ...          |
| Siduaori                        | -                         | ...          | -                       | ...          | -                                    | ...          |
| Somambawa                       | -                         | ...          | -                       | ...          | -                                    | ...          |
| Gomo                            | 15                        | ...          | 1 450                   | ...          | -                                    | ...          |
| Susua                           | 29                        | ...          | 480                     | ...          | -                                    | ...          |
| Mazo                            | 104                       | ...          | 80                      | ...          | -                                    | ...          |
| Umbunasi                        | -                         | ...          | -                       | ...          | -                                    | ...          |
| Idanotae                        | -                         | ...          | -                       | ...          | -                                    | ...          |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | -                         | ...          | 38                      | ...          | -                                    | ...          |
| Boronadu                        | -                         | ...          | -                       | ...          | -                                    | ...          |
| Lolomatua                       | -                         | ...          | 40                      | ...          | -                                    | ...          |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Nenas<br><i>Pineapple</i> |              | Pepaya<br><i>Papaya</i> |              | Petai<br><i>Twisted Cluster Bean</i> |              |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
|                                 | 2020<br>(26)              | 2021<br>(27) | 2020<br>(28)            | 2021<br>(29) | 2020<br>(30)                         | 2021<br>(31) |
| (1)                             |                           |              |                         |              |                                      |              |
| Ulunoyo                         | 5                         | ...          | 53                      | ...          | -                                    | ...          |
| Huruna                          | 2                         | ...          | 22 150                  | ...          | -                                    | ...          |
| Lolowa'u                        | -                         | ...          | -                       | ...          | -                                    | ...          |
| Hilimegai                       | -                         | ...          | 205                     | ...          | -                                    | ...          |
| Oou                             | 1                         | ...          | 12                      | ...          | -                                    | ...          |
| Onohazumba                      | -                         | ...          | -                       | ...          | -                                    | ...          |
| Hilisalawahe                    | 2                         | ...          | 200                     | ...          | -                                    | ...          |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>351</b>                | <b>...</b>   | <b>31 758</b>           | <b>...</b>   | <b>102</b>                           | <b>...</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.11*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Pisang<br><i>Banana</i> |              | Rambutan<br><i>Rambutan</i> |              | Salak<br><i>Snakefruit</i> |              |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|
|                                 | 2020<br>(1)             | 2021<br>(32) | 2020<br>(34)                | 2021<br>(35) | 2020<br>(36)               | 2021<br>(37) |
| Hibala                          | -                       | ...          | -                           | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Tanah Masa                      | -                       | ...          | -                           | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu                | 400                     | ...          | -                           | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur          | 485                     | ...          | -                           | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Simuk                           | 210                     | ...          | -                           | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | -                       | ...          | -                           | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | -                       | ...          | -                           | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Teluk Dalam                     | 1 800                   | ...          | -                           | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Fanayama                        | 500                     | ...          | 165                         | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Toma                            | 1 070                   | ...          | -                           | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Maniamolo                       | 1 280                   | ...          | 50                          | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Mazino                          | 1 190                   | ...          | 350                         | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | 37                      | ...          | -                           | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Onolalu                         | 5 328                   | ...          | -                           | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Amandraya                       | 1 610                   | ...          | -                           | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Aramo                           | 560                     | ...          | -                           | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Ulususua                        | 244                     | ...          | -                           | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Lahusa                          | 1 500                   | ...          | 17                          | ...          | 26                         | ...          |
| Siduaori                        | 450                     | ...          | -                           | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Somambahwa                      | 23 000                  | ...          | -                           | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Gomo                            | 2 000                   | ...          | 78                          | ...          | 100                        | ...          |
| Susua                           | 650                     | ...          | 35                          | ...          | 185                        | ...          |
| Mazo                            | 14 300                  | ...          | 70                          | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Umbunasi                        | 1 050                   | ...          | -                           | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Idanotae                        | 4 290                   | ...          | -                           | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | 2 300                   | ...          | 1                           | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Boronadu                        | -                       | ...          | -                           | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Loimatua                        | 200                     | ...          | -                           | ...          | -                          | ...          |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Pisang<br><i>Banana</i> |              | Rambutan<br><i>Rambutan</i> |              | Salak<br><i>Snakefruit</i> |              |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|
|                                 | 2020<br>(1)             | 2021<br>(32) | 2020<br>(33)                | 2021<br>(34) | 2020<br>(35)               | 2021<br>(36) |
| Ulunoyo                         | 209                     | ...          | 10                          | ...          | 12                         | ...          |
| Huruna                          | -                       | ...          | -                           | ...          | 8                          | ...          |
| Lolowa'u                        | -                       | ...          | -                           | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Hilimegai                       | 9 600                   | ...          | -                           | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Oou                             | 3 900                   | ...          | -                           | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Onohazumba                      | 800                     | ...          | -                           | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Hilisalawahe                    | 1 800                   | ...          | -                           | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>80 763</b>           | ...          | <b>776</b>                  | ...          | <b>331</b>                 | ...          |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.11*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Sawo<br><i>Sapodilla/Sawo</i> |              | Sirsak<br><i>Soursop</i> |              | Sukun<br><i>Breadfruit</i> |              |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|
|                                 | 2020<br>(1)                   | 2021<br>(38) | 2020<br>(40)             | 2021<br>(41) | 2020<br>(42)               | 2021<br>(43) |
| Hibala                          | -                             | ...          | -                        | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Tanah Masa                      | -                             | ...          | -                        | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu                | -                             | ...          | -                        | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Timur          | -                             | ...          | 8                        | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Simuk                           | -                             | ...          | 10                       | ...          | 140                        | ...          |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | -                             | ...          | -                        | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | -                             | ...          | -                        | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Teluk Dalam                     | -                             | ...          | 6                        | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Fanayama                        | 17                            | ...          | 40                       | ...          | 119                        | ...          |
| Toma                            | -                             | ...          | -                        | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Maniamolo                       | -                             | ...          | 20                       | ...          | 30                         | ...          |
| Mazino                          | -                             | ...          | 250                      | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | -                             | ...          | -                        | ...          | 16                         | ...          |
| Onolalu                         | -                             | ...          | -                        | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Amandraya                       | -                             | ...          | -                        | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Aramo                           | -                             | ...          | -                        | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Ulususua                        | -                             | ...          | 9                        | ...          | 8                          | ...          |
| Lahusa                          | -                             | ...          | 48                       | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Siduaori                        | -                             | ...          | -                        | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Somambawa                       | -                             | ...          | -                        | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Gomo                            | -                             | ...          | -                        | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Susua                           | -                             | ...          | -                        | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Mazo                            | -                             | ...          | -                        | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Umbunasi                        | -                             | ...          | -                        | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Idanotae                        | -                             | ...          | -                        | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | -                             | ...          | -                        | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Boronadu                        | -                             | ...          | -                        | ...          | -                          | ...          |
| Lolomatua                       | -                             | ...          | -                        | ...          | -                          | ...          |

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sawo<br>Sapodilla/Sawo |              | Sirsak<br>Soursop |              | Sukun<br>Breadfruit |              |
|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|
|                          | 2020<br>(1)            | 2021<br>(38) | 2020<br>(40)      | 2021<br>(41) | 2020<br>(42)        | 2021<br>(43) |
| Ulunoyo                  | -                      | ...          | -                 | ...          | -                   | ...          |
| Huruna                   | -                      | ...          | 7                 | ...          | -                   | ...          |
| Lolowa'u                 | -                      | ...          | -                 | ...          | -                   | ...          |
| Hilimegai                | -                      | ...          | -                 | ...          | -                   | ...          |
| Oou                      | -                      | ...          | -                 | ...          | -                   | ...          |
| Onohazumba               | -                      | ...          | -                 | ...          | -                   | ...          |
| Hilisalawahe             | -                      | ...          | -                 | ...          | -                   | ...          |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>      | <b>17</b>              | <b>...</b>   | <b>398</b>        | <b>...</b>   | <b>313</b>          | <b>...</b>   |

Catatan/*Note*: ...) Data Tidak Tersedia/ Not AvailableSumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel 5.1.12**

**Produksi Buah-Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (ton), 2018-2021**  
**Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in Nias Selatan Regency (ton), 2018-2021**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2018<br>(1) | 2019<br>(2) | 2020<br>(3) | 2021<br>(4) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Alpukat/ Avocado                       | 300         | 544         | 763         | ...         |
| Anggur/ Grape                          | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Apel/ Apple                            | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Belimbing/ Star Fruit                  | 373         | 966         | 1 174       | ...         |
| Duku/Langsat/Kokosan/ Duku             | 1 605       | 5 858       | 5 977       | ...         |
| Durian/ Durian                         | 3 200       | 8 139       | 8 070       | ...         |
| Jambu Air/ Water Apple                 | 189         | 971         | 1 298       | ...         |
| Jambu Biji/ Guava                      | 324         | 685         | 1 192       | ...         |
| Jengkol/ Jengkol                       | 28          | 1 039       | 3 190       | ...         |
| Jeruk Besar/ Pomelo                    | 256         | 408         | 415         | ...         |
| Jeruk Siam/Keprok/ Orange/Tangerine    | 75          | 120         | 223         | ...         |
| Mangga/ Mango                          | 4 847       | 16 005      | 15 106      | ...         |
| Manggis/ Mangosteen                    | 331         | 729         | 708         | ...         |
| Markisa/Konyal/ Passion fruit          | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Melinjo/ Gnetum/Melinjo                | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| Nangka/Cempedak/ Jackfruit             | 1 000       | 1 886       | 2 034       | ...         |
| Nenas/ Pineapple                       | 223         | 870         | 351         | ...         |
| Pepaya/ Papaya                         | 1 683       | 5 681       | 31 758      | ...         |
| Petai/ Twisted Cluster Bean            | 6           | 69          | 102         | ...         |
| Pisang/ Banana                         | 6 222       | 23 702      | 80 763      | ...         |
| Rambutan/ Rambutan                     | 275         | 789         | 776         | ...         |
| Salak/ Snakefruit                      | 50          | 106         | 331         | ...         |
| Sawo/ Sapodilla/Sawo                   | 23          | 26          | 17          | ...         |
| Sirsak/ Soursop                        | 134         | 312         | 398         | ...         |
| Sukun/ Breadfruit                      | 363         | 544         | 313         | ...         |

Catatan/*Note*: ...) Data Tidak Tersedia/ Not AvailableSumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

## 5.2 PERKEBUNAN ESTATE CROPS

**Tabel 5.2.1 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (ha), 2020 dan 2021**  
**Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Nias Selatan Regency (ha), 2020 and 2021**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm |             | Kelapa/Coconut |             |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
|                                 | 2020<br>(2)           | 2021<br>(3) | 2020<br>(4)    | 2021<br>(5) |
| (1)                             |                       |             |                |             |
| Hibala                          | -                     | -           | 760            | 179         |
| Tanah Masa                      | -                     | -           | 1853           | 1790        |
| Pulau Pulau Batu                | -                     | -           | 1852           | 1510        |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur          | -                     | -           | 650            | 667         |
| Simuk                           | -                     | -           | 973            | 973         |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | -                     | -           | 1454           | 1493        |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | -                     | -           | 1155           | 1195        |
| Telukdalam                      | 7                     | 16          | 1058           | 1440        |
| Fanayama                        | 153                   | -           | 796            | 69          |
| Toma                            | 21                    | 21          | 553            | 783         |
| Maniamolo                       | 313                   | 308         | 1759           | 1786        |
| Mazino                          | 7                     | 9           | 336            | 336         |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | 148                   | 142         | 708            | 708         |
| Onolalu                         | 35                    | 35          | 255            | 255         |
| Amandraya                       | 236                   | 236         | 553            | 553         |
| Aramo                           | -                     | 5           | 57,5           | 70          |
| Ulususua                        | 3                     | -           | 52             | 52          |
| Lahusa                          | -                     | 5           | 897            | 925         |
| Sidua'ori                       | -                     | -           | 160            | 185         |
| Somambawa                       | -                     | -           | 359            | 359         |
| Gomo                            | -                     | 153         | 38             | 810         |
| Susua                           | -                     | -           | 79             | 47          |
| Mazo                            | -                     | -           | 73             | 79          |

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm |            | Kelapa/Coconut   |               |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------|------------------|---------------|
|                          | 2020                  | 2021       | 2020             | 2021          |
|                          | (1)                   | (2)        | (3)              | (4)           |
| Umbunasi                 | -                     | -          | 73               | 73            |
| Idanotae                 | -                     | -          | 67               | 429           |
| Ulu Idanotae             | -                     | -          | 59               | 73            |
| Boronadu                 | -                     | 153        | 69               | 810           |
| Lolomatua                | -                     | -          | 152              | 162           |
| Ulunoyo                  | -                     | -          | 370              | 340           |
| Huruna                   | -                     | -          | 429              | 495           |
| Lolowau                  | -                     | -          | 1 083            | 1 083         |
| Hilimegai                | -                     |            | 81               | 774           |
| O'o'u                    | 5                     | 15         | 892              | 892           |
| Onohazumba               | -                     | -          | 50               | 65            |
| Hilisalawa Ahe           | -                     | -          | 489              | 81            |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>      | <b>931</b>            | <b>945</b> | <b>20 330,50</b> | <b>20 798</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Karet/Rubber |             | Kopi/Coffee |             |
|---------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|                                 | 2020<br>(6)  | 2021<br>(7) | 2020<br>(8) | 2021<br>(9) |
| Hibala                          | 54           | 177         | -           | -           |
| Tanah Masa                      | 50           | 50          | -           | -           |
| Pulau Pulau Batu                | 63           | 63          | -           | -           |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur          | 128          | 128         | -           | -           |
| Simuk                           | 47           | 47          | -           | -           |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | 56           | 56          | -           | -           |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | 46           | 46          | -           | -           |
| Telukdalam                      | 327          | 325         | -           | -           |
| Fanayama                        | 393          | 155         | -           | -           |
| Toma                            | 152          | 152         | -           | -           |
| Maniamolo                       | 627          | 627         | -           | -           |
| Mazino                          | 194          | 194         | -           | -           |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | 131          | 131         | -           | -           |
| Onolalu                         | 725          | 720         | -           | -           |
| Amandraya                       | 1 120        | 1 100       | -           | -           |
| Aramo                           | 245          | 245         | -           | -           |
| Ulususua                        | 181          | 181         | -           | -           |
| Lahusa                          | 132          | 132         | -           | -           |
| Sidua'ori                       | 178          | 178         | -           | -           |
| Somambawa                       | 130          | 130         | -           | -           |
| Gomo                            | 177          | 393         | -           | -           |
| Susua                           | 139          | 139         | -           | -           |
| Mazo                            | 167          | 167         | -           | -           |
| Umbunasi                        | 140          | 140         | -           | -           |
| Idanotae                        | 161          | 536         | -           | -           |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | 142          | 142         | -           | -           |
| Boronadu                        | 155,25       | 393         | -           | -           |
| Loimatua                        | 1 035        | 1 030       | -           | -           |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Karet/Rubber     |               | Kopi/Coffee |           |
|---------------------------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|-----------|
|                                 | 2020             | 2021          | 2020        | 2021      |
|                                 | (1)              | (6)           | (7)         | (8)       |
| Ulunoyo                         | 821              | 813           | 40          | 40        |
| Huruna                          | 536              | 463           | -           | -         |
| Lolowau                         | 627              | 627           | -           | -         |
| Hilimegai                       | 1 064            | 54            | -           | -         |
| O'o'u                           | 404              | 404           | -           | -         |
| Onohazumba                      | 437              | 437           | -           | -         |
| Hilisalawa Ahe                  | 462              | 1 040         | -           | -         |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>11 446,25</b> | <b>11 383</b> | <b>40</b>   | <b>40</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Kakao/Cocoa |      | Tebu/Sugarcane |      |
|---------------------------------|-------------|------|----------------|------|
|                                 | 2020        | 2021 | 2020           | 2021 |
|                                 | (1)         | (10) | (11)           | (12) |
| Hibala                          | 109         | 151  | -              | -    |
| Tanah Masa                      | 115         | 113  | -              | -    |
| Pulau Pulau Batu                | 92          | 91   | -              | -    |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur          | 98          | 98   | -              | -    |
| Simuk                           | 103         | 101  | -              | -    |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | 106         | 103  | -              | -    |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | 106         | 104  | -              | -    |
| Telukdalam                      | 123         | 114  | -              | -    |
| Fanayama                        | 137         | 126  | -              | -    |
| Toma                            | 233         | 227  | -              | -    |
| Maniamolo                       | 156         | 152  | -              | -    |
| Mazino                          | 313         | 309  | -              | -    |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | 111         | 110  | -              | -    |
| Onolalu                         | 303         | 301  | -              | -    |
| Amandraya                       | 296         | 293  | -              | -    |
| Aramo                           | 162         | 160  | -              | -    |
| Ulusuusa                        | 173         | 178  | -              | -    |
| Lahusa                          | 244         | 226  | -              | -    |
| Sidua'ori                       | 116         | 111  | -              | -    |
| Somambawa                       | 121         | 119  | -              | -    |
| Gomo                            | 145         | 133  | -              | -    |
| Susua                           | 99          | 96   | -              | -    |
| Mazo                            | 113         | 111  | -              | -    |
| Umbunasi                        | 122         | 119  | -              | -    |
| Idanotae                        | 104         | 175  | -              | -    |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | 105         | 103  | -              | -    |
| Boronadu                        | 129         | 133  | -              | -    |
| Lolomatua                       | 362         | 358  | -              | -    |

*AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Kakao/Cocoa</i> |              | <i>Tebu/Sugarcane</i> |          |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------|
|                                 | 2020               | 2021         | 2020                  | 2021     |
|                                 | (1)                | (10)         | (11)                  | (12)     |
| Ulunoyo                         | 151                | 145          | -                     | -        |
| Huruna                          | 177                | 215          | -                     | -        |
| Lolowau                         | 225                | 221          | -                     | -        |
| Hilimegai                       | 150                | 107          | -                     | -        |
| O'o'u                           | 195                | 195          | -                     | -        |
| Onohazumba                      | 203                | 201          | -                     | -        |
| Hilisalawa Ahe                  | 215                | 149          | -                     | -        |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>5 712</b>       | <b>5 616</b> | <b>0</b>              | <b>0</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: ...

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Nias Selatan/ *Department of Agriculture of Nias Selatan Regency*

**Tabel 5.2.2**

**Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (ton), 2019 dan 2020**  
**Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Nias Selatan Regency (ton), 2019 and 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm |             | Kelapa/Coconut |             |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
|                          | 2020<br>(1)           | 2021<br>(2) | 2020<br>(4)    | 2021<br>(5) |
| Hibala                   | -                     | ...         | 296,14         | ...         |
| Tanah Masa               | -                     | ...         | 2 405,81       | ...         |
| Pulau Pulau Batu         | -                     | ...         | 1 342,57       | ...         |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur   | -                     | ...         | 359,12         | ...         |
| Simuk                    | -                     | ...         | 637,11         | ...         |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat   | -                     | ...         | 1 237,60       | ...         |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara   | -                     | ...         | 839,80         | ...         |
| Telukdalam               | 5,00                  | ...         | 835,38         | ...         |
| Fanayama                 | 62,00                 | ...         | 636,48         | ...         |
| Toma                     | 15,00                 | ...         | 254,15         | ...         |
| Maniamolo                | 183,38                | ...         | 1 344,78       | ...         |
| Mazino                   | 5,00                  | ...         | 86,25          | ...         |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo    | 216,00                | ...         | 429,84         | ...         |
| Onolalu                  | 7,00                  | ...         | 89,45          | ...         |
| Amandraya                | 140,18                | ...         | 193,59         | ...         |
| Aramo                    | -                     | ...         | 17,89          | ...         |
| Ulusuusua                | -                     | ...         | 15,33          | ...         |
| Lahusa                   | -                     | ...         | 537,71         | ...         |
| Sidua'ori                | -                     | ...         | 61,97          | ...         |
| Somambawa                | -                     | ...         | 208,26         | ...         |
| Gomo                     | -                     | ...         | 51,11          | ...         |
| Susua                    | -                     | ...         | 10,22          | ...         |
| Mazo                     | -                     | ...         | 21,72          | ...         |
| Umbunasi                 | -                     | ...         | 21,08          | ...         |
| Idanotae                 | -                     | ...         | 19,80          | ...         |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i><br>(1) | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm |             | Kelapa/Coconut   |             |
|--|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|
|  | 2020<br>(2)           | 2021<br>(3) | 2020<br>(4)      | 2021<br>(5) |
|  |                       |             |                  |             |
| Ulu Idanotae                           | -                     | ...         | 19,16            | ...         |
| Boronadu                               | -                     | ...         | 22,36            | ...         |
| Lolomatua                              | -                     | ...         | 51,11            | ...         |
| Ulunoyo                                | -                     | ...         | 19,16            | ...         |
| Huruna                                 | -                     | ...         | 175,70           | ...         |
| Lolowau                                | -                     | ...         | 692,96           | ...         |
| Hilimegai                              | -                     | ...         | 28,57            | ...         |
| O'o'u                                  | -                     | ...         | 567,97           | ...         |
| Onohazumba                             | -                     | ...         | 15,33            | ...         |
| Hilisalawa Ahe                         | -                     | ...         | 127,14           | ...         |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>                    | <b>633,56</b>         | <b>...</b>  | <b>13 672,62</b> | <b>...</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.2

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Karet/Rubber |      | Kopi/Coffee |      |
|---------------------------------|--------------|------|-------------|------|
|                                 | 2019         | 2020 | 2019        | 2020 |
|                                 | (1)          | (6)  | (7)         | (8)  |
| Hibala                          | 18,95        | ...  | -           | ...  |
| Tanah Masa                      | 27,47        | ...  | -           | ...  |
| Pulau Pulau Batu                | 42,63        | ...  | -           | ...  |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur          | 112,78       | ...  | -           | ...  |
| Simuk                           | 30,78        | ...  | -           | ...  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | 31,46        | ...  | -           | ...  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | 24,63        | ...  | -           | ...  |
| Telukdalam                      | 285,89       | ...  | -           | ...  |
| Fanayama                        | 342,86       | ...  | -           | ...  |
| Toma                            | 114,84       | ...  | -           | ...  |
| Maniamolo                       | 578,37       | ...  | -           | ...  |
| Mazino                          | 141,28       | ...  | -           | ...  |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | 109,54       | ...  | -           | ...  |
| Onolalu                         | 635,79       | ...  | -           | ...  |
| Amandraya                       | 1 073,54     | ...  | -           | ...  |
| Aramo                           | 194,82       | ...  | -           | ...  |
| Ulususua                        | 137,43       | ...  | -           | ...  |
| Lahusa                          | 107,63       | ...  | -           | ...  |
| Sidua'ori                       | 131,42       | ...  | -           | ...  |
| Somambawa                       | 109,51       | ...  | -           | ...  |
| Gomo                            | 131,47       | ...  | -           | ...  |
| Susua                           | 117,90       | ...  | -           | ...  |
| Mazo                            | 115,00       | ...  | -           | ...  |
| Umbunasi                        | 89,98        | ...  | -           | ...  |
| Idanotae                        | 96,41        | ...  | -           | ...  |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | 80,00        | ...  | -           | ...  |
| Boronadu                        | 89,21        | ...  | -           | ...  |
| Lolomatua                       | 1 009,88     | ...  | -           | ...  |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Karet/Rubber</i> |      | <i>Kopi/Coffee</i> |      |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|------|--------------------|------|
|                                 | 2019                | 2020 | 2019               | 2020 |
|                                 | (1)                 | (6)  | (7)                | (8)  |
| Ulunoyo                         | 779,81              | ...  | -                  | ...  |
| Huruna                          | 496,13              | ...  | -                  | ...  |
| Lolowau                         | 546,53              | ...  | -                  | ...  |
| Hilimegai                       | 1 011,04            | ...  | -                  | ...  |
| O'o'u                           | 345,05              | ...  | -                  | ...  |
| Onohazumba                      | 360,34              | ...  | -                  | ...  |
| Hilisalawa Ahe                  | 454,58              | ...  | -                  | ...  |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>9 974,95</b>     | ...  | <b>0</b>           | ...  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.2

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Kakao/Cocoa |      | Tebu/Sugarcane |      |
|---------------------------------|-------------|------|----------------|------|
|                                 | 2019        | 2020 | 2019           | 2020 |
|                                 | (1)         | (10) | (11)           | (12) |
| Hibala                          | 56,12       | ...  | -              | ...  |
| Tanah Masa                      | 58,23       | ...  | -              | ...  |
| Pulau Pulau Batu                | 46,00       | ...  | -              | ...  |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur          | 43,16       | ...  | -              | ...  |
| Simuk                           | 55,78       | ...  | -              | ...  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | 60,12       | ...  | -              | ...  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | 47,77       | ...  | -              | ...  |
| Telukdalam                      | 66,16       | ...  | -              | ...  |
| Fanayama                        | 85,17       | ...  | -              | ...  |
| Toma                            | 126,76      | ...  | -              | ...  |
| Maniamolo                       | 127,11      | ...  | -              | ...  |
| Mazino                          | 202,76      | ...  | -              | ...  |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | 64,15       | ...  | -              | ...  |
| Onolalu                         | 239,33      | ...  | -              | ...  |
| Amandraya                       | 297,95      | ...  | -              | ...  |
| Aramo                           | 98,60       | ...  | -              | ...  |
| Ulususua                        | 77,41       | ...  | -              | ...  |
| Lahusa                          | 141,93      | ...  | -              | ...  |
| Sidua'ori                       | 59,83       | ...  | -              | ...  |
| Somambawa                       | 71,82       | ...  | -              | ...  |
| Gomo                            | 55,07       | ...  | -              | ...  |
| Susua                           | 47,13       | ...  | -              | ...  |
| Mazo                            | 69,45       | ...  | -              | ...  |
| Umbunasi                        | 60,50       | ...  | -              | ...  |
| Idanotae                        | 53,31       | ...  | -              | ...  |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | 48,35       | ...  | -              | ...  |
| Boronadu                        | 81,58       | ...  | -              | ...  |
| Lolomatua                       | 262,43      | ...  | -              | ...  |

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kakao/Cocoa     |      | Tebu/Sugarcane |      |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------|----------------|------|
|                          | 2019            | 2020 | 2019           | 2020 |
|                          | (1)             | (10) | (11)           | (12) |
| Ulunoyo                  | 95,50           | ...  | -              | ...  |
| Huruna                   | 102,29          | ...  | -              | ...  |
| Lolowau                  | 147,65          | ...  | -              | ...  |
| Hilimegai                | 75,26           | ...  | -              | ...  |
| O'o'u                    | 130,46          | ...  | -              | ...  |
| Onohazumba               | 151,89          | ...  | -              | ...  |
| Hilisalawa Ahe           | 160,17          | ...  | -              | ...  |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>      | <b>3 567,20</b> | ...  | <b>0</b>       | ...  |

Catatan/*Note*: ...

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Nias Selatan/ *Department of Agriculture of Nias Selatan Regency*

### 5.3 PETERNAKAN *LIVESTOCK*

**Tabel 5.3.1 Populasi Ternak menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (ekor), 2020\***  
*Livestock Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock in Nias Selatan Regency (tail), 2020\**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Sapi Perah<br><i>Dairy Cattle</i> | Sapi Potong<br><i>Beef Cattle</i> | Kerbau<br><i>Buffalo</i> | Kuda<br><i>Horse</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                               | (3)                               | (4)                      | (5)                  |
| Hibala                          | -                                 | -                                 | -                        | -                    |
| Tanah Masa                      | -                                 | -                                 | -                        | -                    |
| Pulau Pulau Batu                | -                                 | -                                 | -                        | -                    |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur          | -                                 | -                                 | -                        | -                    |
| Simuk                           | -                                 | -                                 | -                        | -                    |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | -                                 | -                                 | -                        | -                    |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | -                                 | -                                 | -                        | -                    |
| Telukdalam                      | -                                 | 12                                | -                        | -                    |
| Fanayama                        | -                                 | -                                 | -                        | -                    |
| Toma                            | -                                 | -                                 | -                        | -                    |
| Maniamolo                       | -                                 | 8                                 | -                        | -                    |
| Mazino                          | -                                 | -                                 | -                        | -                    |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | -                                 | -                                 | -                        | -                    |
| Onolalu                         | -                                 | -                                 | -                        | -                    |
| Amandraya                       | -                                 | -                                 | -                        | -                    |
| Aramo                           | -                                 | -                                 | -                        | -                    |
| Ulususua                        | -                                 | -                                 | -                        | 14                   |
| Lahusa                          | -                                 | 48                                | 55                       | -                    |
| Sidua'ori                       | -                                 | -                                 | -                        | -                    |
| Somambawa                       | -                                 | 20                                | 17                       | -                    |
| Gomo                            | -                                 | -                                 | -                        | -                    |
| Susua                           | -                                 | -                                 | -                        | 4                    |
| Mazo                            | -                                 | -                                 | -                        | -                    |
| Umbunasi                        | -                                 | -                                 | -                        | 7                    |
| Idanotae                        | -                                 | -                                 | -                        | -                    |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Sapi Perah<br><i>Dairy Cattle</i> | Sapi Potong<br><i>Beef Cattle</i> | Kerbau<br><i>Buffalo</i> | Kuda<br><i>Horse</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                               | (3)                               | (4)                      | (5)                  |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | -                                 | -                                 | -                        | -                    |
| Boronadu                        | -                                 | -                                 | -                        | -                    |
| Lolomatua                       | -                                 | -                                 | -                        | 5                    |
| Ulunoyo                         | -                                 | -                                 | -                        | 10                   |
| Huruna                          | -                                 | -                                 | -                        | -                    |
| Lolowau                         | -                                 | -                                 | -                        | -                    |
| Hilimegai                       | -                                 | -                                 | -                        | -                    |
| O'o'u                           | -                                 | -                                 | -                        | -                    |
| Onohazumba                      | -                                 | -                                 | -                        | -                    |
| Hilisalawa Ahe                  | -                                 | -                                 | -                        | -                    |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>0</b>                          | <b>88</b>                         | <b>72</b>                | <b>40</b>            |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.1*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Kambing<br/>Goat</b> | <b>Domba<br/>Sheep</b> | <b>Babi<br/>Pig</b> |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| (1)                              | (6)                     | (7)                    | (8)                 |
| Hibala                           | 158                     | -                      | 120                 |
| Tanah Masa                       | 235                     | -                      | 200                 |
| Pulau Pulau Batu                 | 220                     | -                      | 760                 |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur           | 225                     | -                      | 340                 |
| Simuk                            | 230                     | -                      | 450                 |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat           | 245                     | -                      | 670                 |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara           | 264                     | -                      | 560                 |
| Telukdalam                       | 335                     | -                      | 150                 |
| Fanayama                         | 250                     | -                      | 120                 |
| Toma                             | 321                     | -                      | 130                 |
| Maniamolo                        | 242                     | -                      | 100                 |
| Mazino                           | 145                     | -                      | 101                 |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo            | 268                     | -                      | 55                  |
| Onolalu                          | 75                      | -                      | 180                 |
| Amandraya                        | 187                     | -                      | 10                  |
| Aramo                            | 260                     | -                      | 25                  |
| Ulusuusua                        | 67                      | -                      | 30                  |
| Lahusa                           | 370                     | 80                     | 20                  |
| Sidua'ori                        | 237                     | -                      | 20                  |
| Somambawa                        | 120                     | -                      | 15                  |
| Gomo                             | 376                     | -                      | 50                  |
| Susua                            | 145                     | -                      | 25                  |
| Mazo                             | 135                     | -                      | 25                  |
| Umbunasi                         | 130                     | -                      | 40                  |
| Idanotae                         | 78                      | -                      | 40                  |
| Ulu Idanotae                     | 55                      | -                      | 40                  |
| Boronadu                         | 24                      | -                      | 50                  |
| Lolomatua                        | 269                     | -                      | 75                  |
| Ulunoyo                          | 199                     | -                      | 55                  |

## AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Kambing<br><i>Goat</i> | Domba<br><i>Sheep</i> | Babi<br><i>Pig</i> |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                             | (6)                    | (7)                   | (8)                |
| Huruna                          | 237                    | -                     | 40                 |
| Lolowau                         | 377                    | -                     | 55                 |
| Hilimegai                       | 156                    | -                     | 60                 |
| O'o'u                           | 202                    | -                     | 45                 |
| Onohazumba                      | 157                    | -                     | 35                 |
| Hilisalawa Ahe                  | 234                    | -                     | 65                 |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>7 228</b>           | <b>80</b>             | <b>4 756</b>       |

Catatan/*Note*:

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Nias Selatan/ *Department of Agriculture of Nias Selatan Regency*

**Tabel  
Table 5.3.2**

**Populasi Unggas menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (ekor), 2019**  
**Poultry Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Poultry in Nias Selatan Regency (tail), 2019**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Ayam<br>Kampung<br><i>Native Chicken</i> | Ayam Petelur<br><i>Layer</i> | Ayam Pedaging<br><i>Broiler</i> | Itik/Itik Manila<br>Duck/ <i>Muscovy Duck</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| (1)                             | (2)                                      | (3)                          | (4)                             | (5)   |
| Hibala                          | 8 765                                    | 300                          | 2 000                           | 230   |
| Tanah Masa                      | 7 980                                    | 220                          | 100                             | 443   |
| Pulau Pulau Batu                | 8 541                                    | 300                          | 3 000                           | 1 200   |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur          | 8 745                                    | 320                          | 1 500                           | 1 000   |
| Simuk                           | 8 206                                    | 350                          | 1 200                           | 2 340   |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | 7 693                                    | 390                          | 1 000                           | 875   |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | 8 543                                    | 270                          | 2 000                           | 600   |
| Telukdalam                      | 10 231                                   | 9 670                        | 60 000                          | 4 000   |
| Fanayama                        | 9 321                                    | 2 500                        | 30 000                          | 2 000   |
| Toma                            | 10 039                                   | 290                          | 7 500                           | 1 000   |
| Maniamolo                       | 10 112                                   | 4 500                        | 9 000                           | 1 750   |
| Mazino                          | 9 134                                    | 280                          | 2 500                           | 1 200   |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | 8 880                                    | 2 500                        | 10 000                          | 2 500   |
| Onolalu                         | 8 543                                    | 200                          | 15 000                          | 380   |
| Amandraya                       | 8 002                                    | 2 000                        | 8 000                           | 1 000   |
| Aramo                           | 8 231                                    | 260                          | 3 000                           | 450   |
| Ulususua                        | 9 543                                    | 100                          | 3 500                           | 500   |
| Lahusa                          | 10 340                                   | 3 500                        | 7 000                           | 1 750   |
| Sidua'ori                       | 8 234                                    | 200                          | 3 500                           | 650   |
| Somambawa                       | 8 109                                    | 450                          | 5 000                           | 1 200   |
| Gomo                            | 9 976                                    | 750                          | 15 000                          | 550   |
| Susua                           | 8 880                                    | 100                          | 1 500                           | 450   |
| Mazo                            | 8 901                                    | 250                          | 4 000                           | 7 000   |
| Umbunasi                        | 8 901                                    | -                            | 2 500                           | 540   |
| Idanotae                        | 8 451                                    | -                            | 1 500                           | 750   |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | 8 432                                    | -                            | 2 000                           | 450   |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Ayam<br>Kampung<br><i>Native Chicken</i> | Ayam Petelur<br><i>Layer</i> | Ayam Pedaging<br><i>Broiler</i> | Itik/Itik Manila<br>Duck/ <i>Muscovy Duck</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| (1)                             | (2)                                      | (3)                          | (4)                             | (5)   |
| Boronadu                        | 8 120                                    | -                            | 2 000                           | 550   |
| Lolomatua                       | 8 651                                    | 250                          | 3 500                           | 455   |
| Ulunoyo                         | 7 432                                    | -                            | 1 500                           | 345   |
| Huruna                          | 8 899                                    | 500                          | 3 500                           | 650   |
| Lolowau                         | 8 901                                    | 550                          | 7 000                           | 1 350   |
| Hilimegai                       | 8 021                                    | 250                          | 5 000                           | 530   |
| O'o'u                           | 8 102                                    | 500                          | 6 000                           | 950   |
| Onohazumba                      | 8 776                                    | 500                          | 5 000                           | 670   |
| Hilisalawa Ahe                  | 8 543                                    | 500                          | 4 500                           | 570   |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>306 178</b>                           | <b>32 750</b>                | <b>239 300</b>                  | <b>34 578</b>                                 |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Nias Selatan/ *Department of Agriculture of Nias Selatan Regency*

**5.4 PERIKANAN**  
**FISHERY**

**Tabel 5.4.1 Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2019 dan 2020**  
*Number of Fish Capture Households by Subdistrict and Subsector in Nias Selatan Regency, 2019 and 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Perikanan Laut<br><i>Marine Fisheries</i> |             | Perairan Umum<br><i>Inland Water</i> |             |
|--------------------------|---|-------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|
|                          | 2019<br>(1)                               | 2020<br>(2) | 2019<br>(3)                          | 2020<br>(4) |
| Hibala                   | 201                                       | 205         | -                                    | -           |
| Tanah Masa               | 74  | 76          | -                                    | -           |
| Pulau Pulau Batu         | 634                                       | 634         | -                                    | -           |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur   | 83  | 83          | -                                    | -           |
| Simuk                    | 82  | 84          | -                                    | -           |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat   | 72  | 72          | -                                    | -           |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara   | 117                                       | 117         | -                                    | -           |
| Telukdalam               | 800                                       | 839         | -                                    | -           |
| Fanayama                 | 46  | 46          | -                                    | -           |
| Toma                     | 58  | 58          | -                                    | -           |
| Maniamolo                | 14  | 14          | -                                    | -           |
| Mazino                   | -   | -           | -                                    | -           |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo    | 160                                       | 160         | -                                    | -           |
| Onolalu                  | -   | -           | -                                    | -           |
| Amandraya                | 21  | 21          | -                                    | -           |
| Aramo                    | -   | -           | -                                    | -           |
| Ulususua                 | -   | -           | -                                    | -           |
| Lahusa                   | 261                                       | 265         | -                                    | -           |
| Sidua'ori                | -   | -           | -                                    | -           |
| Somambawa                | 34  | 36          | -                                    | -           |
| Gomo                     | -   | -           | -                                    | -           |
| Susua                    | -   | -           | -                                    | -           |

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Perikanan Laut<br/>Marine Fisheries</b> |              | <b>Perariran Umum<br/>Inland Water</b> |             |
|----------------------------------|--|--------------|--|-------------|
|                                  | <b>2019</b>                                | <b>2020</b>  | <b>2019</b>                            | <b>2020</b> |
| (1)                              | (2)  | (3)          | (4)                                    | (5)         |
| Mazo                             | -  | -            | -                                      | -           |
| Umbunasi                         | -  | -            | -                                      | -           |
| Idanotae                         | -  | -            | -                                      | -           |
| Ulu Idanotae                     | -  | -            | -                                      | -           |
| Boronadu                         | -  | -            | -                                      | -           |
| Lolomatua                        | -  | -            | -                                      | -           |
| Ulunoyo                          | -  | -            | -                                      | -           |
| Huruna                           | -  | -            | -                                      | -           |
| Lolowau                          | -  | -            | -                                      | -           |
| Hilimegai                        | 18   | 18           | -                                      | -           |
| O'o'u                            | -  | -            | -                                      | -           |
| Onohazumba                       | 11   | 13           | -                                      | -           |
| Hilisalawa Ahe                   | -  | -            | -                                      | -           |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>              | <b>2 686</b>                               | <b>2 741</b> | -                                      | -           |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan dan Kelautan Kabupaten Nias Selatan/ Sea Service and Fisheries of Nias Selatan Regency

**Tabel 5.4.2**

**Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (ton), 2019 dan 2020**  
**Production of Fish Capture by Subdistrict and Subsector in Nias Selatan Regency (ton), 2019 and 2020**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Perikanan Laut<br><i>Marine Fisheries</i> |             | Perairan Umum<br><i>Inland Water</i> |             |
|---------------------------------|---|-------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|
|                                 | 2019<br>(1)                               | 2020<br>(2) | 2019<br>(3)                          | 2020<br>(4) |
| Hibala                          | 320                                       | 298         | -                                    | -           |
| Tanah Masa                      | 187                                       | 275         | -                                    | -           |
| Pulau Pulau Batu                | 2 800                                     | 2 764       | -                                    | -           |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur          | 380                                       | 362         | -                                    | -           |
| Simuk                           | 186                                       | 165         | -                                    | -           |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | 175                                       | 175         | -                                    | -           |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | 278                                       | 278         | -                                    | -           |
| Telukdalam                      | 3 402                                     | 3 302       | -                                    | -           |
| Fanayama                        | 34  | 34          | -                                    | -           |
| Toma                            | 43  | 43          | -                                    | -           |
| Maniamolo                       | 11  | 11          | -                                    | -           |
| Mazino                          | -   | -           | -                                    | -           |
| Luhagundre Maniamolo            | 246                                       | 246         | -                                    | -           |
| Onolalu                         | -   | -           | -                                    | -           |
| Amandraya                       | 15  | 15          | -                                    | -           |
| Aramo                           | -   | -           | -                                    | -           |
| Ulususua                        | -   | -           | -                                    | -           |
| Lahusa                          | 460                                       | 460         | -                                    | -           |
| Sidua'ori                       | -   | -           | -                                    | -           |
| Somambawa                       | 33  | 33          | -                                    | -           |
| Gomo                            | -   | -           | -                                    | -           |
| Susua                           | -   | -           | -                                    | -           |
| Mazo                            | -   | -           | -                                    | -           |
| Umbunasi                        | -   | -           | -                                    | -           |
| Idanotae                        | -   | -           | -                                    | -           |

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Perikanan Laut<br/>Marine Fisheries</b> |              | <b>Perairan Umum<br/>Inland Water</b> |             |
|----------------------------------|--|--------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
|                                  | <b>2019</b>                                | <b>2020</b>  | <b>2019</b>                           | <b>2020</b> |
| (1)                              | (2)  | (3)          | (4)                                   | (5)         |
| Ulu Idanotae                     | -  | -            | -                                     | -           |
| Boronadu                         | -  | -            | -                                     | -           |
| Lolomatua                        | -  | -            | -                                     | -           |
| Ulunoyo                          | -  | -            | -                                     | -           |
| Huruna                           | -  | -            | -                                     | -           |
| Lolowau                          | -  | -            | -                                     | -           |
| Hilimegai                        | 23   | 23           | -                                     | -           |
| O'o'u                            | -  | -            | -                                     | -           |
| Onohazumba                       | 19   | 19           | -                                     | -           |
| Hilisalawa Ahe                   | -  | -            | -                                     | -           |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>              | <b>8 612</b>                               | <b>8 503</b> | -                                     | -           |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perikanan dan Kelautan Kabupaten Nias Selatan/ *Sea Service and Fisheries of Nias Selatan Regency*

**Tabel 5.4.3****Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Budidaya di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020*****Number of Aquaculture Households by Subdistrict and Type of Aquaculture in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020***

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Budidaya<br>Laut<br><i>Marine Culture</i> | Tambak<br>Brackish Water<br><i>Pond</i> | Kolam<br>Fresh Water<br><i>Pond</i> | Keramba/<br>Jaring Apung<br><i>Cage/Floating<br/>Cage Net</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|---|-------------------------------------|---|
| (1)                             | (2)                                       | (3)                                     | (4)                                 | (5)   |
| Hibala                          | -   | -                                       | -                                   | 4   |
| Tanah Masa                      | -   | -                                       | -                                   | 2   |
| Pulau Pulau Batu                | -   | -                                       | -                                   | 10  |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur          | -   | -                                       | -                                   | 2   |
| Simuk                           | -   | -                                       | -                                   | 1   |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | -   | -                                       | -                                   | 4   |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | -   | -                                       | -                                   | 2   |
| Telukdalam                      | -   | -                                       | 20                                  | 4   |
| Fanayama                        | -   | -                                       | 28                                  | 2   |
| Toma                            | -   | -                                       | 10                                  | -   |
| Maniamolo                       | -   | -                                       | 32                                  | -   |
| Mazino                          | -   | -                                       | 24                                  | -   |
| Luhagundre Maniamolo            | -   | -                                       | 4                                   | 4   |
| Onolalu                         | -   | -                                       | 26                                  | -   |
| Amandraya                       | -   | -                                       | 14                                  | -   |
| Aramo                           | -   | -                                       | 18                                  | -   |
| Ulusuusua                       | -   | -                                       | 21                                  | -   |
| Lahusa                          | -   | -                                       | 19                                  | -   |
| Sidua'ori                       | -   | -                                       | 16                                  | -   |
| Somambawa                       | -   | -                                       | 15                                  | -   |
| Gomo                            | -   | -                                       | 34                                  | -   |
| Susua                           | -   | -                                       | 10                                  | -   |
| Mazo                            | -   | -                                       | 8                                   | -   |
| Umbunasi                        | -   | -                                       | 17                                  | -   |

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Budidaya<br>Laut<br><i>Marine Culture</i> | Tambak<br><i>Brackish Water<br/>Pond</i> | Kolam<br><i>Fresh Water<br/>Pond</i> | Keramba/<br>Jaring Apung<br><i>Cage/Floating<br/>Cage Net</i> |
|--------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| (1)                      | (2)                                       | (3)                                      | (4)                                  | (5)   |
| Idanotae                 | -   | -  | 7                                    | -   |
| Ulu Idanotae             | -   | -  | 11                                   | -   |
| Boronadu                 | -   | -  | 16                                   | -   |
| Lolomatua                | -   | -  | 31                                   | -   |
| Ulunoyo                  | -   | -  | 43                                   | -   |
| Huruna                   | -   | -  | 56                                   | -   |
| Lolowau                  | -   | -  | 19                                   | -   |
| Hilimegai                | -   | -  | 26                                   | -   |
| O'o'u                    | -   | -  | 19                                   | -   |
| Onohazumba               | -   | -  | 11                                   | -   |
| Hilisalawa Ahe           | -   | -  | 4                                    | -   |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>      | <b>-</b>                                  | <b>-</b>                                 | <b>559</b>                           | <b>35</b>   |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perikanan dan Kelautan Kabupaten Nias Selatan/ *Sea Service and Fisheries of Nias Selatan Regency*

**Tabel 5.4.4**

**Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Budidaya di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (ton), 2020**  
**Production of Aquaculture Households by Subdistrict and Type of Aquaculture in Nias Selatan Regency (ton), 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Budidaya<br>Laut<br><i>Marine Culture</i> | Tambak<br>Brackish Water<br><i>Pond</i> | Kolam<br>Fresh Water<br><i>Pond</i> | Keramba/<br>Jaring Apung<br><i>Cage/Floating<br/>Cage Net</i> |
|--------------------------|---|---|-------------------------------------|---|
| (1)                      | (2)                                       | (3)                                     | (4)                                 | (5)   |
| Hibala                   | -   | -                                       | -                                   | 1   |
| Tanah Masa               | -   | -                                       | -                                   | 0,8   |
| Pulau Pulau Batu         | -   | -                                       | -                                   | 2   |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur   | -   | -                                       | -                                   | 0,6   |
| Simuk                    | -   | -                                       | -                                   | 0,6   |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat   | -   | -                                       | -                                   | 0,8   |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara   | -   | -                                       | -                                   | 0,9   |
| Telukdalam               | -   | -                                       | 3                                   | 3   |
| Fanayama                 | -   | -                                       | 1                                   | -   |
| Toma                     | -   | -                                       | 0,5                                 | -   |
| Maniamolo                | -   | -                                       | 0,7                                 | -   |
| Mazino                   | -   | -                                       | 1                                   | -   |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo    | -   | -                                       | 0,8                                 | 3   |
| Onolalu                  | -   | -                                       | 1                                   | -   |
| Amandraya                | -   | -                                       | 2                                   | -   |
| Aramo                    | -   | -                                       | 0,5                                 | -   |
| Ulususua                 | -   | -                                       | 0,9                                 | -   |
| Lahusa                   | -   | -                                       | 0,8                                 | -   |
| Sidua'ori                | -   | -                                       | 1                                   | -   |
| Somambawa                | -   | -                                       | 0,5                                 | -   |
| Gomo                     | -   | -                                       | 0,9                                 | -   |
| Susua                    | -   | -                                       | 0,7                                 | -   |
| Mazo                     | -   | -                                       | 0,6                                 | -   |
| Umbunasi                 | -   | -                                       | 0,5                                 | -   |

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Budidaya<br>Laut<br><i>Marine Culture</i> | Tambak<br><i>Brackish Water<br/>Pond</i> | Kolam<br><i>Fresh Water<br/>Pond</i> | Keramba/<br>Jaring Apung<br><i>Cage/Floating<br/>Cage Net</i> |
|--------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| (1)                      | (2)                                       | (3)                                      | (4)                                  | (5)   |
| Idanotae                 |   |  | 0,8                                  | -   |
| Ulu Idanotae             |   |  | 0,8                                  | -   |
| Boronadu                 |   |  | 0,4                                  | -   |
| Lolomatua                |   |  | 0,1                                  | -   |
| Ulunoyo                  |   |  | 0,8                                  | -   |
| Huruna                   |   |  | 3                                    | -   |
| Lolowau                  |   |  | 2                                    | -   |
| Hilimegai                |   |  | -                                    | -   |
| O'o'u                    |   |  | 1                                    | -   |
| Onohazumba               |   |  | 1                                    | -   |
| Hilisalawa Ahe           |   |  | 1                                    | -   |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>      | <b>-</b>                                  | <b>-</b>                                 | <b>27,3</b>                          | <b>12,7</b>   |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perikanan dan Kelautan Kabupaten Nias Selatan/ *Sea Service and Fisheries of Nias Selatan Regency*

**Tabel 5.4.5**

**Jumlah Perahu/Kapal Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kapal  
di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020**  
**Number of Fishing Boats by Subdistrict and Type of Boat in  
Nias Selatan Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Perahu<br>Tanpa Motor<br><i>Nonpowered<br/>Boat</i> | Perahu Motor<br>Tempel<br><i>Outboard<br/>Motorboat</i> | Kapal Motor<br><i>Inboard<br/>Motorboat</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|
| (1)                             | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   |
| Hibala                          | 118   | 132   | 15  |
| Tanah Masa                      | 189   | 79  | 17  |
| Pulau Pulau Batu                | 284   | 188   | 24  |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur          | 32  | 58  | 46  |
| Simuk                           | 35  | 15  | 2   |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | 76  | 28  | 16  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | 122   | 117   | 18  |
| Telukdalam                      | 41  | 36  | 32  |
| Fanayama                        | 52  | 17  | 3   |
| Toma                            | 28  | 49  | 1   |
| Maniamolo                       | 47  | 14  | -   |
| Mazino                          | -   | -   | -   |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | 39  | 98  | 14  |
| Onolalu                         | -   | -   | -   |
| Amandraya                       | 12  | 18  | -   |
| Aramo                           | -   | -   | 1   |
| Ulususua                        | -   | -   | -   |
| Lahusa                          | 24  | 108   | 21  |
| Sidua'ori                       | -   | -   | -   |
| Somambawa                       | 33  | 18  | 3   |
| Gomo                            | -   | -   | -   |
| Susua                           | -   | -   | -   |
| Mazo                            | -   | -   | -   |
| Umbunasi                        | -   | -   | -   |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Perahu<br>Tanpa Motor<br><i>Nonpowered<br/>Boat</i> | Perahu Motor<br>Tempel<br><i>Outboard<br/>Motorboat</i> | Kapal Motor<br><i>Inboard<br/>Motorboat</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|
| (1)                             | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   |
| Idanotae                        | -   | -   | -   |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | -   | -   | -   |
| Boronadu                        | -   | -   | -   |
| Lolomatua                       | -   | -   | -   |
| Ulunoyo                         | -   | -   | -   |
| Huruna                          | -   | -   | -   |
| Lolowau                         | 13  | -   | 14  |
| Hilimegai                       | -   | -   | -   |
| O'o'u                           | 11  | -   | 1   |
| Onohazumba                      | -   | -   | -   |
| Hilisalawa Ahe                  | -   | -   | -   |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>1 156</b>  | <b>975</b>  | <b>228</b>                                  |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perikanan dan Kelautan Kabupaten Nias Selatan/ *Sea Service and Fisheries of Nias Selatan Regency*

INDUSTRI PERTAMBANGAN  
DAN ENERGI

INDUSTRY, MINING, AND ENERGY

JUMLAH  
IZIN USAHA  
YANG  
DITERBITKAN  
DI KABUPATEN  
NIAS SELATAN



ERUSAHAAN BESAR

Large companies

business



ERUSAHAAN SEDANG

Medium companies

business



ERUSAHAAN KECIL

Small companies

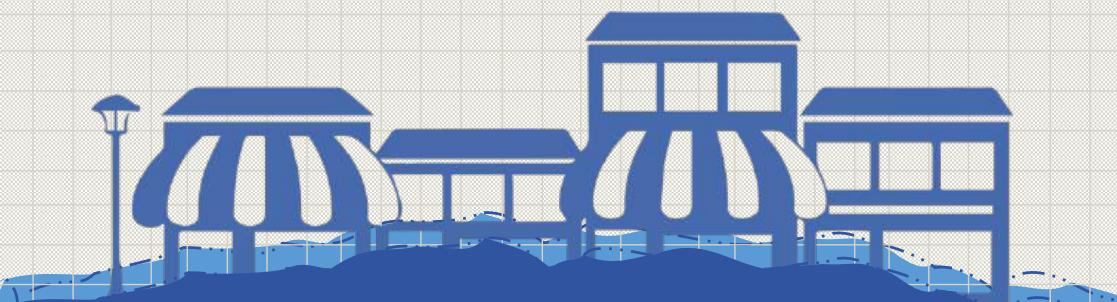
business



ERUSAHAAN MIKRO

Micro companies

2.298 business





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>1. Pengumpulan data industri besar dan sedang dilakukan melalui Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang yang dilaksanakan setiap tahun secara lengkap (sensus) sejak tahun 1975. Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang mencakup semua perusahaan industri yang mempunyai tenaga kerja 20 orang atau lebih dengan menggunakan kuesioner II A.</p> <p>2. Klasifikasi industri yang digunakan dalam survei ini berdasarkan kepada Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI adalah klasifikasi lapangan usaha yang berdasarkan kepada International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC) revisi 4 yang telah disesuaikan dengan kondisi Indonesia.</p> <p>3. Industri manufaktur adalah suatu kegiatan ekonomi yang melakukan kegiatan mengubah suatu barang dasar secara mekanis, kimia, atau dengan tangan sehingga menjadi barang jadi/setengah jadi, dan atau barang yang kurang nilainya menjadi barang yang lebih tinggi nilainya, dan sifatnya lebih dekat kepada pemakaian akhir. Termasuk dalam kegiatan ini adalah jasa industri dan pekerjaan perakitan.</p> | <p>1. Data collection of large and medium scale manufacturing is conducted through The Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey that has been done annually for all industries (census) since 1975. Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey covers all manufactures/industries with 20 workers or more by questionnaire II A.</p> <p>2. The industrial classification adopted in this survey refers to the Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI is classification of economic activities based on the International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC rev 4) that has been modified according to the local condition in Indonesia.</p> <p>3. Manufacturing industry is defined as an economic activity processing basic goods mechanically, chemicals or manually into final or intermediate goods. It is also defined as processing of lower value goods into higher value goods as final or intermediate products. The activities also include services for manufacturing and assembling.</p> |
|--|--|

4. Jasa industri adalah kegiatan industri yang melayani keperluan pihak lain. Pada kegiatan ini bahan baku disediakan oleh pihak lain sedangkan pihak pengolah hanya melakukan pengolahannya dengan mendapat imbalan sebagai balas jasa (upah maklon).
5. Indeks Kemahalan Konstruksi adalah perbandingan tingkat konstruksi setiap kabupaten/kota terhadap kota acuan.
6. Perusahaan atau usaha industri adalah suatu unit (kesatuan) usaha yang melakukan kegiatan ekonomi, bertujuan menghasilkan barang atau jasa, terletak pada suatu bangunan atau lokasi tertentu, dan mempunyai catatan administrasi tersendiri mengenai produksi dan struktur biaya serta ada seorang atau lebih yang bertanggung jawab atas usaha tersebut.
7. Industri manufaktur dikelompokkan ke dalam 4 golongan berdasarkan banyaknya pekerja, yaitu: industri besar (100 orang pekerja atau lebih), industri sedang/menengah (20–99 orang pekerja), industri kecil (5–19 orang pekerja), dan industri mikro (1–4 orang pekerja).
8. Pelanggan adalah individu atau kelompok, baik rumah tangga,
4. *Services for manufacturing is defined as a manufacturing activity which serving other manufacturing establishments. In this case, raw materials are supplied by others while the workers are paid as a compensation for processing raw materials.*
5. *Construction Cost Indices (IKK) is cost index describes the costliness of construction in each regency/municipality compared to the reference city.*
6. *A manufacturing establishment is defined as a production unit engaged in economic activity, producing goods or services, located in a building or in a certain location, keeping a business record concerning the production and cost structure, and having a person or more that are responsible to those activities.*
7. *Manufacturing industries are categorized into four groups, based on the number of employees: large scale manufacturing (100 employees or more), medium scale manufacturing (20–99 employees), small scale manufacturing (5–19 employees), and micro industry (1–4 employees).*
8. *Customers are individuals or groups, whether household,*

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| perusahaan atau institusi non profit yang membeli air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih. | <i>company or non-profit institutions that buy water supply from water supply establishment.</i> |
| 9. Air disalurkan adalah volume air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih                    | 9. <i>Distributed water is the volume of water supply from water supply establishment</i>        |

*https://niasselatan.kab.bps.go.id*

| ULASAN  | DESCRIPTION  |
|---|--|
| <b>Air Bersih</b><br>Pelanggan air minum pada PDAM Tirtanadi Cabang Teluk Dalam pada tahun 2019 sebanyak 1.650. Kemudian untuk air bersih yang disalurkan oleh PDMA Tirtanadi adalah 320.510 m <sup>3</sup> . | <b>Clean Water</b><br><i>Customers of drinking water in PDAM Tirtanadi in 2020 is 1,650 customers. At the same year, PDAM Tirtanadi could distribute clean water for 320,510 m<sup>3</sup></i> |
| <b>Industri</b><br>Industri kecil dan menengah di Kabupaten Nias Selaatan di dominasi oleh industri non formal sebanyak 19 usaha/perusahaan.  | <b>Industry</b><br><i>Small and medium industries in Nias Selatan Regency are dominated by non-formal industries, which is 19 businesses</i>   |

**Tabel 6.1**

**Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan menurut Jenis Pelanggan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2019**  
**Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Type of Customers in Nias Selatan Regency, 2019**

| Jenis Pelanggan<br><i>Type of Customer</i>            | Jumlah Pelanggan<br><i>Number of Customers</i> | Air Disalurkan<br><i>Distributed Water</i><br>(m <sup>3</sup> ) | Nilai<br><i>Value</i><br>(Rp.) |
|---|--|---|--------------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)   | (4)                            |
| Sosial/ <i>Social</i>                                 | 21   | 7 436   | 5 096 200                      |
| Rumah Tangga/ <i>Household</i>                        | 1 187  | 194 480   | 468 160 050                    |
| Instansi Pemerintah/<br><i>Government Institution</i> | 16   | 19 329  | 52 764 750                     |
| Niaga/ <i>Trade</i>                                   | 426  | 99 266  | 268 349 500                    |
| Industri/ <i>Industry</i>                             | -  | -   | -                              |
| <b>Jumlah/ <i>Total</i></b>                           | <b>1 650</b>                                   | <b>320 510</b>  | <b>794 370 500</b>             |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum Tirtanadi Cabang Teluk Dalam, Kabupaten Nias Selatan/ *Regional Water Company Tirtanadi of Nias Selatan Regency*

**Tabel 6.2**

**Jumlah Industri Kecil dan Menengah Menurut Kecamatan dan Kategori Industri (Perusahaan/Usaha) di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020**

**Number of Establishment of Small and Medium Industry by Subdistricts and Category of Industry (Establishment) in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Industri Formal<br>Formal Industry | Industri Non Formal<br>Non Formal Industry | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                                | (3)  | (4)             |
| Hibala                   | -                                  | -  | -               |
| Tanah Masa               | -                                  | -  | -               |
| Pulau Pulau Batu         | -                                  | -  | -               |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur   | -                                  | -  | -               |
| Simuk                    | -                                  | -  | -               |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat   | -                                  | -  | -               |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara   | -                                  | -  | -               |
| Telukdalam               | -                                  | 1  | 1               |
| Fanayama                 | -                                  | 11   | 11              |
| Toma                     | -                                  | 1  | 1               |
| Maniamolo                | -                                  | 2  | 2               |
| Mazino                   | -                                  | -  | -               |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo    | -                                  | 3  | 3               |
| Onolalu                  | -                                  | -  | -               |
| Amandraya                | -                                  | 1  | 1               |
| Aramo                    | -                                  | -  | -               |
| Ulususua                 | -                                  | -  | -               |
| Lahusa                   | -                                  | -  | -               |
| Sidua'ori                | -                                  | -  | -               |
| Somambawa                | -                                  | -  | -               |
| Gomo                     | -                                  | -  | -               |
| Susua                    | -                                  | -  | -               |
| Mazo                     | -                                  | -  | -               |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Industri Formal<br><i>Formal Industry</i> | Industri Non Formal<br><i>Non Formal Industry</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                                       | (3)   | (4)                    |
| Umbunasi                        | -   | -   | -                      |
| Idanotae                        | -   | -   | -                      |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | -   | -   | -                      |
| Boronadu                        | -   | -   | -                      |
| Lolomatua                       | -   | -   | -                      |
| Ulunoyo                         | -   | -   | -                      |
| Huruna                          | -   | -   | -                      |
| Lolowau                         | -   | -   | -                      |
| Hilimegai                       | -   | -   | -                      |
| O'o'u                           | -   | -   | -                      |
| Onohazumba                      | -   | -   | -                      |
| Hilisalawa Ahe                  | -   | -   | -                      |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>-</b>                                  | <b>19</b>   | <b>19</b>              |

Catatan/*Note*: ...

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Nias Selatan/*Department of Industry and Trade of Nias Selatan Regency*

**Tabel 6.3**

**Jumlah Surat Izin Usaha yang diterbitkan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2018-2020**  
**Number of Business Licenses Issued by Scale of Establishment and Legal Entity in Nias Selatan Regency, 2018-2020**

| <i>Tipe Badan Hukum<br/>Type of Business Entity</i>        | <i>Baru<br/>New</i><br>(1) | <i>2018</i>                            |  | <i>Jumlah<br/>Total</i><br>(4) |
|--|----------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------|
|  |                            | <i>Daftar Ulang<br/>Renewal</i><br>(3) |  |                                |
| <b>Golongan Usaha / Scale of Establishment :</b>           |                            |  |  |                                |
| Perusahaan Besar / Large Companies                         | 1                          | -                                      |  | 1                              |
| Perusahaan Menengah/ Medium Companies                      | 5                          | 21                                     |  | 26                             |
| Perusahaan Kecil/ Small Companies                          | 46                         | 80                                     |  | 126                            |
| Perusahaan Mikro/ Micro Enterprise                         | 147                        | 110                                    |  | 257                            |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>199</b>                 | <b>211</b>                             |  | <b>410</b>                     |
| <b>Bentuk Badan Usaha / Legal Entity :</b>                 |                            |  |  |                                |
| PT (Perseroan Terbatas) /<br><i>Limited (Ltd.) Company</i> | 5                          | 12                                     |  | 17                             |
| CV/ <i>Commanditaire Vennootschap</i>                      | 19                         | 53                                     |  | 72                             |
| Koperasi / <i>Cooperation</i>                              | -                          | -                                      |  | -                              |
| Perorangan / <i>Individual Companies</i>                   | 163                        | 145                                    |  | 308                            |
| Badan Usaha Lain / <i>Other Enterprises</i>                | 12                         | 1                                      |  | 13                             |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>199</b>                 | <b>211</b>                             |  | <b>410</b>                     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 6.3*

| <i>Tipe Badan Hukum<br/>Type of Business Entity</i>        | Baru<br><i>New</i><br>(1) | 2019                                  |  | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i><br>(7) |
|--|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
|  |                           | Daftar Ulang<br><i>Renewal</i><br>(6) |  |                               |
| <b>Golongan Usaha / Scale of Establishment :</b>           |                           |                                       |  |                               |
| Perusahaan Besar / <i>Large Companies</i>                  | -                         | 1                                     |  | 1                             |
| Perusahaan Menengah/ <i>Medium Companies</i>               | 5                         | 6                                     |  | 11                            |
| Perusahaan Kecil/ <i>Small Companies</i>                   | 38                        | 67                                    |  | 105                           |
| Perusahaan Mikro/ <i>Micro Enterprise</i>                  | 150                       | 121                                   |  | 271                           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>193</b>                | <b>195</b>                            |  | <b>388</b>                    |
| <b>Bentuk Badan Usaha / Legal Entity :</b>                 |                           |                                       |  |                               |
| PT (Perseroan Terbatas) /<br><i>Limited (Ltd.) Company</i> | 1                         | 3                                     |  | 4                             |
| CV/ <i>Commanditaire Vennootschap</i>                      | 10                        | 31                                    |  | 41                            |
| Koperasi / <i>Cooperation</i>                              | 2                         | 5                                     |  | 7                             |
| Perorangan / <i>Individual Companies</i>                   | 178                       | 155                                   |  | 333                           |
| Badan Usaha Lain / <i>Other Enterprises</i>                | 2                         | 1                                     |  | 3                             |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>193</b>                | <b>195</b>                            |  | <b>388</b>                    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 6.3*

| <i>Tipe Badan Hukum<br/>Type of Business Entity</i>        | Baru<br><i>New</i><br>(1) | 2020                                  |  | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i><br>(10) |
|--|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|
|  |                           | Daftar Ulang<br><i>Renewal</i><br>(9) |  |                                |
| <b>Golongan Usaha / Scale of Establishment :</b>           |                           |                                       |  |                                |
| Perusahaan Besar / Large Companies                         | 1                         | -                                     |  | 1                              |
| Perusahaan Menengah/ Medium Companies                      | 1                         | 13                                    |  | 14                             |
| Perusahaan Kecil/ Small Companies                          | 34                        | 47                                    |  | 81                             |
| Perusahaan Mikro/ Micro Enterprise                         | 2 222                     | 76                                    |  | 2 298                          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>2 258</b>              | <b>136</b>                            |  | <b>2 394</b>                   |
| <b>Bentuk Badan Usaha / Legal Entity :</b>                 |                           |                                       |  |                                |
| PT (Perseroan Terbatas) /<br><i>Limited (Ltd.) Company</i> | 7                         | 11                                    |  | 18                             |
| CV/ <i>Commanditaire Vennootschap</i>                      | 17                        | 18                                    |  | 35                             |
| Koperasi / Cooperation                                     | -                         | 1                                     |  | 1                              |
| Perorangan / Individual Companies                          | 2 235                     | 102                                   |  | 2 337                          |
| Badan Usaha Lain / Other Enterprises                       | 4                         | 4                                     |  | 8                              |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>2 263</b>              | <b>136</b>                            |  | <b>2 399</b>                   |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Perizinan Terpadu Satu Pintu Kabupaten Nias Selatan / *Investment Services and Integrated Licensing Services One Door Nias Selatan Regency*

**Kabupaten Nias Selatan**

Number of Visitors in  
Nias Selatan Regency

**10.738**

People

**Kabupaten Nias Selatan**

Atraksi Lompat Batu  
dapat dilihat di Desa Bawomataluo,  
Kecamatan Panayama Kabupaten  
Nias Selatan

Surfing di Pantai Sorake, Desa  
Botohili Sorake, Kecamatan  
Luahgundre Maniamolo





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Wisatawan mancanegara (wisman) ialah setiap pengunjung yang mengunjungi suatu negara di luar tempat tinggalnya, didorong oleh satu atau beberapa keperluan tanpa bermaksud memperoleh penghasilan di tempat yang dikunjungi dan lamanya kunjungan tersebut tidak lebih dari satu tahun (12 bulan). Definisi ini mencakup 2 (dua) kategori wisatawan mancanegara, yaitu:
  - a. Wisatawan (turis) ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal paling sedikit 24 jam, akan tetapi tidak lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun di tempat yang dikunjungi, dengan maksud antara lain: berlibur, rekreasi, olah raga, bisnis, menghadiri pertemuan, studi, dan kunjungan dengan alasan kesehatan.
  - b. Excursionist ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal kurang dari 24 jam di tempat yang dikunjungi (termasuk "Cruise passengers"). Cruise Passengers ialah setiap pengunjung yang tiba di suatu negara di mana mereka tidak menginap di akomodasi yang tersedia di negara tersebut, misalnya dengan kapal laut.
2. Rata-rata lama tinggal adalah rata-rata waktu tinggal wisatawan mancanegara di Indonesia untuk

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. An International Visitor is any person visiting a country other than is usual place of residence for any reason other than for earning income in the country visited, and the length of stay is no more than one year (12 months). This definition covers two categories of foreign visitors, namely:
  - a. "Tourist" is any visitor staying for at least 24 hours, but no more than one year, in the country visited, with the intention of visiting, and for any of these purposes: Pleasure, recreation and sports, Business, visiting friends and relatives, missions, attending meetings, conferences, visit for health reasons and study.
  - b. "Excursionist" is any visitor staying less than 24 hours in the country visited including, "Cruise Passengers", i.e. visitors arriving in a country without staying in any accommodation available in the visited country.
2. Average length of stay is the average stay duration of foreign visitor in Indonesia for one trip.

satu kali kunjungan.

3. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi adalah usaha yang menyediakan pelayanan penginapan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan pelayanan pariwisata lainnya. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi dapat berupa hotel, vila, pondok wisata, bumi perkemahan, persinggahan karavan, dan akomodasi lainnya yang digunakan untuk tujuan pariwisata.
4. Hotel adalah penyediaan akomodasi secara harian berupa kamar-kamar di dalam satu bangunan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan jasa pelayanan makan dan minum, kegiatan hiburan dan atau fasilitas lainnya. Hotel terdiri dari hotel berbintang dan hotel non-bintang.
5. Hotel bintang adalah usaha penyediaan jasa pelayanan penginapan, makan minum serta jasa lainnya bagi umum dengan menggunakan sebagian atau seluruh bangunan. Usaha ini dikelola secara komersial serta memenuhi ketentuan persyaratan sebagai hotel bintang (termasuk berlian) yang ditetapkan dalam surat keputusan instansi yang membinanya. Misalnya hotel bintang lima, hotel bintang empat dan seterusnya.
3. *The business of providing accommodation is a business that provides specialty services that can be equipped with other tourism services. It includes hotel, villa, cottage, camping, caravan stop, and other accommodation that are used for tourism purposes.*
4. *Hotel is a daily supply of accommodation rooms within a building which can be equipped with eating and drinking services, entertainment activities and/or other facilities. Hotel consists of a classified hotel and a non-classified hotel.*
5. *A star hotel is the business of providing an accommodation, eating and drinking as well as other services for the public by using a building or a part of a building. It is managed commercially and meets specified requirements as a star hotel (including diamonds) set forth in the decree of fostering agency. For example, five star hotel, four star hotel, and so on.*

6. Tingkat penghunian kamar hotel adalah persentase banyaknya malam kamar yang dihuni terhadap banyaknya malam kamar yang tersedia.
7. Rata-rata lamanya tamu menginap adalah banyaknya malam tempat tidur yang terpakai (malam tamu) dengan banyaknya tamu yang menginap di hotel atau akomodasi lainnya.
6. *Room occupancy rate is the number of room-nights occupied divided by the number of roomnights available, multiplied by 100 percent.*
7. *Average length of stay is the number of bed-nights used (guest night) divided by the number of guests coming to spend the night at the accommodation.*

**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION**

Wisata yang terkenal dari Nias Selatan adalah wisata pantai, wisata bahari, dan wisata budaya. Tempat wisata pantai yang terkenal adalah Pantai Lagundri dan Sorake. Daerah Pulau Pulau Batu merupakan daerah wisata bahari yang terkenal dengan keindahan lautnya yang mengundang wisatawan untuk berjemur (sun bathing) dan menyelam (diving). Sedangkan Bawomataluo merupakan tempat wisata yang terkenal dengan pesona rumah adatnya dan uniknya aksi lompat batu.

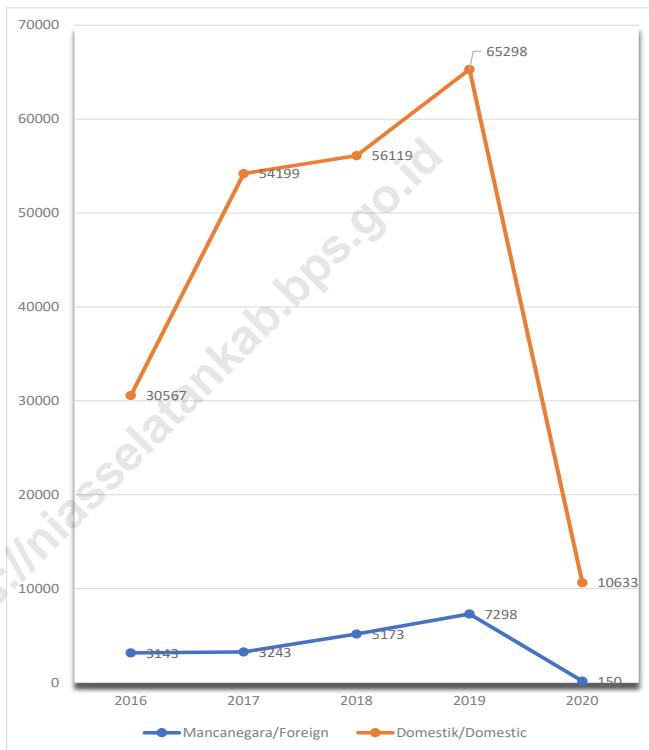
Jumlah wisatawan pada tahun 2018 ke 2019 mengalami tren peningkatan yang cukup bagus. Peningkatan yang terjadi pada tahun 2019 bila dibandingkan dengan tahun sebelumnya yaitu sekitar 18,44 persen. Wisatawan mancanegara mengalami peningkatan sebesar 41,07 persen sementara wisatawan domestik meningkat sebesar 16,35 persen. Sedangkan tahun 2020, jumlah wisatawan mengalami penurunan sebesar 85,45 persen.

*Famous tourist from South Nias is a coastal tourism, marine tourism, and cultural tourism. Tourist spot famous beach is the beach Lagundri and Sorake. Pulau Pulau Batu area is an area famous for its marine tourism beauty of the sea that invites tourists for sunbathing and diving. While Bawomataluo is a famous tourist spot with charm and unique traditional house stone jumping action .*

*The number of tourists had Increased from 2018 to 2019. The improvement that occurred in 2019 when compared to the previous year of 18.44 percent. Foreign tourists increased by 41.07 percent while domestic travelers increased by 16.35 percent. While in 2020, the number of tourists has decreased by 85.45 percent.*

Gambar 7.1  
Figures

Jumlah Wisatawan Mancanegara dan Domestik di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2016 – 2020  
*Number of International and Domestic Visitors in Nias Selatan Regency, 2016– 2020*



Catatan/Note:

...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kebudayaan Pariwisata dan Kepemudaan Olahraga Kabupaten Nias Selatan/  
*Culture, Tourism and Youth, Sports Services of Nias Selatan Regency*

**Tabel  
Table 7.1**

**Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2019– 2020**  
**Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan  
Regency, 2019 – 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict |      |      |
|--------------------------|------|------|
|                          | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1)                      | (2)  | (3)  |
| Hibala                   | -    | -    |
| Tanah Masa               | -    | -    |
| Pulau Pulau Batu         | 2    | 5    |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur   | -    | -    |
| Simuk                    | -    | -    |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat   | -    | -    |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara   | -    | -    |
| Telukdalam               | 16   | 47   |
| Fanayama                 | 4    | -    |
| Toma                     | 2    | -    |
| Maniamolo                | -    | -    |
| Mazino                   | -    | -    |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo    | 1    | -    |
| Onolalu                  | -    | -    |
| Amandraya                | -    | -    |
| Aramo                    | -    | -    |
| Ulusuusa                 | -    | -    |
| Lahusa                   | -    | 1    |
| Sidua'ori                | -    | -    |
| Somambawa                | -    | -    |
| Gomo                     | -    | -    |
| Susua                    | 1    | -    |
| Mazo                     | -    | -    |
| Umbunasi                 | -    | -    |
| Idanotae                 | -    | -    |

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
|                                  | <b>(1)</b>  | <b>(2)</b>  |
| Ulu Idanotae                     | -           | -           |
| Boronadu                         | -           | -           |
| Lolomatua                        | 1           | 1           |
| Ulunoyo                          | -           | -           |
| Huruna                           | 2           | -           |
| Lolowau                          | -           | -           |
| Hilimegai                        | -           | -           |
| O'o'u                            | -           | -           |
| Onohazumba                       | -           | -           |
| Hilisalawa Ahe                   | -           | -           |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>              | <b>29</b>   | <b>53</b>   |

Catatan/*Note*: ...

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kebudayaan Pariwisata dan Kepemudaan Olahraga Kabupaten Nias Selatan/ *Culture, Tourism and Youth, Sports Services of Nias Selatan Regency*

**Tabel 7.2**

**Jumlah Hotel/Penginapan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020**  
**Number of Hotel/Accommodation by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya<br><i>Hotel and Other Accommodation</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|
| (1)                             | (2)   |
| Hibala                          | 1   |
| Tanah Masa                      | 1   |
| Pulau Pulau Batu                | 11  |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur          | -   |
| Simuk                           | -   |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | 4   |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | -   |
| Telukdalam                      | 17  |
| Fanayama                        | -   |
| Toma                            | -   |
| Maniamolo                       | -   |
| Mazino                          | -   |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | 54  |
| Onolalu                         | -   |
| Amandraya                       | -   |
| Aramo                           | -   |
| Ulususua                        | -   |
| Lahusa                          | -   |
| Sidua'ori                       | -   |
| Somambawa                       | -   |
| Gomo                            | -   |
| Susua                           | -   |
| Mazo                            | -   |
| Umbunasi                        | -   |

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya<br/>Hotel and Other Accommodation</b> |
|----------------------------------|--|
| (1)                              | (2)  |
| Idanotae                         | -  |
| Ulu Idanotae                     | -  |
| Boronadu                         | -  |
| Lolomatua                        | -  |
| Ulunoyo                          | -  |
| Huruna                           | -  |
| Lolowau                          | -  |
| Hilimegai                        | -  |
| O'o'u                            | -  |
| Onohazumba                       | -  |
| Hilisalawa Ahe                   | -  |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>              | <b>88</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 7.2*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Kamar<br/>Room</b> | <b>Tempat Tidur<br/>Bed</b> |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1)                              | (3)                   | (4)                         |
| Hibala                           | 8                     | 8                           |
| Tanah Masa                       | 6                     | 6                           |
| Pulau Pulau Batu                 | 111                   | 131                         |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur           | -                     | -                           |
| Simuk                            | -                     | -                           |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat           | 20                    | 20                          |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara           | -                     | -                           |
| Telukdalam                       | 209                   | 362                         |
| Fanayama                         | -                     | -                           |
| Toma                             | -                     | -                           |
| Maniamolo                        | -                     | -                           |
| Mazino                           | -                     | -                           |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo            | 302                   | 467                         |
| Onolalu                          | -                     | -                           |
| Amandraya                        | -                     | -                           |
| Aramo                            | -                     | -                           |
| Ulusuusua                        | -                     | -                           |
| Lahusa                           | -                     | -                           |
| Sidua'ori                        | -                     | -                           |
| Somambahwa                       | -                     | -                           |
| G o m o                          | -                     | -                           |
| Susua                            | -                     | -                           |
| Mazo                             | -                     | -                           |
| Umbunasi                         | -                     | -                           |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Kamar<br><i>Room</i> | Tempat Tidur<br><i>Bed</i> |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)                             | (3)                  | (4)                        |
| Idanotae                        | -                    | -                          |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | -                    | -                          |
| Boronadu                        | -                    | -                          |
| Lolomatua                       | -                    | -                          |
| Ulunoyo                         | -                    | -                          |
| Huruna                          | -                    | -                          |
| Lolowau                         | -                    | -                          |
| Hilimegai                       | -                    | -                          |
| O'o'u                           | -                    | -                          |
| Onohazumba                      | -                    | -                          |
| Hilisalawa Ahe                  | -                    | -                          |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>656</b>           | <b>994</b>                 |

Catatan/*Note*: Akomodasi Lainnya : Penginapan, Losmen, Bungalow, Inn, dan lain-lain / *Others Accommodation : inn, lodging, residence, guesthouse, stays, etc*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Updating Jasa Pariwisata dan Survei Hotel Tahunan dan Bulanan, 2021 Kabupaten Nias Selatan/BPS, *Updating Tourism Services and Annual and Monthly Hotel Surveys, 2021 Nias Selatan Regency*

**Tabel  
Table 7.3**

**Jumlah Wisatawan Mancanegara dan Domestik di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2016 – 2020**  
**Number of Foreign and Domestic Visitors in Nias Selatan Regency, 2016 – 2020**

| Tahun<br>Year | Wisatawan<br>Visitors  |                      | Jumlah<br>Total |
|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
|               | Mancanegara<br>Foreign | Domestic<br>Domestic |                 |
| (1)           | (2)                    | (3)                  | (4)             |
| 2016          | 3 143                  | 30 567               | 33 710          |
| 2017          | 3 243                  | 54 199               | 57 442          |
| 2018          | 5 173                  | 56 119               | 61 292          |
| 2019          | 7 298                  | 65 298               | 72 596          |
| 2020          | 150                    | 10 633               | 10 783          |

Catatan/Note:

...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kebudayaan Pariwisata dan Kepemudaan Olahraga Kabupaten Nias Selatan/ *Culture, Tourism and Youth, Sports Services of Nias Selatan Regency*

**Tabel 7.4**

**Wisatawan Mancanegara yang Datang ke Kabupaten Nias Selatan menurut Kebangsaan (orang), 2018 - 2020**  
**Foreign Visitor Arrival in Nias Selatan Regency by Nationality (person), 2018 – 2020**

| Kebangsaan<br><i>Nationality</i> |              |              |             |
|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
|                                  | 2018<br>(1)  | 2019<br>(2)  | 2020<br>(3) |
| <b>ASIA</b>                      | <b>669</b>   | <b>979</b>   | <b>5</b>    |
| - Malaysia                       | 16           | 36           | -           |
| - Singapura                      | 26           | 36           | -           |
| - Philipina                      | 12           | 32           | -           |
| - Vietnam                        | 6            | 12           | -           |
| - Jepang                         | 583          | 835          | 5           |
| - China                          | 26           | 28           | -           |
| <b>EROPA</b>                     | <b>2 032</b> | <b>3 068</b> | <b>16</b>   |
| - Belanda                        | 546          | 825          | 4           |
| - Inggris                        | 351          | 462          | 7           |
| - Perancis                       | 286          | 364          | -           |
| - Denmark                        | 182          | 336          | -           |
| - Spanyol                        | 182          | 252          | -           |
| - Italia                         | 130          | 286          | -           |
| - Swiss                          | 143          | 186          | 2           |
| - Portugal                       | 52           | 126          | -           |
| - Jerman                         | 72           | 104          | -           |
| - Irlandia                       | 56           | 72           | -           |
| - Belgia                         | 32           | 55           | 3           |
| <b>AMERIKA</b>                   | <b>1 282</b> | <b>1 844</b> | <b>6</b>    |
| - USA                            | 378          | 613          | 4           |
| - Kanada                         | 132          | 220          | -           |
| - Meksiko                        | 64           | 96           | -           |
| - Brazil                         | 645          | 798          | 2           |

| <b>Kebangsaan<br/>Nationality</b> | <b>2018</b>  | <b>2019</b>  | <b>2020</b> |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| (1)                               | (2)          | (3)          | (4)         |
| - Chili                           | 63           | 117          | -           |
| <b>AUSTRALIA</b>                  | <b>1 184</b> | <b>1 384</b> | <b>123</b>  |
| - Australia                       | 1 089        | 1 241        | 115         |
| - Selandia Baru                   | 95           | 143          | 8           |
| <b>AFRIKA</b>                     | <b>6</b>     | <b>23</b>    | -           |
| - Afrika Selatan                  | 6            | 23           | -           |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b>           | <b>5 173</b> | <b>7 298</b> | <b>150</b>  |

Catatan/*Note*: ...

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kebudayaan Pariwisata dan Kepemudaan Olahraga Kabupaten Nias Selatan/ *Culture, Tourism and Youth, Sports Services of Nias Selatan Regency*

**Tabel 7.5**

**Jumlah Sanggar Budaya Terdaftar Menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020**  
**Number of Culture Center by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan  
Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Jumlah Sanggar Budaya<br><i>Number of Culture Center</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|
| (1)                             | (2)  |
| Hibala                          | -  |
| Tanah Masa                      | -  |
| Pulau Pulau Batu                | -  |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur          | 1  |
| Simuk                           | -  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | -  |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | -  |
| Telukdalam                      | 2  |
| Fanayama                        | 2  |
| Toma                            | 1  |
| Maniamolo                       | 3  |
| Mazino                          | 1  |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | 1  |
| Onolalu                         | 2  |
| Amandraya                       | 1  |
| Aramo                           | -  |
| Ulusuasa                        | -  |
| Lahusa                          | -  |
| Sidua'ori                       | -  |
| Somambawa                       | -  |
| Gomo                            | -  |
| Susua                           | -  |
| Mazo                            | -  |
| Umbunasi                        | -  |
| Idanotae                        | -  |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Jumlah Sanggar Budaya<br><i>Number of Culture Center</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|
| (1)                             | (2)  |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | -  |
| Boronadu                        | -  |
| Lolomatua                       | -  |
| Ulunoyo                         | -  |
| Huruna                          | -  |
| Lolowau                         | -  |
| Hilimegai                       | -  |
| O'o'u                           | -  |
| Onohazumba                      | -  |
| Hilisalawa Ahe                  | -  |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>             | <b>14</b>  |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kebudayaan Pariwisata dan Kepemudaan Olahraga Kabupaten Nias Selatan/ *Culture, Tourism and Youth, Sports Services of Nias Selatan Regency*

di Kabupaten Nias Selatan

Number of Vehicles in Nias Selatan Regency

2020



54

Penumpang  
Passenger Car

35

Motorized Pedicab

84

Truck

394

Mobil Pick Up  
Pick Up Car





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Kendaraan bermotor adalah setiap kendaraan yang digerakkan oleh peralatan teknik yang ada pada kendaraan tersebut, biasanya digunakan untuk angkutan orang atau barang di atas jalan raya selain kendaraan yang berjalan di atas rel. Kendaraan bermotor yang dicatat adalah semua jenis kendaraan kecuali kendaraan bermotor TNI/Polri dan Korps Diplomatik.
2. Mobil penumpang adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk sebanyak-banyaknya delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
3. Mobil bis adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk lebih dari delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
4. Mobil truk adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang digunakan untuk angkutan barang, selain mobil penumpang, mobil bis dan kendaraan bermotor roda dua.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Motor vehicles are any kind of vehicles motorized by machine set up in those vehicles, they are usually used for transporting peoples or goods on roads except vehicles moving along a railway line. The data cover all kinds of motor vehicles except those belong to Indonesia Army Force Indonesian State Police and Diplomatic Corps.
2. Passenger cars are any motor vehicles with no more than eight seats, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.
3. Buses are large passenger cars having seats for more than eight passengers, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.
4. Trucks are any motor vehicles used to transport goods excluding passenger cars, buses, and motorcycles.

- 5. Kereta api adalah kendaraan dengan tenaga gerak (listrik, diesel atau tenaga uap) yang berjalan sendiri maupun dirangkaikan dengan kendaraan lain, yang akan atau sedang bergerak di atas rel, terdiri dari kereta penumpang dan kereta barang.
- 6. Kilometer penumpang adalah jumlah kilometer dari semua penumpang yang berangkat. Besaran ini merupakan penjumlahan jarak asal tujuan masing-masing penumpang.
- 7. Rata-rata jarak perjalanan per penumpang adalah rata-rata yang ditempuh oleh setiap penumpang, atau jumlah kilometer penumpang dibagi dengan jumlah penumpang berangkat.
- 8. Kilometer ton adalah jumlah kilometer semua ton yang diangkut. Besaran ini merupakan hasil penjumlahan jarak asal tujuan masing-masing barang dalam ton.
- 9. Rata-rata jarak angkut barang adalah rata-rata jarak yang ditempuh oleh setiap ton barang atau jumlah kilometer ton dibagi dengan ton dimuat.
- 10. Kunjungan kapal adalah kapal yang datang di pelabuhan baik untuk berlabuh di perairan
- 5. *Train is a coach or a number of coaches joined together, moving along a railway line. It can be passenger train or freight train.*
- 6. *Passenger kilometer is total kilometers of all departing passenger. This measurement is the sum of distance between the place of origin and the place of destination taken by all passengers.*
- 7. *Mean distance of journey per passenger is mean distance taken by each passenger or total of passenger-kilometer divided by the number of departing passengers.*
- 8. *Ton-kilometer is total kilometer of all cargoes carried. This is the sum of distance from area of origin to area of destination for each ton of cargoes.*
- 9. *Mean distance of cargoes loaded is mean distance of each ton of cargoes loaded or total ton-kilometer divided by total ton of cargoes loaded.*
- 10. *Ship call is a ship arriving at a port either for mooring or berthing.*

maupun bersandar di dermaga.

11. Gross Ton (GT) adalah volume ruangan kapal dalam m<sup>3</sup>, kecuali terowongan, lubang poros baling-baling, tempat jangkar, dan alas ganda.
12. Sertifikat Operator Pesawat Udara adalah tanda bukti terpenuhinya standar dan prosedur dalam pengoperasian pesawat udara oleh perusahaan angkutan udara niaga.
13. Sertifikat Pengoperasian Pesawat Udara adalah tanda bukti terpenuhinya standar dan prosedur dalam pengoperasian pesawat udara untuk kegiatan angkutan udara bukan niaga.
14. Kantor Pos adalah tempat pemberi pelayanan komunikasi tertulis dan atau surat elektronik, layanan paket, layanan logistik, layanan transaksi keuangan, dan layanan keagenan pos untuk kepentingan umum. Rumah pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos pembantu, bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil.
15. Telekomunikasi adalah setiap pemancaran, pengiriman dan atau penerimaan dari setiap informasi dalam bentuk tanda-tanda, isyarat, tulisan, gambar, suara dan bunyi melalui sistem
11. *Gross Ton (GT) is total volume of all room in a ship (m<sup>3</sup>), excluding the volume of tunnel, the axle of propellers, the anchor, and the chain locker.*
12. *Aircraft Operator Certificate (AOC) is clearance of compliance to the standards and procedures in aircraft operations by the commercial air transport companies.*
13. *Operating Certificate (OC) is clearance of compliance to the standards and procedures in aircraft operations for non commercial air transport activities.*
14. *Post Office is a service provider facility of written communication and or electronic mail, parcel service, logistics services, financial transaction services, and postal services to the public. Postal house has the same function as the post office and subsidiary of post office, the difference is that postal house is usually located in remote areas.*
15. *Telecommunication includes every transmitting, delivering and or receiving from every information of marking, signal, article, picture, sound and voice through strand of wire system, optic, radio or other*

kawat, optik, radio atau sistem elektromagnetik lainnya.

*electromagnetic system.*

16. Jaringan telekomunikasi adalah rangkaian perangkat telekomunikasi dan kelengkapannya yang digunakan dalam bertelekomunikasi.  
*Telecommunication network is peripheral network of telecommunication and its equipment used in the means of telecommunication.*
17. Telepon tetap kabel dalam Susenas disebut telepon rumah adalah jaringan telekomunikasi menggunakan perangkat telepon tetap dengan kabel yang secara umum diatur oleh standar-standar teknis dengan menggunakan suatu nomor telepon, dikenal pula sebagai Public Switched Telephone Network (PSTN). Pada umumnya dimanfaatkan untuk telepon rumah dan jaringan internet, memiliki kemampuan menghantarkan sinyal dengan kuat dan jelas dengan biaya yang relatif lebih murah.  
*Fixed line telephone based on Susenas called home phone is a telecommunication network using fixed line telephone device which is generally regulated by technical standards, using a phone number, also known as the Public Switched Telephone Network (PSTN). It is generally used for home phone and Internet networks, has the ability to deliver a strong and clear signal with a relatively low cost.*
18. Telepon bergerak seluler adalah perangkat telekomunikasi elektronik yang mempunyai kemampuan dasar yang sama dengan telepon tetap kabel, namun dapat dibawa ke mananya (portable, mobile) dan tidak perlu disambungkan dengan jaringan telekomunikasi kabel. Selain berfungsi sebagai telepon, telepon selular modern biasanya mendukung layanan tambahan seperti Short Messages Services (SMS), Multimedia Messages  
*Cellular mobile phone is an electronic telecommunication device which has the same basic capabilities with fixed cables, but can be taken anywhere (portable, mobile) and does not need to be connected to the wired telecommunications networks. In addition to functioning as a telephone, modern mobile phone typically supports additional services such as Short Messages Services (SMS), Multimedia Messages Service (MMS), e-mail*

Service (MMS), e-mail dan akses Internet, aplikasi bisnis dan permainan, serta fotografi. Saat ini, Indonesia mempunyai dua sistem jaringan telepon bergerak seluler yaitu Global System for Mobile Telecommunications (GSM) dan CDMA.

19. Internet adalah sebuah jaringan komputer publik di seluruh dunia. Internet menyediakan akses ke sejumlah layanan komunikasi termasuk World Wide Web dan membawa email, berita, hiburan dan file data.
20. Penyiaran Radio mencakup penyiaran sinyal suara melalui studio penyiaran radio dan fasilitas untuk transmisi program yang berhubungan dengan masyarakat, termasuk mengumpulkan dan menyalurkan program melalui kabel atau satelit, internet (stasiun radio internet), termasuk penyiaran data yang terintegrasi dengan penyiaran radio.
21. Penyiaran dan pemrograman televisi mencakup pembuatan program saluran televisi lengkap dari komponen program yang dibeli (seperti film, dokumenter, dan lain-lain), komponen program yang dihasilkan sendiri (seperti berita lokal, laporan langsung) atau kombinasi keduanya, pemrograman
19. *The internet is a worldwide public computer network. It provides access to a number of communication services including the World Wide Web and carries e-mail, news, entertainment and data files.*
20. *Radio broadcasting includes voice signals broadcasting through radio broadcasting studios and facilities for the programs transmission related to community, including collecting and distributing programs via cable or satellite, internet (internet radio station), including integrated data broadcasting with radio broadcasting.*
21. *Broadcasting and television programming includes the manufacture of a complete television channel program from purchased program components (such as films, documentaries, etc.), own produced program components (such as local news, live reports) or a combination of both, the programming of the video*

dari saluran video atas dasar permintaan, dan penyiaran data yang diintegrasikan dengan siaran televisi. Program televisi lengkap dapat disiarkan sendiri atau melalui distribusi pihak ketiga, seperti perusahaan kabel atau provider televisi satelit. Pemrograman dapat bersifat umum atau khusus (misalnya format terbatas seperti program berita, olahraga, pendidikan atau program yang ditujukan untuk anak muda), dapat dibuat dengan bebas tersedia untuk pemakai atau dapat hanya tersedia atas dasar langganan.

22. Penerbitan surat kabar, jurnal, dan buletin/Majalah mencakup usaha penerbitan surat kabar dan surat kabar iklan, jurnal, buletin, majalah umum dan teknis, komik termasuk penerbitan jadwal radio dan televisi, dan sebagainya.
23. Koran atau surat kabar adalah suatu penerbitan yang ringan dan mudah dibuang, biasanya dicetak pada kertas berbiaya rendah yang disebut kertas koran, yang berisi berita-berita terkini dalam berbagai topik. Topiknya bisa berupa even politik, kriminalitas, olahraga, tajuk rencana, dan cuaca. Jenis surat kabar umum biasanya diterbitkan setiap hari, kecuali pada hari-hari libur. Surat kabar sore juga umum di channel on the basis of demand, and data broadcasting integrated with television broadcasting. Complete television program can broadcast their own or through a third party distribution, such as cable companies or satellite television providers. Programming can be general or specific (e.g. limited formats such as news programs, sports, education or programs aimed at young people), can be made freely available to users or can only available on a subscription basis.

beberapa negara. Selain itu, juga terdapat surat kabar mingguan yang biasanya lebih kecil dan kurang prestisius dibandingkan dengan surat kabar harian dan isinya biasanya lebih bersifat hiburan.

- 24. Tabloid adalah istilah suatu format surat kabar yang lebih kecil ( $597 \text{ mm} \times 375 \text{ mm}$ ) dari ukuran standar koran harian. Istilah ini biasanya dikaitkan dengan penerbitan surat kabar reguler non harian (bisa mingguan, dwimingguan, dll), yang terfokus pada hal-hal yang lebih "tidak serius", terutama masalah selebritas, olah raga, kriminal, dll.
- 25. Jurnal adalah majalah yang khusus memuat artikel dalam suatu bidang ilmu tertentu.
- 26. Buletin adalah publikasi organisasi yang mengangkat perkembangan suatu topik atau aspek tertentu dan diterbitkan/ dipublikasikan secara teratur (berkala) dalam waktu yang relatif singkat (harian hingga bulanan). Buletin ditujukan kepada khalayak yang lebih sempit, yang berkaitan dengan bidang tertentu saja. Tulisan dalam buletin umumnya singkat dan padat (mirip berita), menggunakan bahasa yang formal, dan banyak istilah teknis berkaitan dengan bidang tersebut.
- 24. *Tabloid is a smaller term format of newspaper ( $597 \text{ mm} \times 375 \text{ mm}$ ) than a standard size daily newspaper. This term is usually associated with the publishing of non-daily regular newspapers (can be weekly, biweekly, etc.), which focus on the things that are "not too serious"; especially the problem of celebrity, sports, crime, etc.*
- 25. *Journal is a special magazine that publish an article in a particular field of science.*
- 26. *Bulletin is a publication of an organization that raised the development of a particular topic or aspect and issued/published regularly (periodically) in a relatively short time (daily to monthly). Bulletin is addressed to a narrower audience, which relates to a particular field. Posts in bulletin are generally short and concise (similar to news), using formal language and a lot of technical terms related to the field.*

27. Majalah adalah penerbitan berkala yang berisi bermacam-macam artikel dalam subyek yang bervariasi. Majalah biasa diterbitkan mingguan, dwimingguan atau bulanan. Majalah biasanya memiliki artikel mengenai topik populer yang ditujukan kepada masyarakat umum dan ditulis dengan gaya bahasa yang mudah dimengerti oleh banyak orang.
28. Oplah adalah jumlah barang yang tercetak dalam satuan eksemplar.
29. Bioskop adalah pertunjukkan yang diperlihatkan dengan gambar (film) yang disorot sehingga dapat bergerak. Bioskop juga diartikan sebagai tempat untuk menonton pertunjukkan film dengan menggunakan layar lebar, dimana gambar film diproyeksikan ke layar menggunakan proyektor.
27. *Magazine is a periodical publication containing a variety of articles on varied subjects. Regular magazine published weekly, biweekly or monthly. Magazines usually have articles on popular topics which are addressed to the general public and written in a style that is easily understood by many people.*
28. *28. The circulation is the number of items printed in units of copies.*
29. *Cinema is a show that is shown with the image (film) highlighted so it can move. Cinema also be interpreted as a place to watch the shows using a wide screen movies, where the film images projected onto a screen using a projector.*

**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION**

Panjang jalan di seluruh Nias Selatan pada tahun 2020 mencapai 1.011,68 km yang terbagi atas jalan negara 129,30 km, propinsi 5 km dan jalan kabupaten/kota 877,38 km.

Kemudian dari kondisi jalannya, Jalan Kabupaten terbagi menjadi 4 kategori, yaitu kondisi baik sepanjang 467,541 km, kondisi sedang sepanjang 34,71 km, kondisi rusak ringan sepanjang 36,712 km, dan yang terakhir adalah kondisi rusak berat sepanjang 338,417 km.

Jalan Kabupaten Nias Selatan memiliki empat jenis permukaan jalan yaitu permukaan jalan aspal, kerikil, beton dan permukaan tanah. Permukaan jalan aspal terukur sepanjang 428,51 km, permukaan jalan kerikil sepanjang 122,38 km, permukaan jalan diperkeras beton sepanjang 100,698 km dan permukaan jalan belum diperkeras/tanah sepanjang 225,795 km.

*The length of roads throughout South Nias in 2019 reached 1,011.68 km divided into state's roads 129.30 km , 5 km of provincial's roads and regency's roads 877.38 km.*

*Then from the condition of the course, regency's roads divided into four categories, namely the circumstances of the well along 467.541 km, 34.71 km moderate condition throughout, broken along 36.712 km, and the latter is heavily damaged along 338.417 km.*

*Nias Selatan regency roads has four types of road surface is asphalt road surface , aggregate pavement, concrete pavement and not paved. Asphalt road surface measured along 428.51 km, the road surface is aggregate pavement along 122.38 km, the road surface is concrete pavement along 100.698 km and not paved road surface along 225.795 km.*

Gambar 8.1  
Figures

**Persentase Panjang Jalan Kabupaten menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (km), 2020**  
**Percentage of Length of Regency's Roads by Type of Road Surface in Nias Selatan Regency (km), 2020**



Catatan/Note:

...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Nias Selatan/ *Public Work Service and Spatial Planning of Nias Selatan Regency*

Gambar 8.2  
Figures

Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor menurut Jenis Kendaraan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (unit), 2016-2020  
*Number of Vehicle by Type of Vehicle in Nias Selatan Regency (unit), 2016-2020*



Catatan/Note: ...  
Sumber/Source:

Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Nias Selatan / Department of Transportation of Nias Selatan Regency

## 8.1 TRANSPORTASI TRANSPORTATION

**Tabel 8.1.1** Panjang Jalan menurut Kecamatan dan Pemerintahan yang Berwenang Mengelolanya di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (km), 2020  
**Table 8.1.1** Length of Roads by Subdistrict and Level of Government Authority in Nias Selatan Regency (km), 2020

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Pemerintahan yang Berwenang Mengelola<br><i>Level of Government Authority</i> |                             |  |       | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|--|-------|------------------------|
|                                 | Negara<br><i>State</i>  | Provinsi<br><i>Province</i> | Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/<br/>Municipality</i> | (5)   |                        |
| (1)                             | (2)   | (3)                         | (4)  | (5)   |                        |
| Hibala                          | -   | -                           | 22,00  | 22,00 |                        |
| Tanah Masa                      | -   | -                           | 4,90   | 4,90  |                        |
| Pulau Pulau Batu                | -   | -                           | 33,71  | 33,71 |                        |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur          | -   | -                           | 12,50  | 12,50 |                        |
| Simuk                           | -   | -                           | 4,05   | 4,05  |                        |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat          | -   | -                           | 3,20   | 3,20  |                        |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara          | -   | -                           | 8,00   | 8,00  |                        |
| Telukdalam                      | 10,00   | -                           | 85,20  | 95,20 |                        |
| Fanayama                        | 5,00  | -                           | 43,40  | 48,40 |                        |
| Toma                            | 13,00   | -                           | 29,70  | 42,70 |                        |
| Maniamolo                       | 13,40   | -                           | 39,93  | 53,33 |                        |
| Mazino                          | -   | -                           | 32,63  | 32,63 |                        |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo           | 3,70  | -                           | 24,94  | 28,64 |                        |
| Onolalu                         | -   | -                           | 24,50  | 24,50 |                        |
| Amandraya                       | 11,00   | -                           | 58,20  | 69,20 |                        |
| Aramo                           | 3,50  | -                           | 30,00  | 33,50 |                        |
| Ulususua                        | -   | -                           | 18,45  | 18,45 |                        |
| Lahusa                          | 12,00   | -                           | 65,97  | 77,97 |                        |
| Sidua'ori                       | -   | -                           | 17,98  | 17,98 |                        |
| Somambawa                       | 13,00   | -                           | 25,90  | 38,90 |                        |
| Gomo                            | -   | -                           | 24,46  | 24,46 |                        |

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Pemerintahan yang Berwenang Mengelola<br/>Level of Government Authority</b> |                              |   |                 | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|---|-----------------|-------------------------|
|                                  | <b>Negara<br/>State</b>  | <b>Provinsi<br/>Province</b> | <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/<br/>Municipality</b> |                 |                         |
| (1)                              | (2)  | (3)                          | (4)   | (5)             |                         |
| Susua                            | -  | -                            | 24,00   | 24,00           |                         |
| Mazo                             | -  | -                            | 21,63   | 21,63           |                         |
| Umbunasi                         | -  | -                            | 14,77   | 14,77           |                         |
| Idanotae                         | -  | -                            | 15,27   | 15,27           |                         |
| Ulu Idanotae                     | -  | -                            | 11,60   | 11,60           |                         |
| Boronadu                         | -  | -                            | 6,46  | 6,46            |                         |
| Lolomatua                        | -  | -                            | 45,49   | 45,49           |                         |
| Ulunoyo                          | -  | -                            | 24,43   | 24,43           |                         |
| Huruna                           | 12,80  | -                            | 18,44   | 31,24           |                         |
| Lolowau                          | 11,85  | 5,00                         | 20,94   | 37,79           |                         |
| Hilimegai                        | -  | -                            | 35,98   | 35,98           |                         |
| O'o'u                            | 15,05  | -                            | 0,50  | 15,55           |                         |
| Onohazumba                       | 5,00   | -                            | 9,58  | 14,58           |                         |
| Hilisalawa Ahe                   | -  | -                            | 18,67   | 18,67           |                         |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>             | <b>129,30</b>  | <b>5,00</b>                  | <b>877,38</b>                                       | <b>1 011,68</b> |                         |

Catatan&gt;Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Nias Selatan/ *Public Work Service and Spatial Planning of Nias Selatan Regency*

**Tabel 8.1.2**

**Panjang Jalan Kabupaten menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (km), 2020**  
**Length of Regency's Roads by Subdistrict and Type of Road Surface in Nias Selatan Regency (km), 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Teraspal<br>Asphalt<br>Pavement | Perkerasan<br>Beton<br>Concrete<br>Pavement | Jenis Permukaan<br>Type of Road Surface               |  | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|--|-----------------|
|                          |                                 |   | Tidak<br>Diaspal/<br>Kerikil<br>Aggregate<br>Pavement | Belum<br>Diperkeras/<br>Tanah<br>Not Paved |                 |
| (1)                      | (2)                             | (3)   | (4)   | (5)  | (6)             |
| Hibala                   | -                               | 11,46                                       | 3,90  | 4,60                                       | 19,96           |
| Tanah Masa               | -                               | 4,90  | -   | -  | 4,9             |
| Pulau Pulau Batu         | 16,36                           | 6,80  | -   | 10,55                                      | 33,71           |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur   | -                               | 8,10  | -   | 4,40                                       | 12,5            |
| Simuk                    | -                               | 1,50  | -   | -  | 1,5             |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat   | -                               | 1,50  | -   | -  | 1,5             |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara   | -                               | -   | 8,00  | -  | 8               |
| Telukdalam               | 61,38                           | 3,15  | 10,39   | 10,28                                      | 85,2            |
| Fanayama                 | 18,98                           | 4,11  | 3,34  | 16,97                                      | 43,4            |
| Toma                     | 13,27                           | 5,50  | 5,62  | 5,32                                       | 29,71           |
| Maniamolo                | 30,16                           | 0,20  | 6,10  | 3,47                                       | 39,93           |
| Mazino                   | 8,20                            | 2,97  | 1,00  | 20,46                                      | 32,63           |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo    | 6,43                            | -   | 2,20  | 16,30                                      | 24,93           |
| Onolalu                  | 22,83                           | -   | 1,67  | -  | 24,5            |
| Amandraya                | 27,59                           | 3,19  | 7,44  | 19,99                                      | 58,21           |
| Aramo                    | 5,60                            | 10,55                                       | 5,46  | 7,66                                       | 29,27           |
| Ulususua                 | 13,40                           | 3,00  | 7,00  | 1,27                                       | 24,67           |
| Lahusa                   | 50,27                           | 5,18  | 2,63  | 6,28                                       | 64,36           |
| Sidua'ori                | 16,49                           | 0,99  | 0,50  | -  | 17,98           |
| Somambawa                | 14,00                           | -   | 9,26  | 12,42                                      | 35,68           |
| Gomo                     | 18,31                           | -   | 6,15  | -  | 24,46           |
| Susua                    | 0,80                            | -   | 10,73   | 11,96                                      | 23,49           |
| Mazo                     | 10,75                           | -   | 6,00  | 4,88                                       | 21,63           |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Jenis Permukaan<br><i>Type of Road Surface</i> |  |   |   |               | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|--|---|---|---------------|------------------------|
|                                 | Teraspal<br><i>Asphalt Pavement</i>            | Perkerasan<br><i>Beton Concrete Pavement</i> | Tidak<br>Diaspal/<br>Kerikil<br><i>Aggregate Pavement</i> | Belum<br>Diperkeras/<br>Tanah<br><i>Not Paved</i> |               |                        |
|                                 | (1)  | (2)  | (3)   | (4)   | (5)           | (6)                    |
| Umbunasi                        | 0,20   | 1,11   | 10,21   | 3,25  | 14,77         |                        |
| Idanotae                        | 3,80   | -  | 4,62  | -   | 8,42          |                        |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | -  | 10,60  | 1,00  | -   | 11,6          |                        |
| Boronadu                        | 2,74   | -  | 1,28  | 2,44  | 6,46          |                        |
| Lolomatua                       | 26,57  | -  | 1,30  | 17,62   | 45,49         |                        |
| Ulunoyo                         | 4,14   | -  | -   | 20,29   | 24,43         |                        |
| Huruna                          | 7,70   | 1,00   | 0,20  | 9,54  | 18,44         |                        |
| Lolowau                         | 10,82  | 3,94   | 2,07  | 4,11  | 20,94         |                        |
| Hilimegai                       | 20,68  | 2,69   | 0,90  | 11,72   | 35,98         |                        |
| O'o'u                           | 0,50   | -  | -   | -   | 0,5           |                        |
| Onohazumba                      | 4,20   | 1,94   | 3,43  | -   | 9,57          |                        |
| Hilisalawa Ahe                  | 12,34  | 6,33   | -   | -   | 18,67         |                        |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>            | <b>428,51</b>                                  | <b>100,70</b>                                | <b>122,38</b>   | <b>225,80</b>                                     | <b>877,38</b> |                        |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Nias Selatan/ *Public Work Service and Spatial Planning of Nias Selatan Regency*

**Tabel 8.1.3**

**Panjang Jalan Kabupaten menurut Kecamatan dan Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (km), 2020**  
**Length of Regency's Roads by Subdistrict and Road Condition in Nias Selatan Regency (km), 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kondisi Jalan<br>Road Condition |                    |                         |       | Rusak Berat<br>Severely<br>Damaged |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|
|                          | Baik<br>Good                    | Sedang<br>Moderate | Rusak Ringan<br>Damaged | (5)   |                                    |
| (1)                      | (2)                             | (3)                | (4)                     | (5)   |                                    |
| Hibala                   | 2,85                            | 8,60               | 1,60                    | 6,90  |                                    |
| Tanah Masa               | -                               | -                  | 4,00                    | 0,90  |                                    |
| Pulau Pulau Batu         | 23,11                           | -                  | 0,05                    | 10,55 |                                    |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur   | 8,10                            | -                  | -                       | 4,40  |                                    |
| Simuk                    | -                               | 0,80               | 0,70                    | -     |                                    |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat   | -                               | 0,90               | 0,60                    | -     |                                    |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara   | 8,00                            | -                  | -                       | -     |                                    |
| Telukdalam               | 53,85                           | 7,63               | 3,29                    | 20,44 |                                    |
| Fanayama                 | 22,15                           | 0,70               | 2,45                    | 18,11 |                                    |
| Toma                     | 15,92                           | 2,62               | 1,43                    | 9,74  |                                    |
| Maniamolo                | 30,36                           | -                  | 0,35                    | 9,23  |                                    |
| Mazino                   | 11,17                           | -                  | -                       | 21,46 |                                    |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo    | 6,43                            | -                  | 2,20                    | 16,30 |                                    |
| Onolalu                  | 22,83                           | -                  | -                       | 1,67  |                                    |
| Amandraya                | 29,11                           | -                  | 1,67                    | 27,42 |                                    |
| Aramo                    | 15,35                           | 0,80               | -                       | 13,12 |                                    |
| Ulusuusa                 | 10,40                           | -                  | -                       | 14,27 |                                    |
| Lahusa                   | 55,45                           | -                  | -                       | 8,91  |                                    |
| Sidua'ori                | 16,49                           | -                  | 0,99                    | 0,50  |                                    |
| Somambawa                | 5,60                            | -                  | 8,40                    | 21,68 |                                    |
| Gomo                     | 18,31                           | -                  | -                       | 6,15  |                                    |
| Susua                    | -                               | -                  | 7,00                    | 16,49 |                                    |
| Mazo                     | 10,75                           | -                  | -                       | 10,88 |                                    |
| Umbunasi                 | 1,31                            | -                  | -                       | 13,46 |                                    |

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Kondisi Jalan<br><i>Road Condition</i> |                           |                                |               | Rusak Berat<br><i>Severely Damaged</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|--|
|                                 | Baik<br><i>Good</i>                    | Sedang<br><i>Moderate</i> | Rusak Ringan<br><i>Damaged</i> | (4)           |  |
| (1)                             | (2)                                    | (3)                       | (4)                            | (5)           |  |
| Idanotae                        | 3,80                                   | -                         | -                              | -             | 4,62                                   |
| Ulu Idanotae                    | -                                      | 9,60                      | 2,00                           | -             | -                                      |
| Boronadu                        | 2,74                                   | -                         | -                              | -             | 3,72                                   |
| Lolomatua                       | 26,57                                  | -                         | -                              | -             | 18,92                                  |
| Ulunoyo                         | 3,74                                   | 0,40                      | -                              | -             | 20,29                                  |
| Huruna                          | 8,70                                   | -                         | -                              | -             | 9,74                                   |
| Lolowau                         | 13,76                                  | 1,00                      | -                              | -             | 6,18                                   |
| Hilimegai                       | 21,70                                  | 1,67                      | -                              | -             | 12,62                                  |
| O'o'u                           | 0,50                                   | -                         | -                              | -             | -                                      |
| Onohazumba                      | 6,14                                   | -                         | -                              | -             | 3,43                                   |
| Hilisalawa Ahe                  | 12,34                                  | -                         | -                              | -             | 6,33                                   |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>            | <b>467,54</b>                          | <b>34,71</b>              | <b>36,71</b>                   | <b>338,42</b> |  |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Nias Selatan/ *Public Work Service and Spatial Planning of Nias Selatan Regency*

**Tabel 8.1.4**

**Panjang Jalan Kabupaten menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (km), 2018-2020**  
**Length of Regency's Roads by Type of Road Surface in Nias Selatan Regency (km), 2018-2020**

| Jenis Permukaan Jalan<br><i>Type of Road Surface</i> | 2018<br>(1)   | 2019<br>(2)   | 2020<br>(3)   |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Teraspal<br><i>Asphalt Pavement</i>                  | 398,36        | 452,98        | 428,51        |
| Perkerasan Beton<br><i>Concrete Pavement</i>         | 5,14          | 62,498        | 100,70        |
| Tidak Diaspal/Kerikil<br><i>Aggregate Pavement</i>   | 116,39        | 229,05        | 122,38        |
| Belum Diperkeras/Tanah<br><i>Not Paved</i>           | 357,49        | 132,85        | 225,80        |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                                 | <b>875,88</b> | <b>877,38</b> | <b>877,38</b> |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Nias Selatan/ *Public Work Service and Spatial Planning of Nias Selatan Regency*

**Tabel 8.1.5**

**Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor menurut Jenis Kendaraan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (unit), 2016-2020**  
**Number of Vehicle by Type of Vehicle in Nias Selatan Regency (unit), 2016-2020**

| <b>Jenis Kendaraan<br/><i>Type of Vehicle</i></b>  | <b>2016<br/>(1)</b> | <b>2017<br/>(2)</b> | <b>2018<br/>(3)</b> | <b>2019<br/>(4)</b> | <b>2020<br/>(5)</b> |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|  |                     |                     |                     |                     | <b>(6)</b>          |
| Truk<br><i>Truck</i>                               | 67                  | 68                  | 72                  | 81                  | 84                  |
| Mobil Penumpang<br><i>Passenger Car</i>            | 32                  | 34                  | 43                  | 51                  | 54                  |
| Becak Motor<br><i>Motorized Pedicab</i>            | 12                  | 17                  | 21                  | 32                  | 35                  |
| Mobil Pick Up dan Sejenisnya<br><i>Pick Up Car</i> | 121                 | 134                 | 168                 | 272                 | 394                 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Nias Selatan / *Department of Transportation of Nias Selatan Regency*



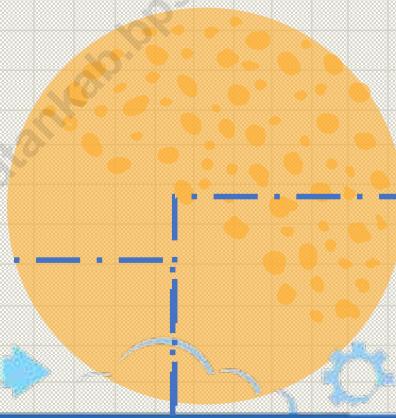
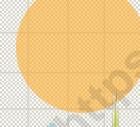
Number of Active Cooperative

23

TAHUN 2021

Number of Inactive Cooperative

57





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Data statistik perbankan bersumber dari Bank Indonesia.</li> <li>2. Kantor bank terdiri dari Kantor Cabang (KC), Kantor Cabang Pembantu (KCP), dan kantor di bawah KCP.</li> <li>3. Data statistik penanaman modal yang disetujui pemerintah terdiri dari Penanaman Modal Asing (PMA) dan Penanaman Modal Dalam Negeri (PMDN) bersumber dari Badan Penanaman Modal dan Promosi (BPMP).</li> <li>4. Data harga yang disajikan meliputi :           <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Harga eceran beberapa jenis barang di beberapa kota</li> <li>- Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK) dan laju inflasi</li> <li>- Indeks harga yang diterima dan dibayar Petani</li> </ul> </li> <li>5. Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK) yang merupakan indikator inflasi di Indonesia, sejak Januari 2014 dihitung dari 82 kota, mencakup sekitar 225- 462 komoditas yang dihitung berdasarkan pola konsumsi hasil Survei Biaya Hidup (SBH) di 82 kota tahun 2012.</li> <li>6. IHK mencakup 7 kelompok yaitu: bahan makanan; makanan jadi, minuman, rokok, dan tembakau; perumahan, air, listrik, gas, dan</li> </ol> | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. <i>Banking statistics are obtained from the Bank Indonesia.</i></li> <li>2. <i>Bank offices consist of branch office (KC), sub branch office (KCP) and offices under KCP.</i></li> <li>3. <i>Data on foreign and domestic investments approved by government are obtained from the Investment and Promotion Board (BPMP).</i></li> <li>4. <i>Price statistics cover :</i> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><i>- Retail prices of several commodities in several cities</i></li> <li><i>- Consumer Price Index (CPI) and inflation rates</i></li> <li><i>- Indices of prices received and paid by farmers</i></li> </ul> </li> <li>5. <i>The Consumer Price Index (CPI) which is the indicator of inflation in Indonesia, since January 2014 has been developed from the consumption pattern of the 2012 Cost of Living Survey (CLS) conducted in 82 cities, covering 225- 462 commodities.</i></li> <li>6. <i>Commodities of CPI consist of 7 groups as follows: foodstuff; prepare food, beverages, and tobacco products; housing, water,</i></li> </ol> |
|---|---|

bahan bakar; sandang; kesehatan; pendidikan, rekreasi, dan olahraga; transpor, komunikasi, dan jasa keuangan.

7. Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar (IHPB) dihitung berdasarkan data hasil survei harga perdagangan besar yang dilakukan di 34 Provinsi di Indonesia. Metode sampling yang digunakan adalah purposif, dengan pertimbangan daftar pedagang yang lengkap sebagai kerangka sampel tidak tersedia. Karena itu penggantian responden pun dilakukan secara purposif. Responden survei adalah pedagang besar/grosir, Eksportir, dan Importir. Sejak November 2013 penghitungan Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar (IHPB) menggunakan tahun dasar 2010 (2010=100) yang mencakup 317 jenis komoditas dan 184 Subkelompok Barang yang belum dirinci dalam komoditi/jenis barang. sedangkan periode sebelumnya menggunakan tahun dasar 2005 (2005=100). IHPB. 2010 dikelompokkan berdasarkan 3 digit Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan usaha Indonesia (KBLI) 2009, yang terdiri dari 3 katagori yaitu: Katagori Pertanian, Kehutanan dan Perikanan, Kategori Pertambangan dan Penggalian, Katagori Industri Pengolahan. Sedangkan Kelompok Barang Impor, dan Kelompok Barang

*electricity, gas, and fuel; clothing; health; education, recreation, and sports; transportation, communication, and financial services.*

7. *The Wholesale Price Index (WPI) is calculated based on data of wholesale price survey in 34 Provinces in Indonesia. The sampling method is purposive, by considering that the complete list of traders as a sample frame is not available. Therefore, the substitution of the sample is purposive as well. The respondents of the survey are wholesale sellers, exporters, and importers. Since November 2013, the calculation of The Wholesale Price Index (WPI) has used the year 2010 as the base year (2010=100) covering 317 commodities and 184 Subgroup items that have not been specified in the commodity/type stuff. Before this period it used the base year of 2005 (2005=100). WPI 2010 classified by 3 digits of Standard Industrial Classification Indonesian businesses (SIC) 2009, namely: Agriculture, Mining and Quarrying, Manufacturing Sector. While the Group of Imported Goods and Exported Goods are classified according to the Harmonized System (HS) code. The WPI is presented based on 3 kinds of groups, namely:*
  - *By supply of components or by sector/commodity's groups.*

Ekspor diklasifikasikan menurut kode Harmonized System (HS). IHPB disajikan dalam 3 (tiga) macam pengelompokan, yaitu :

- Menurut komponen penyediaan/ penawaran barang atau menurut sektor/kelompok barang.
- Menurut penggunaan barang.
- Menurut kelompok barang dalam proses produksi.

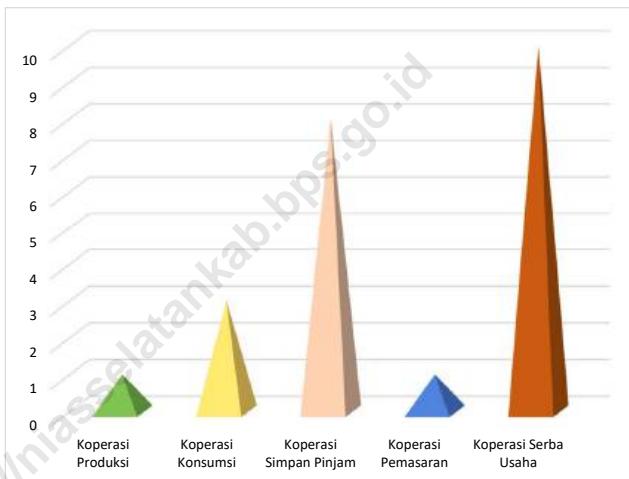
*- By end use of commodities.*

*- By group of commodities in the stage of production.*

| ULASAN   | DESCRIPTION   |
|--|---|
| <b>Perbankan</b><br><p>Pada tahun 2020 jumlah pinjaman rupiah pada Bank Umum untuk sektor UKM mencapai 387,095 miliar rupiah dan untuk sektor non UMKM mencapai 4 668,815 miliar rupiah.</p> | <b>Banking</b><br><p><i>In 2020 total rupiahs loans to Commercial Banks for Micro, Small and Medium Enterprises reached 387.095 billion rupiahs and for non Micro, Small and Medium Enterprises reached 4,668.815 billion rupiahs</i></p> |
| <b>Koperasi</b><br><p>Pada tahun 2020 jumlah Koperasi Aktif di Kabupaten Nias Selatan tercatat sebanyak 23 unit yang berjumlah sama dengan tahun 2019.</p>                                   | <b>Cooperatives</b><br><p><i>In 2020 the number of Active Cooperatives in Nias Selatan Regency were 23 units which amounted to the same as in 2019.</i></p>   |

Gambar 9.1  
*Figures*

Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020  
*Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020*



Sumber/Source : Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Koperasi Usaha Kecil Menengah Kabupaten Nias Selatan/*Department of Manpower and Cooperatives, Small and Medium Enterprises of Nias Selatan Regency*

## 9.1 PERBANKAN

### BANKING

**Tabel 9.1.1 Jumlah Kantor Bank Menurut Kelompok Bank di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020**  
**Number of Bank Office by Group of Banks in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020**

| Kelompok Bank<br><i>Group of Banks</i>                     | Kantor Pusat | Kantor Cabang | Kantor Cabang Pembantu | Kantor Kas | Jumlah Total |
|--|--------------|---------------|------------------------|------------|--------------|
| (1)  | (2)          | (3)           | (4)                    | (5)        | (6)          |
| Bank Persero / <i>State Banks</i>                          | -            | -             | 5                      | 1          | 6            |
| Bank Pembangunan Daerah / <i>Regional Government Banks</i> | -            | 1             | 1                      | -          | 2            |
| Bank Swasta / <i>Private Banks</i>                         | -            | -             | -                      | -          | -            |
| Bank Umum Syariah / <i>Islamic Commercial Banks</i>        | -            | -             | -                      | -          | -            |
| Bank Asing / <i>Foreign Banks</i>                          | -            | -             | -                      | -          | -            |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>  | -            | 1             | 6                      | 1          | 8            |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Otoritas Jasa Keuangan

**Tabel 9.1.2**

**Jumlah Pinjaman Rupiah pada Bank Umum Menurut Skala Bisnis dan Bulan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020**  
**Total Rupiahs Loans to Commercial Banks by Business Scale and Month in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020**

| Bulan<br>Months     | Jumlah Rekening<br>Number of Accounts |               |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|
|                     | UMKM                                  | Non UMKM      |
| (1)                 | (2)                                   | (3)           |
| Januari/January     | 186                                   | 3 108         |
| Februari/February   | 168                                   | 3 126         |
| Maret/March         | 125                                   | 3 143         |
| April/April         | 123                                   | 3 153         |
| Mei/May             | 121                                   | 3 143         |
| Juni/June           | 119                                   | 3 150         |
| Juli/July           | 116                                   | 3 143         |
| Agustus/August      | 114                                   | 3 147         |
| September/September | 110                                   | 3 159         |
| Oktober/October     | 105                                   | 3 185         |
| November/November   | 103                                   | 3 189         |
| Desember/December   | 97                                    | 3 202         |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b> | <b>1 487</b>                          | <b>37 848</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 9.1.2

| Bulan<br>Months     | Jumlah Pinjaman (dalam juta rupiah)<br><i>Total Rupiahs Loan (in million rupiahs)</i> |                     |                     |
|---------------------|---|---------------------|---------------------|
|                     | UMKM  | Non UMKM            | Jumlah<br>Total     |
| (1)                 | (4)   | (5)                 | (6)                 |
| Januari/January     | 11 798,87   | 375 296,38          | 387 095,25          |
| Februari/February   | 11 781,33   | 378 843,55          | 390 624,88          |
| Maret/March         | 11 583,04   | 384 117,21          | 395 700,25          |
| April/April         | 11 297,32   | 388 122,18          | 399 419,50          |
| Mei/May             | 10 909,65   | 387 096,08          | 398 005,74          |
| Juni/June           | 10 663,63   | 391 449,06          | 402 112,69          |
| Juli/July           | 10 638,02   | 389 859,84          | 400 497,86          |
| Agustus/August      | 10 356,69   | 391 870,53          | 402 227,22          |
| September/September | 9 067,50  | 393 876,74          | 402 944,23          |
| Okttober/October    | 8 509,95  | 395 665,12          | 404 175,07          |
| November/November   | 8 379,00  | 395 582,44          | 403 961,44          |
| Desember/December   | 8 176,21  | 397 036,25          | 405 212,46          |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b> | <b>387 095,25</b>   | <b>4 668 815,38</b> | <b>4 791 976,60</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: UMKM = Usaha Mikro Kecil dan Menengah / *Micro, Small and Medium Enterprises*Sumber/*Source*: Otoritas Jasa Keuangan

## 9.2 KOPERASI COOPERATIVE

**Tabel 9.2.1 Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2019–2020**  
**Table 9.2.1 Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency, 2019–2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict |     |     |     |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----|
|                          | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Hibala                   |     | -   | -   |
| Tanah Masa               |     | -   | -   |
| Pulau Pulau Batu         |     | 3   | 3   |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur   |     | -   | -   |
| Simuk                    |     | -   | -   |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat   |     | -   | -   |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara   |     | -   | -   |
| Telukdalam               |     | 10  | 10  |
| Fanayama                 |     | 3   | 3   |
| Toma                     |     | 1   | 1   |
| Maniamolo                |     | -   | -   |
| Mazino                   |     | -   | -   |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo    |     | 1   | 1   |
| Onolalu                  |     | -   | -   |
| Amandraya                |     | 1   | 1   |
| Aramo                    |     | -   | -   |
| Ulusuusa                 |     | -   | -   |
| Lahusa                   |     | 1   | 1   |
| Sidua'ori                |     | -   | -   |
| Somambawa                |     | -   | -   |

## Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 9.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2019 |           | 2020      |
|--------------------------|------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | (1)  | (2)       | (3)       |
| Gomo                     |      | 1         | 1         |
| Susua                    |      | -         | -         |
| Mazo                     |      | -         | -         |
| Umbunasi                 |      | -         | -         |
| Idanotae                 |      | 1         | 1         |
| Ulu Idanotae             |      | -         | -         |
| Boronadu                 |      | -         | -         |
| Loimatua                 |      | -         | -         |
| Ulunoyo                  |      | -         | -         |
| Huruna                   |      | -         | -         |
| Lolowau                  |      | -         | -         |
| Hilimegai                |      | -         | -         |
| O'o'u                    |      | -         | -         |
| Onohazumba               |      | 1         | 1         |
| Hilisalawa Ahe           |      | -         | -         |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>      |      | <b>23</b> | <b>23</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Koperasi Usaha Kecil Menengah Kabupaten Nias Selatan/Department of Manpower and Cooperatives, Small and Medium Enterprises of Nias Selatan Regency

**Tabel 9.2.2**

**Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020**  
**Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020**

| Bentuk Usaha<br><i>Type of cooperative</i> | Aktif<br><i>Active</i> | Tidak Aktif<br><i>Inactive</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                    | (3)                            | (4)                    |
| Koperasi Produksi                          | 1                      | -                              | 1                      |
| Koperasi Konsumsi                          | 3                      | -                              | 3                      |
| Koperasi Simpan Pinjam                     | 8                      | -                              | 8                      |
| Koperasi Pemasaran                         | 1                      | -                              | 1                      |
| Koperasi Serba Usaha                       | 10                     | 57                             | 67                     |
| <b>Nias Selatan</b>                        | <b>23</b>              | <b>57</b>                      | <b>80</b>              |

Catatan/*Note*: ...

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Koperasi Usaha Kecil Menengah Kabupaten Nias Selatan/*Department of Manpower and Cooperatives, Small and Medium Enterprises of Nias Selatan Regency*



**Pengeluaran***Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita***2021**

Non Food Commodity Group



Non Food Commodity Group

**Rp. 256.434**



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Pengeluaran rata-rata per kapita adalah biaya yang dikeluarkan untuk konsumsi semua anggota rumah tangga selama sebulan baik yang berasal dari pembelian, pemberian maupun produksi sendiri dibagi dengan banyaknya anggota rumah tangga dalam rumah tangga tersebut.
2. Data Pengeluaran dan Konsumsi penduduk menurut kelompok barang diperoleh dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi (Susenas).
3. Data konsumsi/pengeluaran rumah tangga yang dikumpulkan pada Susenas dibagi menjadi dua kelompok yaitu konsumsi makanan dan bukan makanan.
4. Konsumsi/pengeluaran makanan dirinci menjadi 229 komoditi, masing-masing dikumpulkan data kuantitas dan nilainya.
5. Untuk Konsumsi bukan makanan pada umumnya yang dikumpulkan hanya data nilainya, kecuali untuk beberapa jenis pengeluaran tertentu, seperti penggunaan listrik, air, gas, dan bahan bakar yang dikumpulkan kuantitasnya.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Per capita Average Expenditure is the cost spent for all household members consumption during the month, whether from purchasing, giving or own production, divided by the number of household members in the household.*
2. *Data on consumer expenditure and consumption by commodity group of expenditure are obtained from the 2014 National Socio Economic Survey (Susenas).*
3. *The data consumption/expenditure collected in Susenas are divided into two groups, namely food and non-food consumption.*
4. *Consumption/expenditure on food covers 229 commodities, both quantity data and values are collected.*
5. *For consumption of nonfood, the data collected in general are only their values, except for certain types of expenditure, such as electricity, water, gas, fuel, which are also collected for their quantity data.*

| ULASAN   | <i>DESCRIPTION</i>   |
|--|--|
| <b>Pengeluaran Penduduk</b><br><br>Pengeluaran rata-rata perkapita sebulan menurut hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret 2020 dapat dilihat pada Tabel 10.1. dan 10.2. Dari tabel tersebut terlihat bahwa pengeluaran rata-rata per Kapita sebulan penduduk Kabupaten Nias Selatan tahun 2020 sebesar Rp 666.745 yang terdiri dari pengeluaran untuk makanan sebesar Rp 410.311 (61,54 persen) dan bukan makanan sebesar Rp 256.434 (38,46 persen). | <b>Citizen Expenditures</b><br><br><i>Monthly per capita average expenditure based on National SocioEconomic Survey (Susenas) in 2018 can be seen in Table 10.1. and 10.2. From the table, it can be seen that monthly average expenditure per capita of people of Nias Selatan Regency in 2020 was Rp 666,745 consisting of food expenditures which was Rp 410,311 (61.54 percent) and nonfood expenditures which was Rp 256,434 (38.46 percent).</i> |

**Persentase Pengeluaran**

Persentase pengeluaran per kapita sebulan penduduk Nias Selatan untuk bahan makanan tahun 2020 terbesar digunakan untuk pengeluaran padi-padian yaitu sebesar 16,80 persen, sedangkan untuk bukan makanan sebagian besar digunakan untuk biaya perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga sebesar 21,30 persen.

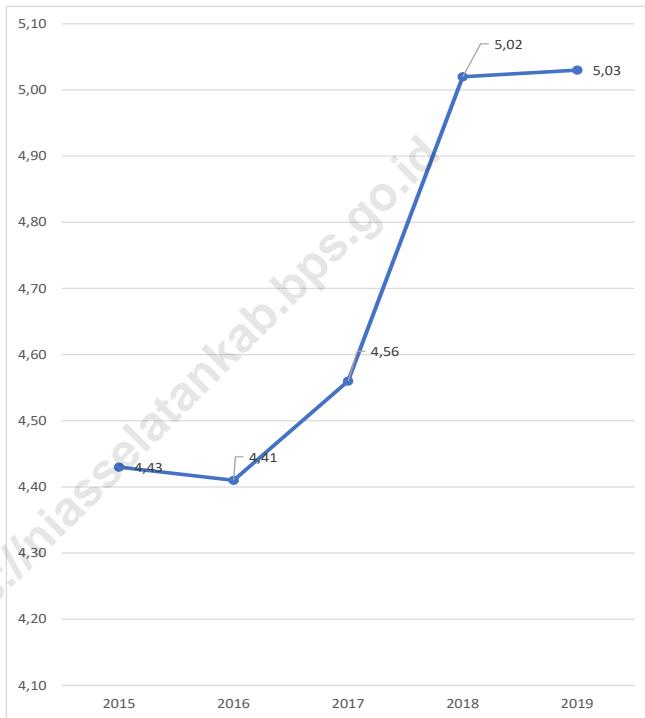
**Percentage of Expenditures**

*The largest percentage of Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita of food commodity in 2020 of Nias Selatan was for Cereals expenditure with percentage of 16.80 percent, while for non-food expenditures were mostly used for the cost of Housing and household facilities which was 21.30 percent.*

Gambar 10.1  
*Figures*

Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2019 dan 2020

*Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiah) in Nias Selatan Regency, 2019 and 2020*



Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel 10.1**

**Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2019 dan 2020**

**Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Nias Selatan Regency, 2019 and 2020**

| Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group                                    | 2019<br>(1)    | 2020<br>(2)    | 2020<br>(3) |
|---|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| <b>Makanan/Food</b>   |                |                |             |
| Padi-padian/Cereals   | 10 3682        | 112 020        |             |
| Umbi-umbian/Tubers  | 11 110         | 10 045         |             |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells                | 51 893         | 45 846         |             |
| Daging/Meat   | 34 609         | 35 115         |             |
| Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk  | 25 234         | 22 785         |             |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables  | 36 975         | 35 732         |             |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes   | 2 428          | 2 215          |             |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits  | 12 149         | 14 948         |             |
| Minyak dan kelapa/Oil and coconut                                     | 16 424         | 16 487         |             |
| Bahan minuman/Beverage stuffs   | 14 873         | 14 858         |             |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices  | 7 462          | 6 994          |             |
| Konsumsi lainnya/Miscellaneous food items                             | 6 485          | 5 878          |             |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/Prepared food and beverages                  | 49 678         | 48 854         |             |
| Rokok/Cigarettes  | 42 132         | 38 533         |             |
| <b>Jumlah makanan/Total food</b>                                      | 415 133        | 410 311        |             |
| <b>Bukan makanan/Non-food</b>   |                |                |             |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/Housing and household facilities | 142 237        | 142 004        |             |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/Goods and services                           | 103 153        | 63 327         |             |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/Clothing, footwear, and headgear | 28 784         | 19 274         |             |
| Komoditas tahan lama/Durable goods                                    | 17 775         | 10 580         |             |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/Taxes and insurance                     | 15 689         | 18 049         |             |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/Parties and ceremonies            | 6 625          | 3 200          |             |
| <b>Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food</b>                            | 314 262        | 256 434        |             |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>729 396</b> | <b>666 745</b> |             |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel 10.1**

**Percentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2019 dan 2020**  
*Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Nias Selatan Regency, 2019 and 2020*

| Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group                                    | 2019<br>(1) | 2020<br>(2) |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| <b>Makanan/Food</b>   |             |             |
| Padi-padian/Cereals   | 14,21       | 16,8        |
| Umbi-umbian/Tubers  | 1,52        | 1,51        |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells                | 7,11        | 6,88        |
| Daging/Meat   | 4,74        | 5,27        |
| Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk  | 3,46        | 3,42        |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables  | 5,07        | 5,36        |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes   | 0,33        | 0,33        |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits  | 1,67        | 2,24        |
| Minyak dan kelapa/Oil and coconut                                     | 2,25        | 2,47        |
| Bahan minuman/Beverage stuffs   | 2,04        | 2,23        |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices  | 1,02        | 1,05        |
| Konsumsi lainnya/Miscellaneous food items                             | 0,89        | 0,88        |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/Prepared food and beverages                  | 6,81        | 7,33        |
| Rokok/Cigarettes  | 5,78        | 5,78        |
| <b>Jumlah makanan/Total food</b>                                      | 56,91       | 61,54       |
| <b>Bukan makanan/Non-food</b>   |             |             |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/Housing and household facilities | 19,5        | 21,3        |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/Goods and services                           | 14,14       | 9,5         |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/Clothing, footwear, and headgear | 3,95        | 2,89        |
| Komoditas tahan lama/Durable goods                                    | 2,44        | 1,59        |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/Taxes and insurance                     | 2,15        | 2,71        |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/Parties and ceremonies            | 0,91        | 0,48        |
| <b>Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food</b>                            | 43,09       | 38,46       |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>100</b>  | <b>100</b>  |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel 10.3**

**Percentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran  
Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020**  
**Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a  
Month in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020**

| Golongan Pengeluaran<br><i>Spending Group</i><br>(Rp) | Percentase Penduduk<br><i>Percentage of Population</i> |
|---|--|
| (1)   | (2)  |
| < 200 000   | 0,17   |
| 200 000–299 999                                       | 6,30   |
| 300 000–499 999                                       | 33,24  |
| 500 000–749 999                                       | 33,67  |
| 750 000–999 999                                       | 11,93  |
| 1 000 000–1 249 999                                   | 6,38   |
| 1 250 000–1 499 999                                   | 3,53   |
| > 1 500 000   | 4,77   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                   | <b>100,00</b>  |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

Sarana  
Perdagangan

2021

48 Unit  
Los Pekan  
Traditional Market

78 Unit  
Pasar  
Market

832 Unit  
Warung  
Stall

262 Unit

Kiosk

Organic Farm



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Sistem pencatatan Statistik Ekspor dan Impor adalah "General Trade" dengan wilayah pencatatan meliputi seluruh wilayah kepabeanan Indonesia.</li> <li>2. Pengesahan dokumen kepabeanan ekspor dan impor dilakukan oleh Bea dan Cukai berdasarkan Persetujuan Muat/Bongkar Barang.</li> <li>3. Data ekspor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanan BC 3.0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Ekspor Barang (PEB) yang diisi oleh eksportir.</li> <li>4. Data impor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanan BC 2.0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Impor Barang (PIB), Pemberitahuan Impor Barang Khusus (PIBK), Pemberitahuan Pabean Free Trade Zone (PPFTZ) dan dokumen kepabeanan BC 2.3 yang mencatat impor barang dari Luar Negeri ke Kawasan Berikat.</li> <li>5. Barang-barang yang dikirim ke luar negeri untuk diolah dicatat sebagai ekspor, sedangkan hasil olahan yang dikembalikan ke Indonesia dicatat sebagai impor.</li> <li>6. Barang-barang luar negeri yang diolah di dalam negeri dicatat sebagai barang impor meskipun</li> </ol> | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. <i>The recording of export and import statistics is based on General Trade System covering all Indonesian customs areas.</i></li> <li>2. <i>The legalization of customs export and import documents is conducted by the Customs and Excise Office.</i></li> <li>3. <i>The export data are compiled based on customs export documents BC 3.0 or known as Export Declarations (PEB), filled by exporters.</i></li> <li>4. <i>The import data are compiled based on customs import documents BC 2.0 or known as Import Declarations Form (PIB), Import Declarations Form for Special Commodity (PIBK), Customs Declaration Form for Free Trade Zone (PPFTZ), and customs import documents BC 2.3 which records import goods from foreign country to Bounded Zones Area.</i></li> <li>5. <i>Goods send abroad for processing purposes are recorded as export while its product sent to Indonesia are recorded as import.</i></li> <li>6. <i>Foreign goods processed in Indonesia are still recorded as imports although the products will</i></li> </ol> |
|---|--|

- barang olahan tersebut akan kembali ke luar negeri.
7. Barang-barang yang tidak dicakup dalam pencatatan:
- Pakaian dan barang-barang perhiasan penumpang
  - Barang-barang bawaan penumpang dari/ke luar negeri untuk dipakai sendiri, kecuali lemari es, pesawat televisi, dan sebagainya.
  - Barang-barang untuk keperluan perwakilan kedutaan suatu negara.
  - Barang-barang ekspedisi dan eksibisi atau pameran.
  - Barang-barang untuk militer yang diimpor langsung oleh angkatan bersenjata
  - Pembungkus/peti kemas untuk diisi kembali.
  - Uang dan surat-surat berharga.
  - Barang-barang contoh
8. Sistem pengolahan dokumen impor/ekspor Indonesia adalah sistem "Carry Over" yaitu dokumen ditunggu selama satu bulan, setelah bulan berjalan, sedangkan dokumen-dokumen yang terlambat akan diolah pada bulan berikutnya. Dengan demikian dokumen bulan-bulan sebelumnya yang terlambat diterima dan masuk pada bulan berjalan, diperlakukan sebagai dokumen bulan pengolahan.
- be sent to abroad.*
7. *The following goods are not included in the statistics:*
- Clothings and passengers' jewelry.*
  - Luggage of passengers for own use, except refrigerators, television sets, etc.*
  - Goods imported/exported for the use of foreign representative countries/embassies.*
  - Goods for expeditions, and shows or exhibitions.*
  - Military goods directly imported by the Armed Forces.*
  - Packings/containers to be refilled.*
  - Bank notes and securities*
  - Sample goods*
8. *The carry-over system is used in processing Indonesian export and import documents. Documents are processed one month after the current month, while those received later will be processed for the succeeding month. This means previous documents received in the current month will be treated as processed documents.*

9. Pelabuhan Muat adalah pelabuhan darimana barang diangkut ke luar negeri atau diekspor
10. Negara tujuan adalah negara tujuan akhir yang diketahui untuk barang ekspor yang dikirim ke luar negeri
11. Jenis komoditi adalah barang ekspor yang dicatat sesuai kode Harmonized System (HS)
9. *Port of loading is port where the goods are transported out of the country or exported.*
10. *Country of destination is country that is known to export goods sent abroad.*
11. *Type commodity is exported goods recorded based on Harmonized System (HS) code.*

**ULASAN**

**DESCRIPTION**

Sarana perdagangan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan pada tahun 2020 terdiri dari Pasar sebanyak 78 unit, los pekan sebanyak sebanyak 48 unit, kios sebanyak 262 unit, dan warung sebanyak 832 unit.

Dibanding tahun 2019, terjadi penambahan jumlah fasilitas perdagangan dari 1.211 unit menjadi 1.220 unit

*The trading facilities in South Nias Regency in 2020 consist of 78 units of market, 48 units of traditional market, 262 kiosks, and 832 stalls.*

*Compared to 2019, there was an increase in the number of trading facilities from 1,211 units to 1,220 units*

*https://niasselatan.kab.bps.go.id*

**Tabel 11.1**

**Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2017–2020**  
**Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Nias Selatan Regency, 2017–2020**

| Jenis Sarana Perdagangan<br><i>Type of Trading Facilities</i> | 2017<br>(1)  | 2018*<br>(2) | 2019<br>(3)  | 2020<br>(4)  |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|   | (1)          | (2)          | (3)          | (5)          |
| Pasar/Market  | 78           | ...          | 78           | 78           |
| Los Pekan/ <i>Traditional Market</i>                          | 48           | ...          | 48           | 48           |
| Kios/Kiosk  | 257          | ...          | 260          | 262          |
| Warung/Stall/ <i>Small Shop</i>                               | 820          | ...          | 825          | 832          |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>  | -            | ...          | -            | -            |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>1 203</b> | ...          | <b>1 211</b> | <b>1 220</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: ...\*) Data 2018 tidak tersedia/2018, *Data not available*

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Nias Selatan/ *Manufacturing and Trade Office of Nias Selatan Regency*

**Tabel 11.2**

**Jumlah Pedagang Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2020**  
**Number of Merchants by Subdistrict in Nias Selatan Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pedagang Besar<br>Wholesaler | Pedagang<br>Menengah<br>Medium Trader | Pedagang Kecil<br>Small Trader |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                          | (3)                                   | (4)                            |
| Hibala                   | -                            | -                                     | 32                             |
| Tanah Masa               | -                            | -                                     | 20                             |
| Pulau Pulau Batu         | -                            | 18                                    | 67                             |
| Pulau Pulau Batu Timur   | -                            | 9                                     | 53                             |
| Simuk                    | -                            | -                                     | 36                             |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Barat   | -                            | -                                     | 18                             |
| Pulau-Pulau Batu Utara   | -                            | -                                     | 15                             |
| Telukdalam               | -                            | 63                                    | 135                            |
| Fanayama                 | -                            | 5                                     | 60                             |
| Toma                     | -                            | -                                     | 61                             |
| Maniamolo                | -                            | 4                                     | 55                             |
| Mazino                   | -                            | -                                     | 36                             |
| Luahagundre Maniamolo    | -                            | 2                                     | 54                             |
| Onolalu                  | -                            | -                                     | 18                             |
| Amandraya                | -                            | 7                                     | 72                             |
| Aramo                    | -                            | -                                     | 38                             |
| Ulusuua                  | -                            | 4                                     | 68                             |
| Lahusa                   | -                            | 8                                     | 75                             |
| Sidua'ori                | -                            | -                                     | 41                             |
| Somambawa                | -                            | 3                                     | 54                             |
| Gomo                     | -                            | 11                                    | 83                             |
| Susua                    | -                            | -                                     | 39                             |
| Mazo                     | -                            | 2                                     | 35                             |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 11.2*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Pedagang Besar<br/>Wholesaler</b> | <b>Pedagang<br/>Menengah<br/>Medium Trader</b> | <b>Pedagang Kecil<br/>Small Trader</b> |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| (1)                              | (2)                                  | (3)  | (4)                                    |
| Umbunasi                         | -                                    | -  | 33                                     |
| Idanotae                         | -                                    | -  | 42                                     |
| Ulu Idanotae                     | -                                    | -  | 30                                     |
| Boronadu                         | -                                    | -  | 31                                     |
| Lolomatua                        | -                                    | 6  | 65                                     |
| Ulunoyo                          | -                                    | -  | 34                                     |
| Huruna                           | -                                    | -  | 49                                     |
| Lolowau                          | -                                    | 10   | 80                                     |
| Hilimegai                        | -                                    | -  | 40                                     |
| O'o'u                            | -                                    | -  | 39                                     |
| Onohazumba                       | -                                    | -  | 35                                     |
| Hilisalawa Ahe                   | -                                    | -  | 37                                     |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>              | <b>-</b>                             | <b>152</b>                                     | <b>1 680</b>                           |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Nias Selatan/ *Manufacturing and Trade Office of Nias Selatan Regency*



# PDRB

ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU (ADHB)  
Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Price  
KABUPATEN NIAS SELATAN

2021

7.164,27

Billion rupiahs



Laju  
Pertumbuhan  
EKonomi  
*Growth Rate of GDRB*

0,61

0,53



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa (PBB) dikenal sebagai Sistem Neraca Nasional (SNN). SNN adalah rekomendasi internasional tentang bagaimana menyusun ukuran aktivitas ekonomi yang sesuai dengan standar neraca baku yang didasarkan pada prinsip-prinsip ekonomi. Rekomendasi yang dimaksud dinyatakan dalam sekumpulan konsep, definisi, klasifikasi, dan aturan neraca yang disepakati secara internasional dalam mengukur indikator tertentu seperti Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB). Salah satu bentuk adaptasi pencatatan statistik nasional adalah melakukan perubahan tahun dasar PDB Indonesia dari tahun 2000 ke 2010. Perubahan tahun dasar PDB dilakukan seiring dengan mengadopsi rekomendasi PBB yang tertuang dalam Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008 (SNA 2008).
2. Produk Domestik Bruto pada tingkat nasional serta Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (provinsi) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan nilai tambah pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDB
1. *The method used to estimate national accounts statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by United Nation known as System of National Accounts (SNA). SNA is the internationally agreed standard set of recommendations on how to compile measures of economic activity in accordance with strict accounting conventions based on economic principles. The recommendations are expressed in term of a set of concepts, definitions, classifications and accounting rules that comprise the internationally agreed standard for measuring indicators such as Gross Domestic Product (GDP). One of the improvement in the national statistical system is to rebase GDP from base year 2000 to 2010 in order to capture current economic condition. It is in line with the United Nations (UN) recommendation on 2008 SNA.*
2. *The basic measure of the value added arising from economic activity is known as Gross Domestic Product at the national level and Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level (provinces/regencies/municipalities). To compile*

maupun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan, yaitu lapangan usaha dan pengeluaran. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.

3. PDB menurut lapangan usaha mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dari 9 lapangan usaha menjadi 17 lapangan usaha. PDB menurut lapangan usaha dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup lapangan usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan; Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi; Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa
3. *GDP by industry classification changes from 9 sectors to 17 industries. GDP by industry is classified by types of economic activities such as Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing; Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities; Construction; Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration; Defence and Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and*

*these statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e. "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country's output. In other words, GDP/GRDP is the sum of total value added produced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it.*

Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; dan Jasa lainnya.

*Social Work Activities; and Other Services Activities.*

4. PDB menurut pengeluaran mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dimana pengeluaran konsumsi Lembaga Non Profit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga (LNPRT) yang sebelumnya termasuk bagian dari pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga menjadi komponen terpisah. Sehingga klasifikasi PDB menurut pengeluaran dirinci menjadi 7 komponen yaitu komponen pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga, pengeluaran konsumsi LNPRT, pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah, pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan inventori, ekspor barang dan jasa, dan impor barang dan jasa.
5. Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga mencakup berbagai pengeluaran konsumsi akhir rumah tangga atas barang dan jasa untuk memenuhi kebutuhan individu ataupun kelompok secara langsung. Pengeluaran rumah tangga di sini mencakup makanan dan minuman selain restoran; pakaian, alas kaki dan jasa perawatannya; perumahan dan perlengkapan rumah tangga; kesehatan dan pendidikan; transportasi dan komunikasi;
4. *GDP by expenditure classification changes where consumption expenditure Non-profit Institutions Serving Households (NPISH) previously included as part of household consumption expenditure is taken out into separate component. So that, GDP by type of expenditures is classified into: household consumption expenditure, NPISH consumption expenditure, government consumption expenditure, gross fixed capital formation, changes in inventories, exports of goods and services, and imports of goods and services.*
5. *Household consumption expenditures consist of expenditures incurred by households, which are used for both individual or collective needs. Household consumptions are classified into food and beverages other than restaurants; clothing, footwear, and related maintenance services; housing and household equipment; health and education; transport and communication; restaurants and hotels; and others.*

restoran dan hotel serta lainnya.

6. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah terdiri dari Pengeluaran Konsumsi Individu dan Pengeluaran Konsumsi Kolektif. Barang dan jasa individu merupakan barang dan jasa privat, dimana ciri-ciri barang privat adalah a) Scarcity, yaitu ada kelangkaan/keterbatasan dalam jumlah; b) Excludable consumption, yaitu konsumsi suatu barang dapat dibatasi hanya pada mereka yang memenuhi persyaratan tertentu (biasanya harga); c) Rivalrous competition, yaitu konsumsi oleh satu konsumen akan mengurangi atau menghilangkan kesempatan pihak lain untuk melakukan hal serupa. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa individu adalah jasa pelayanan kesehatan pemerintah di rumah sakit/puskesmas dan jasa pendidikan di sekolah/universitas negeri. Sedangkan barang dan jasa kolektif ekuivalen dengan barang publik yang memiliki ciri a) Non rivalry, yaitu penggunaan satu konsumen terhadap suatu barang tidak mengurangi kesempatan konsumen lain untuk juga mengkonsumsi barang tersebut; b) Non excludable, yaitu apabila suatu barang publik tersedia, maka tidak ada yang dapat menghalangi siapapun
6. Government consumption expenditure consists of Individual Consumption Expenditure and Collective Consumption Expenditure. Individual goods and services are private goods and services, which the characteristics of private goods is a) Scarcity, that there is a scarcity/limited in number; b) Excludable consumption, the consumption of goods can be limited only to those who meet certain requirements (usually the price); c) Rivalrous competition, ie consumption by the consumer will reduce or eliminate the chance of another party to do so. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as goods and services of individuals is the government health services in hospitals/health centers and education services in schools/universities. Collective goods and services equivalent to public goods characterized by a) Non-rivalry, namely the use of a consumer for an item does not reduce the chance of another consumer to also consume goods; b) Non-excludable, i.e. when a public good available, then nothing can hinder anyone to benefit from the goods or in other words everyone has access to the goods. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as collective goods and services is carried military

untuk memperoleh manfaat dari barang tersebut atau dengan kata lain setiap orang memiliki akses ke barang tersebut. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa kolektif adalah jasa pertahanan yang dilakukan TNI dan keamanan yang dilakukan kepolisian.

*defense services and the police's security.*

7. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto (PMTB) mencakup pengadaan, pembuatan, dan pembelian barang modal. Barang modal dimaksud adalah barang-barang yang digunakan untuk proses produksi, tahan lama atau yang mempunyai umur pemakaian lebih dari satu tahun seperti bangunan, mesin-mesin dan alat angkutan. Termasuk pula di sini perbaikan besar (berat) yang sifatnya memperpanjang umur atau mengubah bentuk atau kapasitas barang modal tersebut. Pengeluaran barang modal untuk keperluan militer juga dicakup sebagai PMTB. Klasifikasi komponen PMTB dibagi menjadi 6 sub komponen yaitu Konstruksi; Mesin dan Peralatan; Kendaraan; Peralatan Lainnya; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) dan Produk Kekayaan Intelektual.
7. *Gross Fixed Capital Formation (GFCF) includes procurement, manufacture, and the purchase of capital goods. Capital goods are goods which are used for the production process, durable or have a service life of more than one year such as buildings, machinery, and transportation equipment. Including here: huge improvement that are to extend the life or changing the shape or the capacity of the capital goods. Capital expenditures for military purposes are also covered as GFCF. GFCF component are classified into six sub-components: Construction; Machinery and Equipment; vehicle; Other equipment; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) and Intellectual Property Product.*
8. Ekspor barang dan jasa merupakan transaksi perdagangan barang dan jasa dari penduduk (residen) ke bukan penduduk (nonresiden).
8. *Exports of goods and services consist of transactions of goods and services from residents to non-residents. Imports of goods*

Impor barang dan jasa adalah transaksi perdagangan dari bukan penduduk ke penduduk. Ekspor atau impor barang terjadi pada saat terjadi perubahan hak kepemilikan barang antara penduduk dengan bukan penduduk (dengan atau tanpa perpindahan fisik barang tersebut). Pada PDB dengan tahun dasar 2010, ekspor dan impor barang dirinci menjadi nonmigas dan migas.

9. Produk Domestik Bruto maupun agregat turunannya disajikan dalam 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu atas dasar "harga berlaku" dan atas dasar "harga konstan". Disebut sebagai harga berlaku karena seluruh agregat dinilai dengan menggunakan harga pada tahun berjalan, sedangkan harga konstan penilaiannya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu, dalam publikasi ini digunakan harga tahun 2010.
10. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan
9. *GDP and its aggregations are presented in two forms: at current market prices and at constant base year market prices. In presenting current market prices, all aggregates are valued at current market prices, while base year constant market prices are shown by valuing all aggregates at fixed base year prices. Year of 2010 is used as the base year in this publication.*
10. *Growth rate of Gross Domestic Product is derived from GDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDP year n with the value of GDP year n-1, divided by the value of GDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GDP explains the income growth during the given period.*

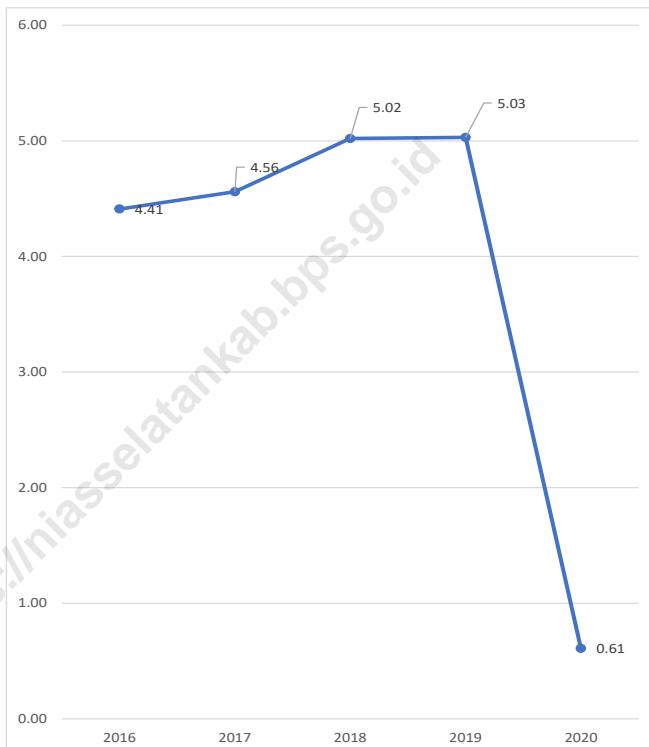
agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.

*https://niasselatan.kab.bps.go.id*

| <b>ULASAN</b>  | <b>DESCRIPTION</b>  |
|--|---|
| <p><b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto</b></p> <p>PDRB Kabupaten Nias Selatan Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku (ADHB) pada tahun 2020 sebesar 7.164,27 miliar rupiah. Sektor pertanian masih sebagai kontributor utama dengan peranan mencapai 44.61%. Selanjutnya diikuti oleh sektor Konstruksi sebesar 14,10 % dan Sektor Adm. Pemerintahan Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib sebesar 9,62 %. Sementara sektor-sektor lain memberikan total kontribusi sebesar 31,67% terhadap perekonomian di Nias Selatan.</p> <p>Untuk melihat pertumbuhan ekonomi maka digunakan perbandingan PDRB Atas Dasar Harga Konstan (ADHK) tahun tertentu dengan tahun sebelumnya. ADHK tahun 2010, PDRB Nias Selatan pada tahun 2019 sebesar 4.221,04 miliar rupiah, sedangkan pada tahun 2020 hanya sebesar 4.246,83 miliar rupiah. Berarti pertumbuhan ekonomi Nias Selatan sebesar 0,61% pada tahun 2020.</p> | <p><b>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b></p> <p><i>Nias Selatan Regency GRDP at Current Market Prices (ADHB) in 2018 amounted to 7,164.27 billion rupiah. The agricultural sector is still a major contributor to the role reached 44.61%. Followed by the Construction sector 14,10 % and Sector Adm. Government Defence and Compulsory Social Security 9.62 %. While other sectors give a total contribution of 31.67% to the economy in Nias Selatan.</i></p> <p><i>To see a comparison of economic growth then used PDRB Upper Constant Prices (ADHK) particular year with the previous year. ADHK In 2010, the GDP of South Nias in 2019 amounted to 4,221.04 billion rupiah, while in 2020 amounted to 4,246.83 billion rupiah. Means, economic growth of Nias Selatan are 0.61 % at 2020.</i></p> |

Gambar 12.1  
*Figures*

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (persen), 2016–2020**  
***Growth rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Nias Selatan Regency (percent), 2016–2020***



Catatan/Note:

<sup>x)</sup> Angka Sementara/*Preliminary Figures*

<sup>xx)</sup> Angka Sangat Sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-*Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel 12.1.**

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku  
Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Nias Selatan  
(miliar rupiah), 2016–2020**

**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices  
by Industry in Nias Selatan Regency (billion rupiahs), 2016–  
2020**

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b> |  | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2020<sup>xx</sup></b> |     |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----|
|                                |  | (1)         | (2)         | (3)         | (4)                     | (5)                      | (6) |
| A                              | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 2 391,20    | 2 600,34    | 2 822,21    | 3 044,02                | 3 196,25                 |     |
| B                              | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 312,67      | 334,15      | 357,60      | 382,60                  | 408,72                   |     |
| C                              | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 8,74        | 9,61        | 10,44       | 11,32                   | 11,79                    |     |
| D                              | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 2,49        | 2,77        | 3,11        | 3,50                    | 3,80                     |     |
| E                              | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 1,81        | 1,99        | 2,14        | 2,31                    | 2,29                     |     |
| F                              | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 705,43      | 787,78      | 885,53      | 1 017,53                | 1 009,97                 |     |
| G                              | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 412,07      | 466,78      | 524,35      | 586,85                  | 625,48                   |     |
| H                              | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 184,98      | 209,06      | 235,79      | 267,27                  | 287,46                   |     |
| I                              | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 112,15      | 123,89      | 137,44      | 152,24                  | 160,69                   |     |
| J                              | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 36,27       | 39,60       | 43,53       | 47,53                   | 49,93                    |     |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 12.1

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>   |   | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2020<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|  | (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| K  | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 76,52       | 81,79       | 87,45       | 93,14                   | 97,81                    |
| L  | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 257,07      | 290,40      | 322,04      | 357,54                  | 372,74                   |
| M,N  | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>   | 1,74        | 1,93        | 2,07        | 2,22                    | 2,23                     |
| O  | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 510,73      | 551,18      | 601,30      | 661,30                  | 689,41                   |
| P  | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 132,73      | 144,28      | 157,26      | 171,26                  | 178,55                   |
| Q  | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>   | 40,37       | 43,73       | 47,88       | 52,88                   | 58,70                    |
| R,S,T,U  | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 5,82        | 6,46        | 7,18        | 7,98                    | 8,44                     |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b> |   | 5 192,77    | 5 695,74    | 6 247,31    | 6 861,48                | 7 164,27                 |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>x</sup>) Angka Sementara/*Preliminary Figures*<sup>xx</sup>) Angka Sangat Sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-*Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel 12.2**

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan  
2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Nias Selatan  
(miliar rupiah), 2016–2020**

**Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market  
Prices by Industry in Nias Selatan Regency (billion rupiahs),  
2016–2020**

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b> |  | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2020<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                | (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| A                              | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 1 751,46    | 1 825,42    | 1 908,21    | 1 982,40                | 2 002,93                 |
| B                              | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 211,95      | 226,69      | 238,08      | 250,88                  | 258,29                   |
| C                              | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 6,05        | 6,30        | 6,51        | 6,75                    | 6,75                     |
| D                              | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 2,78        | 2,95        | 3,14        | 3,33                    | 3,55                     |
| E                              | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 1,07        | 1,10        | 1,14        | 1,18                    | 1,16                     |
| F                              | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 467,04      | 493,43      | 523,91      | 563,17                  | 538,03                   |
| G                              | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 288,19      | 303,26      | 320,57      | 338,90                  | 349,82                   |
| H                              | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 119,99      | 127,48      | 135,71      | 146,18                  | 148,69                   |
| I                              | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 74,60       | 77,86       | 81,79       | 86,48                   | 87,21                    |
| J                              | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 35,61       | 37,58       | 39,69       | 42,01                   | 43,60                    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 12.2

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>   |   | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2020<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|  | (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| K  | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 53,67       | 54,94       | 57,15       | 59,43                   | 61,46                    |
| L  | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 165,72      | 173,84      | 183,29      | 193,87                  | 197,48                   |
| M,N  | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>   | 1,28        | 1,34        | 1,41        | 1,48                    | 1,47                     |
| O  | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 346,70      | 354,43      | 371,21      | 390,10                  | 388,03                   |
| P  | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 98,58       | 103,45      | 108,66      | 114,37                  | 116,26                   |
| Q  | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>   | 30,69       | 31,93       | 33,44       | 35,40                   | 36,91                    |
| R,S,T,U  | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 4,39        | 4,61        | 4,85        | 5,12                    | 5,19                     |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b> |   | 3 659,77    | 3 826,62    | 4 018,74    | 4 221,04                | 4 246,83                 |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>x</sup>) Angka Sementara/*Preliminary Figures*<sup>xx</sup>) Angka Sangat Sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-*Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel 12.3**

**Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Nias Selatan, 2016–2020**  
**Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Nias Selatan Regency, 2016–2020**

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b> |  | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2020<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                | (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| A                              | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 46,05       | 45,65       | 45,18       | 44,36                   | 44,61                    |
| B                              | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 6,02        | 5,87        | 5,72        | 5,58                    | 5,70                     |
| C                              | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 0,17        | 0,17        | 0,17        | 0,16                    | 0,16                     |
| D                              | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 0,05        | 0,05        | 0,05        | 0,05                    | 0,05                     |
| E                              | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 0,04        | 0,04        | 0,03        | 0,03                    | 0,03                     |
| F                              | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 13,59       | 13,83       | 14,18       | 14,83                   | 14,10                    |
| G                              | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 7,94        | 8,20        | 8,39        | 8,55                    | 8,73                     |
| H                              | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 3,56        | 3,67        | 3,77        | 3,90                    | 4,01                     |
| I                              | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 2,16        | 2,18        | 2,20        | 2,22                    | 2,24                     |
| J                              | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 0,70        | 0,70        | 0,70        | 0,69                    | 0,70                     |
| K                              | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 1,47        | 1,44        | 1,40        | 1,36                    | 1,37                     |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 12.3

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>   |   | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2020<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|  | (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| L  | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 4,95        | 5,10        | 5,16        | 5,21                    | 5,20                     |
| M,N  | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>   | 0,03        | 0,03        | 0,03        | 0,03                    | 0,03                     |
| O  | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public<br/>Administration and Defence;<br/>Compulsory Social Security</i> | 9,84        | 9,68        | 9,63        | 9,64                    | 9,62                     |
| P  | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 2,56        | 2,53        | 2,52        | 2,50                    | 2,49                     |
| Q  | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social<br/>Work Activities</i>   | 0,78        | 0,77        | 0,77        | 0,77                    | 0,82                     |
| R,S,T,U  | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services<br/>Activities</i>  | 0,11        | 0,11        | 0,12        | 0,12                    | 0,12                     |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional<br/>Bruto/<i>Gross Regional<br/>Domestic Product</i></b> |   | 100,00      | 100,00      | 100,00      | 100,00                  | 100,00                   |

Catatan>Note: <sup>x</sup>) Angka Sementara/*Preliminary Figures*<sup>xx</sup>) Angka Sangat Sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-*Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel 12.4**

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (persen), 2016–2020**  
**Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Nias Selatan Regency (percent), 2016–2020**

|   | <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>   | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2020<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|---|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|   |  | (1)         | (2)         | (3)         | (4)                     | (5)                      |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 3,83        | 4,22        | 4,54        | 3,89                    | 1,04                     |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 6,90        | 6,95        | 5,03        | 5,38                    | 2,96                     |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 4,80        | 4,15        | 3,40        | 3,67                    | 0,04                     |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 6,51        | 6,23        | 6,23        | 6,34                    | 6,61                     |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 2,96        | 3,12        | 3,07        | 3,99                    | -2,01                    |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 5,60        | 5,65        | 6,18        | 7,49                    | -4,46                    |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 5,20        | 5,23        | 5,71        | 5,72                    | 3,22                     |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 6,97        | 6,24        | 6,46        | 7,71                    | 1,72                     |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 4,33        | 4,36        | 5,06        | 5,73                    | 0,84                     |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 6,91        | 5,54        | 5,62        | 5,84                    | 3,79                     |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 6,47        | 2,37        | 4,03        | 3,98                    | 3,42                     |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 12.4

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>   |   | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2020<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|  | (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| L  | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 4,67        | 4,90        | 5,43        | 5,78                    | 1,86                     |
| M,N  | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>   | 4,87        | 4,88        | 5,03        | 5,16                    | -0,79                    |
| O  | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public<br/>Administration and Defence;<br/>Compulsory Social Security</i> | 2,05        | 2,23        | 4,73        | 5,09                    | -0,53                    |
| P  | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 5,07        | 4,93        | 5,04        | 5,25                    | 1,65                     |
| Q  | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social<br/>Work Activities</i>   | 3,16        | 4,05        | 4,71        | 5,86                    | 4,26                     |
| R,S,T,U  | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services<br/>Activities</i>  | 4,91        | 5,05        | 5,12        | 5,55                    | 1,54                     |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional<br/>Bruto/<i>Gross Regional<br/>Domestic Product</i></b> |   | 4,41        | 4,56        | 5,02        | 5,03                    | 0,61                     |

Catatan/*Note*: \*) Angka Sementara/*Preliminary Figures*\*\*) Angka Sangat Sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-*Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel 12.5**

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku  
Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Nias Selatan  
(miliar rupiah), 2015–2019**

**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices  
by Type of Expenditure in Nias Selatan Regency (billion  
rupiahs), 2015–2019**

| Jenis Pengeluaran<br><i>Type of Expenditure</i>                               | 2015            | 2016            | 2017            | 2018 <sup>x</sup> | 2019 <sup>xx</sup> |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)   | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)               | (6)                |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 3 625,58        | 4 061,93        | 4 446,35        | 4 876,28          | 5 369,47           |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT<br>NPISH Consumption Expenditure                   | 114,44          | 126,54          | 146,33          | 187,28            | 216,28             |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br>Government Consumption<br>Expenditure      | 950,93          | 1 177,69        | 1 423,93        | 1 614,98          | 1 841,21           |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br>Gross Fixed Capital Formation                | 1 043,74        | 1 152,97        | 1 300,22        | 1 471,68          | 1 685,68           |
| Perubahan Inventori<br>Changes in Inventories                                 | 262,49          | 248,09          | 252,89          | <b>262,85</b>     | <b>279,85</b>      |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/Net<br>Exports of Goods and Services               | -1 267,75       | -1 574,46       | -1 873,98       | <b>-2 165,77</b>  | <b>-2 531,01</b>   |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<br/>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b>    | <b>4 729,43</b> | <b>5 192,77</b> | <b>5 695,74</b> | <b>6 247,31</b>   | <b>6 861,48</b>    |

Catatan/Note:

\*) Angka Sementara/Preliminary Figures

\*\*) Angka Sangat Sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

Sumber/Source:

BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

**Tabel 12.6**

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Nias Selatan (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019**

**Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Nias Selatan Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019**

| Jenis Pengeluaran<br><i>Type of Expenditure</i>                               | 2015            | 2016            | 2017            | 2018 <sup>x</sup> | 2019 <sup>xx</sup> |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)   | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)               | (6)                |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 2 860,64        | 3 061,82        | 3 284,05        | 3 534,37          | 3 795,15           |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>            | 97,82           | 107,70          | 115,14          | 123,16            | 131,85             |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>  | 775,24          | 845,96          | 901,04          | 961,83            | 1 031,86           |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>         | 834,42          | 883,60          | 950,09          | 1 022,32          | 1 108,27           |
| Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventories</i>                          | <b>180,80</b>   | <b>181,21</b>   | <b>183,16</b>   | <b>189,08</b>     | <b>198,59</b>      |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/Net<br><i>Exports of Goods and Services</i>        | -1 243,74       | -1 420,52       | -1 606,85       | -1 812,03         | -2 044,67          |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional<br/>Bruto/Gross Regional Domestic<br/>Product</b> | <b>3 505,19</b> | <b>3 659,77</b> | <b>3 826,62</b> | <b>4 018,74</b>   | <b>4 221,04</b>    |

Catatan/*Note*:<sup>x</sup>) Angka Sementara/*Preliminary Figures*<sup>xx</sup>) Angka Sangat Sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-*Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel 12.7****Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku menurut Pengeluaran Kabupaten Nias Selatan (persen), 2015 – 2019*****Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Prices by Expenditure of Nias Selatan Regency (percent), 2015 – 2019***

| Jenis Pengeluaran<br><i>Type of Expenditure</i>                               | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018 <sup>x</sup> | 2019 <sup>xx</sup> |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)   | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)               | (6)                |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 76.66         | 78.22         | 78.06         | 78.05             | 78.26              |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>            | 2.42          | 2.44          | 2.57          | 3.00              | 3.15               |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>  | 20.11         | 22.68         | 25.00         | 25.85             | 26.83              |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>         | 22.07         | 22.20         | 22.83         | 23.56             | 24.57              |
| Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventories</i>                          | 5.55          | 4.78          | 4.44          | 4.21              | 4.08               |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/Net<br><i>Exports of Goods and Services</i>        | (26.81)       | (30.32)       | (32.90)       | (34.67)           | (36.89)            |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/Gross Regional Domestic Product</b>         | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b>     | <b>100.00</b>      |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>x</sup>) Angka Sementara/*Preliminary Figures*<sup>xx</sup>) Angka Sangat Sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-*Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel 12.8**

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 menurut Pengeluaran Kabupaten Nias Selatan (persen), 2015 – 2019**

**Growth rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Expenditure of Nias Selatan Regency (percent), 2015 – 2019**

| Jenis Pengeluaran<br><i>Type of Expenditure</i>                               | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018 <sup>x</sup> | 2019 <sup>xx</sup> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)               | (6)                |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 6.86        | 7.03        | 7.26        | 7.62              | 7.38               |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>            | 3.80        | 10.10       | 6.91        | 6.97              | 7.05               |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>  | 7.83        | 9.12        | 6.51        | 6.75              | 7.28               |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>         | 4.18        | 5.89        | 7.52        | 7.60              | 8.41               |
| Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventories</i>                          | -           | -           | -           | -                 | -                  |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/Net<br><i>Exports of Goods and Services</i>        | -           | -           | -           | -                 | -                  |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional<br/>Bruto/Gross Regional Domestic<br/>Product</b> | <b>4.43</b> | <b>4.41</b> | <b>4.56</b> | <b>5.02</b>       | <b>5.03</b>        |

Catatan/Note: \*) Angka Sementara/*Preliminary Figures*

\*\*) Angka Sangat Sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-*Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*



# PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA

---

## REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON

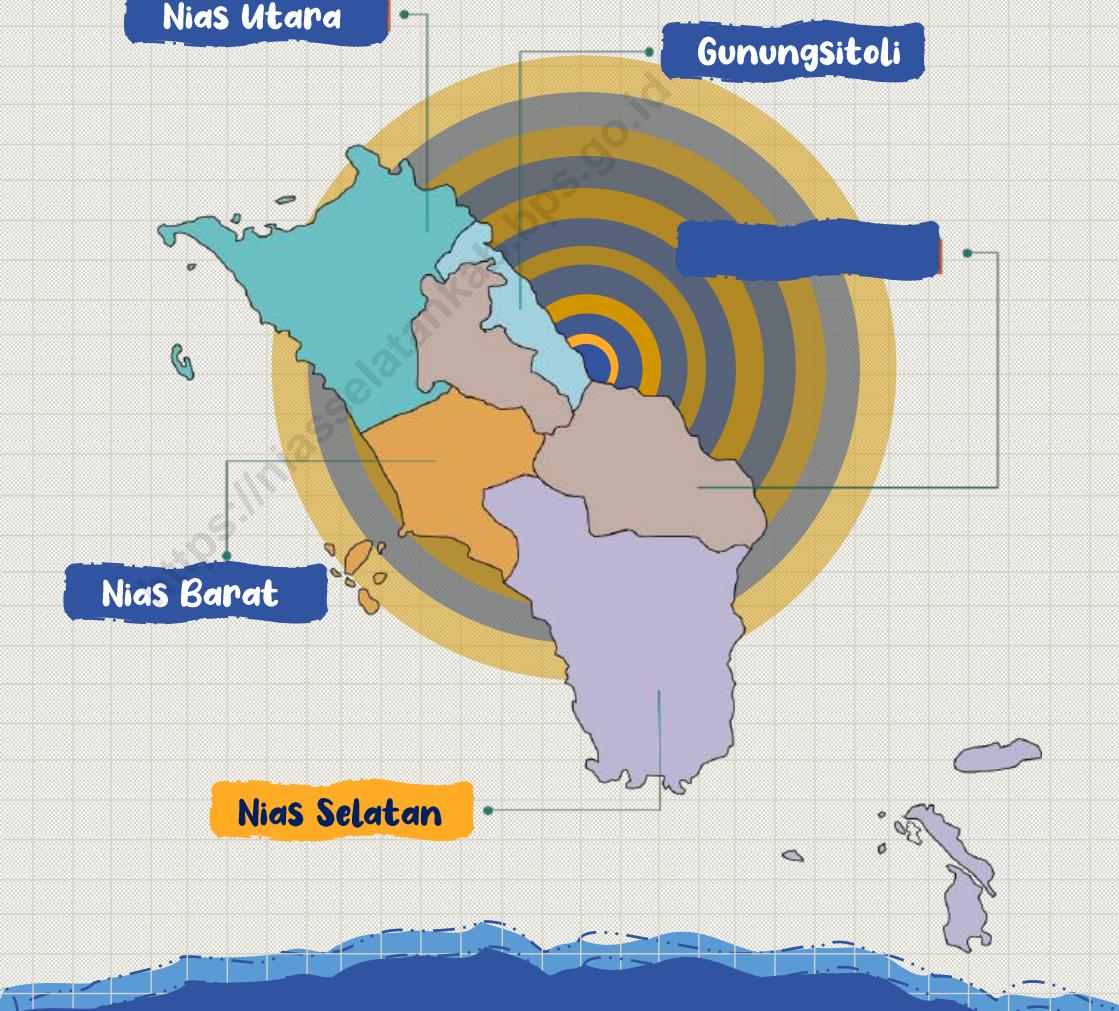
### Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) 2021 Human development Index (HDI) 2021

Nias Utara

Gunungsitoli

Nias Barat

Nias Selatan





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah Sensus Penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus Penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, 2010, dan 2020
2. Penduduk Indonesia adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.
3. Laju pertumbuhan penduduk adalah angka yang menunjukkan persentase pertambahan penduduk dalam jangka waktu tertentu.
4. Rasio jenis kelamin adalah perbandingan antara penduduk laki-laki dan penduduk perempuan pada suatu wilayah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.
5. Penduduk miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.
6. Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang disetarakan dengan 2.100 kkalori per kapita per hari. Garis

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *The main source of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, 2010, and 2020.*
2. *The population of Indonesia are all residents of the entire territory of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six months even though their length of stay is less than six months.*
3. *The growth rate of population is the number that show percentage of population growth within a specified period.*
4. *Sex ratio is the ratio of males population to females population in a given area and time, usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.*
5. *A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor.*
6. *The Food Poverty Line refers to the daily minimum requirement of 2,100 kcal per capita per day. The Non-Food Poverty Line refers to the minimum requirement for*

- Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM) adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan, kesehatan, dan kebutuhan dasar lainnya.
7. Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) menjelaskan bagaimana penduduk dapat mengakses hasil pembangunan dalam memperoleh pendapatan, kesehatan, pendidikan dan sebagainya. IPM diperkenalkan oleh UNDP pada tahun 1990 dan dipublikasikan secara berkala dalam laporan tahunan Human Development Report (HDR). IPM dibentuk oleh 3 (tiga) dimensi dasar : Umur Panjang dan Hidup Sehat; Pengetahuan; dan Standar Hidup Layak.
8. Perbandingan antar Kabupaten/ Kota merupakan data-data strategis yang dihasilkan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik yang menggambarkan keterbandingan berbagai indikator statistik antar Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Utara.
- household necessities for clothing, education, health, and other basic individual needs.*
7. *The Human Development Index (HDI) explains how people can access development results in obtaining income, health, education and so forth. HDI was introduced by United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) in 1990 and published periodically in the annual report of the Human Development Report. HDI was formed by three basic dimensions : Along and Healthy Life; Knowledge; and a Decent Standard of Living.*
8. *Comparisons between Regencies/ Municipal are strategic data produced by the BPS-Statistics of Indonesia which illustrates the comparison of various statistical indicators between regencies/ municipal in Sumatera Utara Province.*

**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION**

Pada tahun 2020, jumlah penduduk Provinsi Sumatera Utara berjumlah 14.799.361 jiwa hasil Sensus penduduk 2020 (September).

Jumlah penduduk kabupaten/kota terbanyak ada di Kota Medan sebanyak 2.435.252 jiwa dan paling sedikit berada di Kabupaten Pakpak Bharat sebanyak 52.351 jiwa.

Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) Provinsi Sumatera Utara meningkat dari tahun 2019 menjadi 6,91. Hal ini dikarenakan hampir seluruh kabupaten/kota di provinsi Sumatera Utara juga mengalami peningkatakan jumlah pengangguran. TPT tertinggi di Provinsi Sumatera Utara sebesar 11,50 di Kota Pematang Siantar dan terkecil di Kabupaten Humbang Hasundutan sebesar 11,50.

Jumlah penduduk miskin di Provinsi Sumatera Utara sebesar 1.283,29 ribu jiwa atau sebesar 8,75 persen.

*In 2020, the total population of Sumatera Utara Province is 14,799,361 people as a result of the 2020 population census (September).*

*The largest population in the regency/city is in Medan with a total of 2,435,252 people and the least is in Pakpak Bharat Regency with a total of 52,351 people*

*The Sumatra Utara Province Open Unemployment Rate (TPT) increased from 2019 to 6.91. This is because almost all districts / cities in the province of Sumatera Utara also experienced an increase in the number of unemployed. The highest PTT was in Sumatera Utara Province at 11.50 in Pematang Siantar City and the smallest in Humbang Hasundutan Regency at 11.50.*

*The number of poor people in Sumatera Utara Province was 1,283.29 thousand people or 8.75 percent*

**Tabel 13.1**

**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Utara (ribu), 2016–2020**  
**Population by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Utara Province (thousand), 2016–2020**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2016<br>(1) | 2017<br>(2) | 2018<br>(3) | 2019<br>(4) | 2020<br>(5) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>Kabupaten</b>                       |             |             |             |             |             |
| 01 Nias                                | 141 403     | 142 110     | 142 840     | 143 319     | 146 672     |
| 02 Mandailing Natal                    | 435 303     | 439 505     | 443 490     | 447 287     | 472 886     |
| 03 Tapanuli Selatan                    | 276 889     | 278 587     | 280 283     | 281 931     | 300 911     |
| 04 Tapanuli Tengah                     | 356 918     | 363 705     | 370 171     | 376 667     | 365 177     |
| 05 Tapanuli Utara                      | 295 613     | 297 806     | 299 881     | 301 789     | 312 758     |
| 06 Toba Samosir                        | 180 694     | 181 790     | 182 673     | 183 712     | 206 199     |
| 07 Labuhanbatu                         | 470 511     | 478 593     | 486 480     | 494 178     | 493 899     |
| 08 Asahan                              | 712 684     | 718 718     | 724 379     | 729 795     | 769 960     |
| 09 Simalungun                          | 854 489     | 859 228     | 863 693     | 867 922     | 990 246     |
| 10 Dairi                               | 280 610     | 281 876     | 283 203     | 284 304     | 308 764     |
| 11 Karo                                | 396 598     | 403 207     | 409 675     | 415 878     | 404 998     |
| 12 Deli Serdang                        | 2 072 521   | 2 114 627   | 2 155 625   | 2 195 709   | 1 931 441   |
| 13 Langkat                             | 1 021 208   | 1 028 309   | 1 035 411   | 1 041 775   | 1 030 202   |
| 14 Nias Selatan                        | 311 319     | 314 395     | 317 207     | 319 902     | 360 531     |
| 15 Humbang Hasundutan                  | 184 915     | 186 694     | 188 480     | 190 186     | 197 751     |
| 16 Pakpak Bharat                       | 46 392      | 47 183      | 48 119      | 48 935      | 52 351      |
| 17 Samosir                             | 124 496     | 125 099     | 125 816     | 126 188     | 136 441     |
| 18 Serdang Bedagai                     | 610 906     | 612 924     | 614 618     | 616 396     | 657 490     |
| 19 Batu Bara                           | 404 988     | 409 091     | 412 992     | 416 493     | 410 678     |
| 20 Padang Lawas Utara                  | 257 807     | 262 895     | 267 771     | 272 713     | 260 720     |
| 21 Padang Lawas                        | 263 784     | 269 799     | 275 515     | 281 239     | 261 011     |

## PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>2016</b>       | <b>2017</b>       | <b>2018</b>       | <b>2019</b>       | <b>2020</b>       |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)  | (2)               | (3)               | (4)               | (5)               | (6)               |
| 22 Labuhanbatu Selatan                         | 320 381           | 326 825           | 332 922           | 338 982           | 314 094           |
| 23 Labuhanbatu Utara                           | 354 485           | 357 691           | 360 926           | 363 816           | 381 994           |
| 24 Nias Utara                                  | 135 013           | 136 090           | 137 002           | 137 967           | 147 274           |
| 25 Nias Barat                                  | 80 785            | 81 279            | 81 663            | 82 154            | 89 994            |
| <b>Kota</b>                                    |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 71 Sibolga                                     | 86 789            | 87 090            | 87 317            | 87 626            | 89 584            |
| 72 Tanjungbalai                                | 169 084           | 171 187           | 173 302           | 175 223           | 176 027           |
| 73 Pematangsiantar                             | 249 505           | 251 513           | 253 500           | 255 317           | 268 254           |
| 74 Tebing Tinggi                               | 158 902           | 160 686           | 162 581           | 164 402           | 172 838           |
| 75 Medan                                       | 2 229 408         | 2 247 425         | 2 264 145         | 2 279 894         | 2 435 252         |
| 76 Binjai                                      | 267 901           | 270 926           | 273 892           | 276 597           | 291 842           |
| 77 Padangsidimpuan                             | 212 917           | 216 013           | 218 892           | 221 827           | 225 105           |
| 78 Gunungsitoli                                | 137 693           | 139 281           | 140 927           | 142 426           | 136 017           |
| <b>Sumatera Utara</b>                          | <b>14 102 911</b> | <b>14 262 147</b> | <b>14 415 391</b> | <b>14 562 549</b> | <b>14 799 361</b> |

Sumber/Souce: BPS Provinsi Sumatera Utara / BPS-Statistics of Sumatera Utara Province

**Tabel  
Table 13.2**

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Utara (persen), 2016–2020**

**Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Sumatra Utara Province (percent), 2016–2020**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2016<br>(1) | 2017<br>(2) | 2018<br>(3) | 2019 <sup>*)</sup><br>(4) | 2020 <sup>**)</sup><br>(5) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>Kabupaten</b>                       |             |             |             |                           |                            |
| 01 Nias                                | 5,03        | 5,01        | 4,95        | 5,04                      | 1,80                       |
| 02 Mandailing Natal                    | 6,18        | 6,09        | 5,79        | 5,30                      | -0,94                      |
| 03 Tapanuli Selatan                    | 5,12        | 5,21        | 5,19        | 5,23                      | 0,39                       |
| 04 Tapanuli Tengah                     | 5,12        | 5,24        | 5,20        | 5,18                      | -0,76                      |
| 05 Tapanuli Utara                      | 4,12        | 4,15        | 4,35        | 4,62                      | 1,50                       |
| 06 Toba Samosir                        | 4,76        | 4,90        | 4,96        | 4,88                      | -0,27                      |
| 07 Labuhanbatu                         | 5,06        | 5,00        | 5,06        | 5,07                      | 0,09                       |
| 08 Asahan                              | 5,62        | 5,48        | 5,61        | 5,64                      | 0,21                       |
| 09 Simalungun                          | 5,4         | 5,13        | 5,18        | 5,20                      | 1,01                       |
| 10 Dairi                               | 5,07        | 4,93        | 5,01        | 4,82                      | -0,94                      |
| 11 Karo                                | 5,17        | 5,21        | 4,55        | 4,60                      | -0,80                      |
| 12 Deli Serdang                        | 5,32        | 5,10        | 5,15        | 5,18                      | -1,78                      |
| 13 Langkat                             | 4,98        | 5,05        | 5,02        | 5,07                      | -0,86                      |
| 14 Nias Selatan                        | 4,41        | 4,56        | 5,02        | 5,03                      | 0,61                       |
| 15 Humbang Hasundutan                  | 5           | 5,02        | 5,04        | 4,94                      | -0,13                      |
| 16 Pakpak Bharat                       | 5,97        | 5,94        | 5,85        | 5,87                      | -0,18                      |
| 17 Samosir                             | 5,27        | 5,35        | 5,58        | 5,70                      | -0,59                      |
| 18 Serdang Bedagai                     | 5,14        | 5,16        | 5,17        | 5,28                      | -0,44                      |
| 19 Batu Bara                           | 4,44        | 4,11        | 4,38        | 4,35                      | -0,31                      |

## PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019 *)</b> | <b>2020 **)</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------|
| (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)            | (6)             |
| 20 Padang Lawas Utara                          | 5,96        | 5,54        | 5,58        | 5,61           | 1,14            |
| 21 Padang Lawas                                | 6,06        | 5,71        | 5,96        | 5,64           | 1,18            |
| 22 Labuhanbatu Selatan                         | 5,19        | 5,09        | 5,27        | 5,35           | 0,80            |
| 23 Labuhanbatu Utara                           | 5,21        | 5,11        | 5,20        | 5,15           | 0,27            |
| 24 Nias Utara                                  | 4,59        | 4,43        | 4,42        | 4,65           | 1,58            |
| 25 Nias Barat                                  | 4,83        | 4,81        | 4,77        | 4,82           | 1,66            |
| <b>Kota</b>                                    |             |             |             |                |                 |
| 71 Sibolga                                     | 5,15        | 5,27        | 5,25        | 5,20           | -1,36           |
| 72 Tanjungbalai                                | 5,76        | 5,51        | 5,77        | 5,79           | -0,47           |
| 73 Pematangsiantar                             | 4,86        | 4,41        | 4,80        | 4,82           | -1,89           |
| 74 Tebing Tinggi                               | 5,11        | 5,14        | 5,17        | 5,15           | -0,70           |
| 75 Medan                                       | 6,27        | 5,81        | 5,92        | 5,93           | -1,98           |
| 76 Binjai                                      | 5,54        | 5,39        | 5,46        | 5,51           | -1,83           |
| 77 Padangsidimpuan                             | 5,29        | 5,32        | 5,45        | 5,51           | -0,73           |
| 78 Gunungsitoli                                | 6,03        | 6,01        | 6,03        | 6,05           | 0,38            |
| <b>Sumatera Utara</b>                          | <b>5,18</b> | <b>5,12</b> | <b>5,18</b> | <b>5,22</b>    | <b>-1,07</b>    |

Catatan/Note: \*) Angka Sementara

\*\*) Angka Sangat Sementara

Sumber/Source: BPS Provinsi Sumatera Utara/ *BPS- Statistics of Sumatera Utara Province*

**Tabel  
Table 13.3**

**Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Utara (ribu), 2016–2020**  
**Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Utara Province (thousand), 2016–2020**

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2016<br>(1) | 2017<br>(2) | 2018<br>(3) | 2019<br>(4) | 2020<br>(5) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>Kabupaten</b>                               |             |             |             |             |             |
| 01 Nias  | 24,11       | 24,88       | 22,61       | 22,10       | 23,12       |
| 02 Mandailing Natal                            | 47,67       | 48,30       | 42,39       | 40,64       | 41,31       |
| 03 Tapanuli Selatan                            | 30,84       | 29,48       | 25,63       | 24,22       | 23,96       |
| 04 Tapanuli Tengah                             | 51,77       | 53,05       | 48,53       | 46,99       | 47,19       |
| 05 Tapanuli Utara                              | 33,20       | 33,75       | 29,20       | 28,57       | 28,41       |
| 06 Toba Samosir                                | 18,20       | 18,49       | 15,82       | 15,78       | 16,05       |
| 07 Labuhanbatu                                 | 41,94       | 42,35       | 41,70       | 41,52       | 42,17       |
| 08 Asahan                                      | 84,35       | 83,67       | 74,14       | 70,53       | 66,32       |
| 09 Simalungun                                  | 92,19       | 91,35       | 80,30       | 76,33       | 73,64       |
| 10 Dairi                                       | 24,94       | 24,98       | 23,19       | 21,86       | 22,93       |
| 11 Karo  | 38,74       | 40,02       | 35,36       | 34,08       | 36,57       |
| 12 Deli Serdang                                | 100,09      | 97,09       | 88,52       | 84,94       | 86,26       |
| 13 Langkat                                     | 115,79      | 114,41      | 105,46      | 103,08      | 101,87      |
| 14 Nias Selatan                                | 57,75       | 57,95       | 52,70       | 52,51       | 53,88       |
| 15 Humbang Hasundutan                          | 18,04       | 18,35       | 16,93       | 16,60       | 17,92       |
| 16 Pakpak Bharat                               | 4,95        | 4,95        | 4,66        | 4,52        | 4,59        |
| 17 Samosir                                     | 18,01       | 18,43       | 16,81       | 15,79       | 15,80       |
| 18 Serdang Bedagai                             | 58,17       | 56,93       | 50,49       | 48,69       | 49,18       |
| 19 Batu Bara                                   | 49,42       | 50,91       | 51,78       | 50,46       | 49,78       |
| 20 Padang Lawas Utara                          | 27,88       | 27,98       | 26,82       | 26,06       | 26,79       |

**PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA**

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>2016</b>     | <b>2017</b>     | <b>2018</b>     | <b>2019</b>     | <b>2020</b>     |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)  | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)             | (6)             |
| 21 Padang Lawas                                | 22,80           | 24,42           | 23,05           | 23,17           | 23,87           |
| 22 Labuhanbatu Selatan                         | 36,62           | 37,82           | 33,14           | 30,17           | 28,63           |
| 23 Labuhanbatu Utara                           | 38,81           | 40,24           | 36,45           | 34,76           | 34,86           |
| 24 Nias Utara                                  | 41,66           | 39,47           | 36,33           | 34,42           | 34,75           |
| 25 Nias Barat                                  | 24,16           | 23,33           | 23,00           | 22,08           | 22,33           |
| <b>Kota</b>                                    |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| 71 Sibolga                                     | 11,54           | 11,91           | 10,81           | 10,82           | 10,49           |
| 72 Tanjungbalai                                | 24,42           | 24,69           | 25,30           | 24,54           | 23,54           |
| 73 Pematangsiantar                             | 24,88           | 25,35           | 22,01           | 21,99           | 21,23           |
| 74 Tebing Tinggi                               | 18,52           | 19,06           | 16,64           | 16,30           | 16,32           |
| 75 Medan                                       | 206,87          | 204,22          | 186,45          | 183,79          | 183,54          |
| 76 Binjai                                      | 17,80           | 18,23           | 16,07           | 15,61           | 15,91           |
| 77 Padangsidimpuan                             | 17,65           | 17,76           | 16,79           | 16,06           | 16,56           |
| 78 Gunungsitoli                                | 32,17           | 30,08           | 25,91           | 23,06           | 23,54           |
| <b>Sumatera Utara</b>                          | <b>1 455,95</b> | <b>1 453,87</b> | <b>1 324,98</b> | <b>1 282,04</b> | <b>1 283,29</b> |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS Provinsi Sumatera Utara/ BPS- Statistics of Sumatera Utara Province

**Tabel 13.4**

**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota  
di Provinsi Sumatera Utara, 2016–2020**  
***Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in  
Sumatera Utara Province, 2016–2020***

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2016<br>(1) | 2017<br>(2) | 2018<br>(3) | 2019<br>(4) | 2020<br>(5) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>Kabupaten</b>                               |             |             |             |             |             |
| 01 Nias  | 59,75       | 60,21       | 60,82       | 61,65       | 61,93       |
| 02 Mandailing Natal                            | 64,55       | 65,13       | 65,83       | 66,52       | 66,79       |
| 03 Tapanuli Selatan                            | 68,04       | 68,69       | 69,10       | 69,75       | 70,12       |
| 04 Tapanuli Tengah                             | 67,27       | 67,96       | 68,27       | 68,86       | 69,23       |
| 05 Tapanuli Utara                              | 71,96       | 72,38       | 72,91       | 73,33       | 73,47       |
| 06 Toba Samosir                                | 73,61       | 73,87       | 74,48       | 74,92       | 75,16       |
| 07 Labuhanbatu                                 | 70,50       | 71,00       | 71,39       | 71,94       | 72,01       |
| 08 Asahan                                      | 68,71       | 69,10       | 69,49       | 69,92       | 70,29       |
| 09 Simalungun                                  | 71,48       | 71,83       | 72,49       | 72,98       | 73,25       |
| 10 Dairi                                       | 69,61       | 70,36       | 70,89       | 71,42       | 71,57       |
| 11 Karo  | 73,29       | 73,53       | 73,91       | 74,25       | 74,43       |
| 12 Deli Serdang                                | 73,51       | 73,94       | 74,92       | 75,43       | 75,44       |
| 13 Langkat                                     | 69,13       | 69,82       | 70,27       | 70,76       | 71,00       |
| 14 Nias Selatan                                | 59,14       | 59,85       | 60,75       | 61,59       | 61,89       |
| 15 Humbang Hasundutan                          | 66,56       | 67,30       | 67,96       | 68,83       | 68,87       |
| 16 Pakpak Bharat                               | 65,81       | 66,25       | 66,63       | 67,47       | 67,59       |
| 17 Samosir                                     | 68,82       | 69,43       | 69,99       | 70,55       | 70,63       |
| 18 Serdang Bedagai                             | 68,77       | 69,16       | 69,69       | 70,21       | 70,24       |
| 19 Batu Bara                                   | 66,69       | 67,20       | 67,67       | 68,35       | 68,36       |
| 20 Padang Lawas Utara                          | 68,05       | 68,34       | 68,77       | 69,29       | 69,85       |

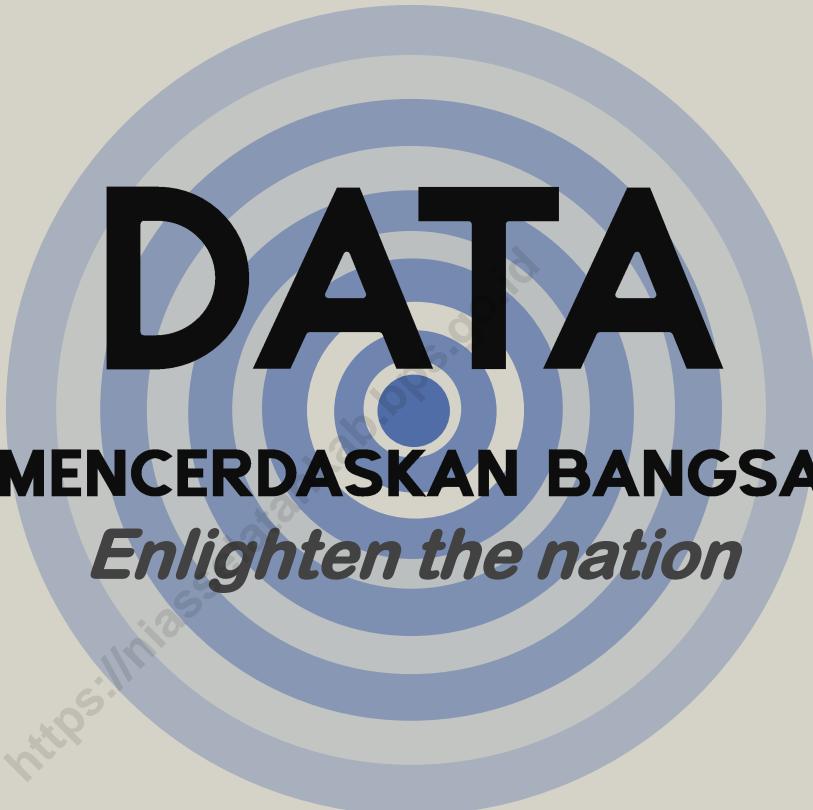
## PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>2016</b>  | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2018</b>  | <b>2019</b>  | <b>2020</b>  |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)  | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| 21 Padang Lawas                                | 66,23        | 66,82        | 67,59        | 68,16        | 68,25        |
| 22 Labuhanbatu Selatan                         | 70,28        | 70,48        | 70,98        | 71,39        | 71,40        |
| 23 Labuhanbatu Utara                           | 70,26        | 70,79        | 71,08        | 71,43        | 71,61        |
| 24 Nias Utara                                  | 60,23        | 60,57        | 61,08        | 61,98        | 62,36        |
| 25 Nias Barat                                  | 59,03        | 59,56        | 60,42        | 61,14        | 61,51        |
| <b>Kota</b>                                    |              |              |              |              |              |
| 71 Sibolga                                     | 72,00        | 72,28        | 72,65        | 73,41        | 73,63        |
| 72 Tanjungbalai                                | 67,09        | 67,41        | 68,00        | 68,51        | 68,65        |
| 73 Pematangsiantar                             | 76,90        | 77,54        | 77,88        | 78,57        | 78,75        |
| 74 Tebing Tinggi                               | 73,58        | 73,90        | 74,50        | 75,08        | 75,17        |
| 75 Medan                                       | 79,34        | 79,98        | 80,65        | 80,97        | 80,98        |
| 76 Binjai                                      | 74,11        | 74,65        | 75,21        | 75,89        | 75,89        |
| 77 Padangsidimpuan                             | 73,42        | 73,81        | 74,38        | 75,06        | 75,22        |
| 78 Gunungsitoli                                | 66,85        | 67,68        | 68,33        | 69,30        | 69,31        |
| <b>Sumatera Utara</b>                          | <b>70,00</b> | <b>70,57</b> | <b>71,18</b> | <b>71,74</b> | <b>71,77</b> |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS Provinsi Sumatera Utara/ BPS- Statistics of Sumatera Utara Province



# **DATA**

## **MENCERDASKAN BANGSA**

*Enlighten the nation*



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KABUPATEN NIAS SELATAN**  
BPS-Statistics of Nias Selatan Regency  
Jl. Baloho Indah, Telukdalam, Sumatera Utara 22865  
Telp: (0630) 7323148, Fax: (0630) 7323148  
Homepage: <http://www.niasselatankab.bps.go.id>,  
Email: bps1214@bps.go.id